# Evolutionary trajectory of the enzyme activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) within the Gadiformes lineage 

By Atefeh Ghorbani

A thesis submitted to the School of graduate studies in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Ph.D., Division of Biomedical Sciences, Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland

May 2021
St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador


#### Abstract

Activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) is a DNA-mutating enzyme that initiates secondary antibody diversification process upon immune stimulation. One outcome of this diversification is the generation of antibodies with higher affinity for the cognate antigen. In human and mouse models, functional deficiency of AID leads to hyper IgM syndrome type II, exhibiting lack of secondary antibody diversification. Despite the central role of AID in instigating this diversification process, its off-targeting activity has been attributed to the initiation and progression of various type of cancers. The emergence of AID and, therefore, secondary antibody diversification process have been dated back to the common ancestor of jawed vertebrates. However, several studies investigating the Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) immune responses revealed lack of high affinity antibodies and robust humoral response in this species. Moreover, genomic sequence of several Gadiformes species, including Atlantic cod, uncovered the loss of histocompatibility complex class II (mhc II), cluster of differentiation 4 (cd4), and invariant chain (Ii) genes in their common ancestor. These genes are involved in B cell activation in the mammalian model of immune system. Since AID is responsible for generation of high affinity antibodies in other vertebrates, we sought to examine the genetics, expression, and function of Atlantic cod AID. We also investigated the evolutionary trajectory of AID within Gadiformes species to shed light on the extent of immune system remodeling in this lineage. In chapter two, we showed that the AID gene synteny and transcript expression were conserved in Atlantic cod in comparison with other studied vertebrates. Interestingly,


we identified two distinct AID transcripts, one of which encoded a full-length AID, whilst the other one lacked the first exon. In chapter three, we synthesized, expressed, and purified Atlantic cod AID (Gm-AID) and examined its biochemical properties. Our results showed that despite having a similar DNA binding ability, Gm-AID exhibited extremely low catalytic efficiency compared with other studied vertebrates. In chapter four, we synthesized, expressed, and purified 36 AID homologs within and outside of the Gadiformes lineage. Previous studies have shown a drastic re-modeling of the Gadigormes' immune system where the loss of genes involved in antibody responses has coincided with an expansion of innate and cell-mediated immune genes. Our biochemical analyses revealed a vast diversity in the enzymatic properties of AID homologs. Remarkably, two Gadifomes AID homologs examined here did not exhibit any cytidine deaminase activity. By predicting and resurrecting the ancestral AIDs within and outside of Gadiformes lineage, we showed that the functional impairment of AID most likely has happened in the ancestor of Gadidae group. Since Gadidae species have successfully populated their natural habitats, the functional impairment of their AID enzyme did not hamper their fitness. This is most likely duet to the compensatory mechanisms such as the expansion of innate and cell-mediated immune systems. Our findings of the first example of a vertebrate species with a dysfunctional AID and secondary antibody diversification challenge the longstanding immunological concept that the loss of AID activity leads to immunodeficiency.

## Acknowledgements

During my Ph.D. study, I was fortunate to be surrounded by many kind and supportive people. Here, I would like to thank my family, especially my parents, whose encouragement made it possible to overcome the obstacles. I would also like to thank my supervisor, Dr. Larijani, whose guidance and advise shaped me to be a better scientist. I would like to thank my committee members, Drs. Grant and Paterno, and collaborators Drs. Jentoft and Rise for their continued support and guidance. Also, I would like to acknowledge my friends, especially S. J. Khataeipour, Y. Menesses, K. D. Joris, C. D. Collins, A. Bakhshi, and B. N. Bolt and my colleagues at Memorial University, Ocean Sciences Center, and University of Oslo without whom this journey would not have been joyful. Finally, I would like to thank Pashmak and Fesgheli, my cats, for distracting me while I was writing my thesis. Thank you all for being an essential part of my academic and personal life in Canada.


## Table of Contents

Abstract ..... ii
Acknowledgements ..... iv
Table of Contents ..... v
List of Tables ..... xiii
List of Figures ..... xv
List of Abbreviations ..... xix
List of Appendices ..... XXX
Author contributions ..... xxxi
Peer-reviewed publications ..... xxxiii

1. Chapter 1: Introduction .....  1
1.1 Overview ..... 2
1.2 Innate immune system .....  2
1.2.1 Overview of innate cellular immunity ..... 3
1.2.2 Pattern recognition receptors .....  4
1.2.2.1 Toll-like receptors ..... 5
1.2.2.2 Other types of pattern recognition receptors ..... 9
1.2.3 The innate immune cells ..... 10
1.3 Adaptive immune system ..... 12
1.3.1 Overview of T cells ..... 13
1.3.1.1 T cell activation ..... 13
1.3.1.2 Cytotoxic T lymphocytes ..... 14
1.3.1.3 Helper T cell. ..... 15
1.3.2 Overview of B cells ..... 17
1.3.2.1 B-1 and marginal zone B cells ..... 18
1.3.2.2 B-2 cells ..... 21
1.3.2.3 Immunoglobulin protein structure and gene organization ..... 22
1.3.2.4 $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination ..... 25
1.3.2.5 Immunoglobulin isotypes ..... 27
1.3.2.6 B cell activation ..... 29
1.3.2.6.1 T cell-independent B cell activation ..... 29
1.3.2.6.2 T cell-dependent $B$ cell activation ..... 31
1.4 Diversification of the antibody repertoire ..... 34
1.4.1 Primary antibody diversification ..... 35
1.4.2 Secondary antibody diversification ..... 36
1.4.3 Cellular basis of antibody affinity maturation ..... 37
1.5 Activation-induced cytidine deaminase and antibody diversification ..... 40
1.5.1 AID structure ..... 45
1.5.1.1 Conserved structural features of AID ..... 49
1.5.1.2 The primary and secondary catalytic residues of AID ..... 51
1.5.1.3 DNA and RNA binding groove(s) of AID ..... 53
1.5.2 Biochemical and enzymatic properties of AID ..... 55
1.5.3 Co-evolution of AID substrate specificity with $I g$ genes ..... 58
1.5.4 AID transcript and expression pattern ..... 59
1.5.5 AID regulation and targeting ..... 62
1.6 Evolution of the AID/APOBEC family ..... 67
1.7 Evolution of antibody maturation within the vertebrate class ..... 69
1.8 The genetically altered immune system of Gadiformes lineage ..... 71
1.9 Research hypothesis and objectives ..... 73
2. Chapter 2: Characterization of aicda gene structure, synteny, and
expression in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) ..... 76
2.1 Abstract ..... 77
2.2 Introduction ..... 79
2.3 Methods ..... 83
2.3.1 $\quad$ Synteny analysis of aicda ..... 83
2.3.2 Animals ..... 83
2.3.2.1 Immune stimulated spleen tissues ..... 84
2.3.2.2 Sampling for tissue panel experiment ..... 84
2.3.2.3 Sampling for developmental experiments ..... 85
2.3.3 Macrophage isolation and immune stimulation ..... 86
2.3.4 Total RNA extraction and purification ..... 87
2.3.5 cDNA synthesis ..... 88
2.3.6 Characterization of Gm-aicda transcript(s) ..... 89
2.3.6.1 Preliminary validation of Gm-aicda transcript expression ..... 89
2.3.6.2 Identification of the full-length Gm-aicda mRNA(s) ..... 90
2.3.7 Delineation of Gm-aicda transcripts expression in adult tissues, embryonic,
and early larval life stages. ..... 92
2.3.8 Immune responsiveness of Gm-aicda transcript levels ..... 93
2.3.9 Protein Structure prediction ..... 98
2.4 Results ..... 100
2.4.1 Genomic features of Atlantic cod aicda locus ..... 100
2.4.2 Aicda transcript(s) expressed in adult Atlantic cod immune tissues ..... 106
2.4.3 The Atlantic cod aicda expression profile in adult tissues, embryonic, and early
larval life stages ..... 114
2.4.4 Atlantic cod aicda expression in response to immune stimulation. ..... 116
2.4.5 Predicted structural features of Atlantic cod AID protein ..... 118
2.5 Discussion: ..... 125
3. Chapter 3: Impairment of the enzymatic function of activation induced cytidine deaminase (AID) in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) ..... 133
3.1 Abstract ..... 134
3.2 Introduction ..... 136
3.3 Methods ..... 141
3.3.1 AID expression and purification ..... 141
3.3.2 Substrate preparation. ..... 143
3.3.3 pH buffer preparation ..... 144
3.3.4 Biochemical analysis of purified GST-AID ..... 146
3.3.5 Data collection and quantification ..... 151
3.3.6 PCR-based AID activity assay ..... 151
3.3.7 Structure prediction and AID-DNA binding simulations ..... 154
3.3.8 Characterization of the Atlantic $\operatorname{cod} \operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ region and ..... 155
3.3.9 WRC/GYW and WGCW motif analysis ..... 156
3.3.10 Atlantic cod AID extreme cold adaptation and lethargic activity ..... 158
3.3.11 Atlantic cod AID activity on methylated cytidine ..... 170
3.3.12 The basis of Atlantic cod AID lethargy ..... 172
3.3.13 Potentially different substrate binding strategy in bony fish AIDs. ..... 181
3.3.14 Atlantic cod AID sequence specificity and co-evolution with Ig genes ..... 185
3.4 Discussion ..... 193
4. Chapter 4: Evolutionary trajectory of activation induced cytidine
deaminase (AID) within Gadiformes lineage ..... 200
4.1 Abstract ..... 201
4.2 Introduction ..... 202
4.3 Methods ..... 206
4.3.1 Ancestral sequence reconstruction (ASR) ..... 206
4.3.1.1 Selecting extant species ..... 206
4.3.1.2 Creating a multiple sequence alignment ..... 206
4.3.1.3 Computing a phylogenetic tree ..... 207
4.3.1.4 Reconstructing ancestral sequences ..... 208
4.3.2 $\quad$ AID expression and purification ..... 209
4.3.3 Substrate preparation ..... 214
4.3.4 pH buffer preparation ..... 214
4.3.5 Biochemical analysis of purified GST-AID. ..... 214
4.3.6 Enzyme assay data collection and quantification ..... 217
4.3.7 Correlation analyses of biochemical properties of extant AID homologs

$\qquad$218
4.3.8 Calculating the predicted protein stability curve of AID homologs ..... 220
4.3.9 WRC and WGCW motif analyses of other Gadidae species ..... 221
4.4 Results ..... 222
4.4.1 Biochemical properties of the extant Gadiformes AIDs ..... 222
4.4.1.1 Selected extant AID homologs for biochemical analyses. ..... 222
4.4.1.2 Examining the optimal temperature of extant Gadiformes AIDs ..... 225
4.4.1.3 Examining the optimal pH of extant Gadiformes AIDs ..... 234
4.4.1.4 Examining the catalytic properties of extant Gadiformes AIDs ..... 239
4.4.2 Co-evolution of Gadidae $I g$ genes with their nearly inactivated AID ..... 254
4.4.3 Resurrecting Gadiformes ancestral AIDs ..... 258
4.4.3.1 Selected extant species for ancestral sequence reconstruction analyses ..... 258
4.4.3.2 Gene tree $v s$. species tree ..... 265
4.4.3.3 Predicting ancestral AID sequences ..... 269
4.4.3.4 Biochemical properties of the predicted ancestral AIDs ..... 278
4.4.4 The potential functional effects of AID's ancestral amino acid mutations

$\qquad$282
4.5 Discussion ..... 286
5. Chapter 5: Discussion ..... 294
5.1 Overview ..... 295
5.2 Findings and significance. ..... 301
5.2.1 Summary of findings ..... 301
5.2.2 Significance and future directions. ..... 306
References ..... 312
Appendices. ..... 359

## List of Tables

Table 1-1: Characteristics of mammalian Toll-like receptors (TLRs) ..... 7
Table 2-1: The sequence of primers used in this chapter. ..... 96
Table 2-2: APOBEC and AID structures used as templates for homology modeling ..... 99
Table 2-3: Comparison of aicda locus amongst different species ..... 102
Table 2-4: Genomic regions used in synteny analysis ..... 103
Table 2-5: Characteristics of identified aicda transcripts predicted by ATGpr website . 111
Table 2-6: Comparison of AID amino acid identity and similarity amongst different species123
Table 3-1: pH solutions used in this thesis ..... 145
Table 3-2: Deamination-specific primers used in this chapter ..... 153
Table 3-3: Michaelis-Menten kinetics parameters measured for each AID homolog ..... 169
Table 3-4: Comparison of DNA interaction with substrate binding grooves on the surface
of AID homologs ..... 179
Table 3-5: Comparison of $\mathrm{Gm}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 136}$ residue in interaction with -1 position nucleotideupstream of the target dC and total interactions with substrate to its equivalent residue inother AID homologs179
Table 3-6: Michaelis-Menten kinetics parameters measured for Gm-AID mutants ..... 180
Table 3-7: AID hotspot enrichment in $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ genes of various vertebrate species ..... 191
Table 3-8: AID hotspot enrichment in the entire $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ genes and GC content of annotated
complete protein coding genes (CDSs) of various vertebrate species ..... 192

Table 4-1: Name and abbreviations of the extant AID homologs studied in this chapter. .211

Table 4-2: Amount of NaCl added to 1 Kg of water to establish below $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ incubation temperatures..................................................................................................................... 216

Table 4-3: Predicted thermodynamic quantities of Pt-AID and Tsu-AID using SCooP server................................................................................................................................ 232

Table 4-4: The enzymatic parameters measured for extant AID homologs examined in this thesis .247

Table 4-5: AID hotspot enrichment in $I g V_{H}$ genes of various Gadidae and vertebrate species .256

Table 4-6: AID hotspot enrichment in the entire $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ genes and GC content of annotated complete protein coding genes (CDSs) of various Gadidae and vertebrate species .257

Table 4-7: Predicted ancestral sequences using MrBayes package and the species tree as the starting tree. .273

Table 4-8: Predicted ancestral sequences using RAxML package and the aicda gene tree .274

Table 4-9: Predicted ancestral sequences using RAxML package and the previously published species tree ...................................................................................................... 275

Table 4-10: Predicted ancestral sequences using RrotASR package, our computationally predicted Gm-AID 3D structure, and the previously published species tree................... 276

Table 4-11: The enzymatic parameters measured for predicted ancestral AIDs ............. 281
Table 4-12: The enzymatic parameters measured for Gm-AID ancestral mutants ......... 285

## List of Figures

Figure 1-1: Schematic representation of V(D)J recombination......................................... 26
Figure 1-2: Overview of the canonical Base excision repair (BER) and mismatch repair (MMR), the error-prone BER and MMR during SHM, and the error-prone BER and MMR
$\qquad$
Figure 1-3: General structural features of human AID (Hs-AID) ..................................... 47
Figure 2-1: Comparison of the aicda genomic structure amongst vertebrates ................ 101
Figure 2-2: Comparison of the aicda synteny amongst vertebrates ................................ 104
Figure 2-3: Aicda gene synteny ....................................................................................... 105
Figure 2-4: Identification and characterization of Atlantic cod aicda transcript(s)......... 108
Figure 2-5: Sequence of the identified Atlantic cod aicda mRNA transcripts ................ 110
Figure 2-6: Alignment of splicing sites of aicda transcripts in different species ............ 112
Figure 2-7: Confirmation of the presence of both aicda transcripts in several Atlantic cod individuals through RT-PCR 113

Figure 2-8: Atlantic cod aicda expression profile in adult tissues and embryonic stages

Figure 2-9: Analysis of Atlantic cod aicda transcripts upon immune stimulation.......... 117
Figure 2-10: General structural features of Atlantic cod AID .......................................... 122
Figure 2-11: Potential conformational changes induced by H136 in Atlantic cod AID compared to the corresponding glutamic acid (E) in other AID homologs ..................... 124

Figure 3-1: Experimental scheme for standard alkaline cleavage assay.......................... 147

Figure 3-2: AID purification in prokaryotic and eukaryotic expression systems............ 159
Figure 3-3: Functional analysis of purified Atlantic cod AID ......................................... 160

Figure 3-5: Bona fide cytidine deaminase activity of Atlantic cod AID ......................... 164
Figure 3-6: Comparison of the catalytic rate of Atlantic cod AID with other AID homologs

Figure 3-7: Atlantic cod AID activity on 5-mC............................................................... 171
Figure 3-8: Basis of Atlantic cod AID lethargy............................................................... 176
Figure 3-9: AID ssDNA binding modes .......................................................................... 178
Figure 3-10:The role of positively-charged amino acid at the mouth of AID's catalytic pocket in its activity ......................................................................................................... 184

Figure 3-11: Atlantic cod AID sequence specificity........................................................ 188
Figure 3-12: The statistical analyses of the difference observed between substrate relative deamination efficiency of various AID homologs.......................................................... 189

Figure 3-13: Co-evolution of Atlantic cod AID substrate specificity with Atlantic cod Ig genes 190

Figure 4-1: Protein alignment of extant AID homologs the enzymatic properties of which were characterized in this chapter .224

Figure 4-2: Temperature profile of extant AID homologs.............................................. 229
Figure 4-3: Predicted 3D structure of Pt-AID vs. Tsu-AID.............................................. 230
Figure 4-4: Main thermal adaptation strategies employed by proteins........................... 231
Figure 4-5: Predicted stability curves for Pt-AID and Tsu-AID...................................... 233
Figure 4-6: pH profile of extant AID homologs ..... 237
Figure 4-7: Optimal $\mathrm{pH} v s$. optimal temperature of extant AID homologs ..... 238
Figure 4-8: Time-course experiment ..... 241
Figure 4-9: Comparison of the catalytic rate of Gadiformes AIDs with other AID homologs245
Figure 4-10: Relative catalytic efficiency of all AID homologs examined here ..... 246
Figure 4-11: The relationship between optimal temperature and logKcat of extant AID
homologs studied here ..... 250
Figure 4-12: Clustering of extant AIDs based on their optimal temperature using machine
learning algorithm of K-means clustering ..... 251
Figure 4-13: Clustering of extant AIDs based on their optimal temperature and optimal pHusing machine learning algorithm of K-means clustering ............................................... 252Figure 4-14: Clustering of extant AIDs based on their optimal pH using machine learningalgorithm of K-means clustering253
Figure 4-15: Co-evolution of AID activity with $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ gene sequences in Gadidae species255
Figure 4-16: Amino acid alignment of extant genes used for ASR analyses ..... 263
Figure 4-17: Amino acid conservation of extant AID homologs used in ASR analyses. 264
Figure 4-18: The best ML tree obtained in this thesis ..... 267
Figure 4-19: Previously published species tree used in this thesis ..... 268
Figure 4-20: Amino acid alignment of the predicted ancestral AIDs using four different
methods ..... 272

Figure 4-21: Amino acid alignment of the expressed ancestral AIDs
Figure 4-22: Biochemical properties of resurrected ancestral AIDs and their variants ... 279 Figure 4-23: Comparison of the catalytic rate of predicted ancestral AIDs and their variants
$\qquad$
Figure 4-24: Biochemical properties of Atlantic cod AID mutants .284

Figure 5-1: Comparison of catalytic rate of Gadiformes AIDs .305

Figure 5-2: Model of a uniquely but successful compartmentalized immune system in Atlantic cod 308

## List of Abbreviations

3'-UTR: Untranslated region at the $3^{\prime}$ end of RNA transcript
5-mC: 5-methylcytidine
5'-UTR: Untranslated region at the 3 ' end of RNA transcript
A3A: APOBEC3A

A3G: APOBEC3G
$\mathrm{Ab}-\mathrm{Ag}$ : Antibody-antigen complex
ADARs: Adenosine deaminases acting on RNA
ADCC: Antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity
Ag-AID: Arctogadus glacialis AID
aicda: Activation induced cytidine deaminase gene
AID: Activation induced cytidine deaminase
AIM2: Absent in melanoma 2
ALR: Absent in melanoma 2-like receptor
AM: Antibody affinity maturation
APE: Apurinic/apyrimidinic endonuclease
APOBEC: Apolipoprotein B-mRNA editing enzyme catalytic polypeptide-like complex family of cytidine deaminases

ASAL: Formalin-killed typical A. salmonicida
ASR: Ancestral Sequence Reconstruction
atps: ATP synthase $\mathrm{H}+$ transporting, mitochondrial Fo complex, subunit F2

BAFF: B cell activating factor
B-ALL: B cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia
Bb-AID: Brosme brosme AID

BCR: B cell receptor
BER: Base excision repair
Bm-AID: Bathygadus melanobranchus AID
bNABs: Broadly neutralizing antibodies
bp: Base pair
Bs-AID: Boreogadus saida AID
B-T zone: B and T cell zone boundary
C: Immunoglobulin constant domain
Ccap: C terminus of an $\alpha$-helix
CD: Cluster of differentiation
CDR: Complementarity determining region of antibodies
cGAS: Cytosolic DNA sensor
$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{H}}$ : Heavy chain constant gene
CLL: Chronic lymphoid leukemia
CLR: C-type lectin receptor
CML: Chronic myeloid leukemia
CR: Complement receptor
Cr-AID: Cyttopsis roseus AID
CSR: Class switch recombination

CTL: Cytotoxic T cell
D: Immunoglobulin diversity segment
DAMP: Damage-associated molecular patterns
DC: Dendritic cell
dC: Deoxycytidine
Del: deletion
DLBCL: Diffuse large B cell lymphomas
DNA: Deoxyribonucleic acid
DNP-KLH: 2,4-dinitrophenyl-keyhole limpet hemocyanin
DNTT: DNA nucleotidylexotransferase
DPF: Days post fertilization
Dr-AID: Dani rerio AID
ds: Double-stranded
DSBs: Double-stranded breaks in DNA
dT: Deoxythymidine
dU: Deoxyuridine
DZ: Dark zone
EBI2: Epstein-Barr virus-induced receptor 2
eEF1 $\alpha$ : Translation elongation factor $1 \alpha$
EMSA: Electrophoretic mobility shift assay
FasL: Fas ligand
FDCs: Follicular DCs

FITC-KLH: Fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC) conjugated to keyhole-limpet hemocyanin FL: Fetal liver

FRs: Antibody framework regions
G4: G-quadruplex
Ga-AID: Gadiculus argenteus AID
GC: Germinal center
Gd-ANC: Gadidae ancestral AID
Gds-ANC: Gadidae sister group ancestral AID
Gf-ANC: Gadiformes ancestral AID
Gg-AID: Gallus gallus domesticus AID
GIALT: Gill-associated lymphoid tissue
Gm-AID: Gadus morhua AID
GSP: Gene-specific primers
GST: Glutathione S-transferase
GTR: General time reversible model

GTRCAT: General time reversible model with the CAT model of rate heterogeneity
HIGM: Hyper-IgM syndrome
HIV: Human immunodeficiency virus
HPI: Hours post injection
HR: Homologous recombination
Hs-AID: Homo sapiens AID
HSCs: Hematopoietic stem cells

IFN: Interferon

Ig: Immunoglobulin
IGC: Immunoglobulin gene conversion
IgH: Immunoglobulin heavy chain
IgL: Immunoglobulin light chain
IgNAR: Immunoglobulin new antigen receptor
IgSF: Immunoglobulin superfamily
Ii: Invariant chain

IL: Interleukin
ILC: Innate lymphoid cell
IMC: Innate myeloid cell
Ip-AID: Ictalurus punctatus AID
iPS: Pluripotent stem cells
IPTG: Isopropyl $\beta$-d-1-thiogalactopyranoside
IRF: Interferon regulatory factor
IS: Isotype switching
ISP: Isoform-specific primers
J: Immunoglobulin joining segment
$\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{d}}$ : Dissociation constant

1: Loop
Lla-AID: Laemonema laureysi AID
Llo-AID: Lota lota AID

LPS: Lipopolysaccharides
LTi: Lymphoid tissue inducer cell
LZ: Light zone
Ma-AID: Melanogrammus aeglefinus AID
MALT: Mucosa-associated lymphoid tissues

MAPK: Mitogen-activated protein kinase
Mb-AID: Macrourus berglax AID

MHC: Histocompatibility complex
mIgM: Membrane-bound $\operatorname{IgM}$
ML: Maximum likelihood

MM: Michaelis-Menten
Mma-AID: Muraenolepis marmoratus AID

MMC: Melano-macrophage cluster
Mm-AID: Mus musculus AID

Mmerla-AID: Merlangius merlangus AID
Mmerlu-AID: Merluccius merluccius AID
Mmol-AID: Molva molva AID

Mmor-AID: Mora mora AID
MMR: Mismatch repair

Mo-AID: Malacocephalus occidentalis AID
MQ: Macrophage
mRNA: messenger RNA

MSA: Multiple sequence alignment
MyD88: Myeloid differentiation factor 88
MZ: Marginal zone
Mz-AID: Melanonus zugmayeri AID
nABs: Natural antibodies
NBH: B cell helper neutrophils
Ncap: N terminus of an $\alpha$-helix
NER: Nucleotide excision repair
NES: Nuclear export signal
NET: Neutrophil extracellular trap
NF-кB: Nuclear factor kappa-light-chain-enhancer of activated B cells
NHEJ: Non-homologous end-joining
NK: Natural killer cell
NKT: Natural killer T cell
NLR: Nucleotide oligomerization domain-like receptor
NLS: Nuclear localization sequence
NLS: Nuclear localization signal
NMR: Nuclear magnetic resonance
NOD: Nucleotide oligomerization domain
Ol-AID: Oryzias latipes AID
ORF: open reading frame
PAMP: Pathogen-associated molecular pattern
pAPC: Professional antigen presenting cell
Pb-AID: Phycis blennoides AID
PBS: Phosphate-buffered saline
PCR: Polymerase chain reaction
PDB: Protein databank
pIC: Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid
Pj-AID: Polymixia japonica AID
PKA: Protein kinase A
Pm-CDA1: Petromyzon marinus cytidine deaminase 1
Pp-AID: Phycis phycis AID
PRR: Pattern recognition receptor
Pt-AID: Percopsis transmontana AID
Pv-AID: Pollachius virens AID
Pw-AID: Pleurodeles waltl AID
RACE: Rapid amplification of cDNA ends
RAG: Recombination-activating gene
RIG: Retinoic acid-inducible gene
RLR: Retinoic acid-inducible gene-I-like receptor
RNA: Ribonucleic acid
RPA: Replication protein A
rplp1: 60S acidic ribosomal protein P1
RSS: Recombination signal sequences

RT: Reverse transcriptase
RT-PCR: Reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction
S: Immunoglobulin switch region
Sc-AID: Stylepnorus chordatus AID
SCS: Subcapsular sinus
SHM: Somatic hypermutation
SLC: Surrogate light chain
ss: Single-stranded
Ss-AID-1: Salmo salar AID variant 1
Ss-AID-2: Salmo salar AID variant 2 (Ss-AID-1 ${ }^{\text {V41G }}$ )
SSBs: Single-stranded breaks in DNA
ssDNA: Single-stranded DNA
ssRNA: Single-stranded RNA
STING: Stimulator of interferon genes
SV: Chromosomal structural variation
T1 B cell: Transitional 1 B cell
T2 B cell: Transitional 2 B cell

TADs: tRNA deaminases
TCR: T cell receptor
TD: T cell-dependent
TDG: Thymidine DNA glycosylase
TdT: Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase

TFH: Follicular TH
TGF- $\beta$ : Transforming growth factor-beta
T-Gm-AID: Gadus morhua AID truncated isoform
TI: T cell-independent
TI-1: T cell-independent antigens 1
TI-2: T cell-independent antigens 2
TLR: Toll-like receptor
Tmi-AID: Trisopterus minutus AID
Tmu-AID: Trachyrincus murrayi AID
TNF: Tumor necrosis factor
Tr-AID: Takifugu rubripes AID
TREG: Peripheral regulatory TH
TRIF: TIR domain-containing adaptor-inducing IFN- $\beta$ factor
Tsc-AID: Trachyrincus scabrus AID
TSS: Transcription start site
Tsu-AID: Typhlichthys subterraneus AID
TS-WGD: Teleost-specific whole-genome duplication
UDG: Uracil-DNA glycosylase enzyme
UNG: Uracil-N-glycosylase
V: Immunoglobulin variable domain
$\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}$ : V region heavy chain
$\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{L}}$ : V region light chain

XI-AID: Xenopus laevis AID
Zf-AID: Zeus faber AID
Zf-ANC: Zeiogadaria ancestral AID
$\alpha$ : $\alpha$-helix
$\Psi:$ Pseudogenes

## List of Appendices

Appendix 1: GenBank accession number of the $I g$ genes used in this thesis to identifyAtlantic cod IgH locus as well as WRC analysis............................................................. 359Appendix 2: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Hs-AID using independentsamples Kruskal-Wallis test............................................................................................. 386
Appendix 3: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Dr-AID using independent samples Kruskal-Wallis test ..... 387
Appendix 4: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Ip-AID using independent
samples Kruskal-Wallis test ..... 388
Appendix 5: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Gm-AID using independent
samples Kruskal-Wallis test ..... 389
Appendix 6: List of bony fish species studied in this thesis. Basic habitat information was retrieved from FishBase database (www.fishbase.se) ..... 390
Appendix 7: Nucleotide sequence of aicda homologs examined in this thesis ..... 393
Appendix 8: Our computationally predicted 3D structure of Gm-AID used to guide amino
acid alignment and as the structure template in ProtASR analyses ..... 405
Appendix 9: RaxML scripts ..... 472
Appendix 10: MrBayes input files. ..... 474
Appendix 11: ProtASR setting and input files ..... 495
Appendix 12: Ancestral AID sequences predicted in this thesis ..... 510

## Author contributions

Chapter 2: I designed the research proposal, performed the experiments, analyzed the data, and wrote the manuscript. I conducted these experiments at Dr. Rise's lab at Ocean Sciences Center, Memorial University, NL, Canada. K. Eslamloo assisted with fish dissection, RNA extraction, and qPCR analyses. M. Rise provided guidance in qPCR analyses and edited the manuscript. M. Larijani was the principal investigator.

Chapter 3: I designed the research proposal, performed the experiments, analyzed the data, and wrote the manuscript. I conducted these experiments at Dr. Larijani's lab at Health Sciences Center (HSC), Memorial University, NL, Canada. D. N. Hubert, K. X. N. Hernandez, and I performed computational modeling and DNA/protein docking. M. H. Solbakken characterized the Atlantic cod $I g$ loci at the Center for Ecological and Evolutionary Synthesis (CEES), University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway. I conducted the gene synteny analyses. S. J. Khataeipour and I performed WRC analyses. S. Jentoft provided guidance for characterizing the Atlantic cod Ig loci and edited the manuscript. M. Larijani was the principal investigator.

Chapter 4: I designed the research proposal, performed the experiments, analyzed the data, and wrote the manuscript. I conducted the biochemical characterization of AID homologs at Dr. Larijani's lab at HSC. I performed the AID gene identification and ancestral sequence reconstruction analyses at CEES. S. J. Kataeipour and I performed the machine learning analyses. S. J. Khataeipour contributed to the writing of the manuscript.
C. D. Collins assisted in protein purification and biochemical analyses. M. Larijani was the principal investigator.

## Peer-reviewed publications

Branton S. A., Ghorbani A., Bolt B. N., Fifield H., Berghuis L. M., and Larijani M., "Activation-induced cytidine deaminase can target multiple topologies of doublestranded DNA in a transcription-independent manner". The FASEB Journal, 34 (7), 92459268 (2020)

Eslamloo K., Ghorbani A., Xue X., Inkpen S. M., Larijani M., and Rise M. L., "Characterisation and expression analyses of Atlantic cod viperin". Frontiers in Immunology, 10:311 (2019)

Abdouni H.S., King J.J., Ghorbani A., Fifield H., Berghuis L., and Larijani M., "DNA/RNA hybrid substrates modulate the catalytic activity of purified AID". Molecular Immunology, 93, 94-106 (2018)

Daliri K., Aref-Eshghi E., Taranejoo S., Modarresi S., Ghorbani A., Nariman A., Savaie M., Falasiri S. M. M., Akhondi-Kharangh F., and Askari H., "Emerging cytokines in allergic airway inflammation: A genetic update". Current Immunology Reviews, 12(1), 4-9 (2016)

Naghavi F. S., Hanachi P., Soudi M. R., Saboora A., and Ghorbani A., "Evaluation of the relationship between the incubation time, and carotenoid production in Rhodotorula slooffiae and R. mucilaginosa isolated from leather tanning wastewater". Iranian Journal of Basic Medical Sciences, 16(10), 1114-1118 (2013)

Ghorbani A., Solbakken M. H., Huebert D. N., Eslamloo K., Berghuis L. M., Jentoft S., Rise M. L., and Larijani M., "Evolutionary trajectory of activation-induced
cytidine deaminase (AID) in the extant and ancestral Gadiformes species". This paper contains the results of chapter 2, and most of chapter 3, and 4. Manuscript in preparation.

Ghorbani A.*, Quinlan E. M.*, and Larijani M., "Evolutionary comparative analyses of DNA-editing enzymes of the immune system: 5-dimensional structures, immunological insights, and applications to protein engineering". This review paper contains materials from chapter 1 and 5. Manuscript under revision in the journal of Frontiers in Immunology.
*Denotes joint-first authorship.
Ghorbani A., King J. J., and Larijani M., "DNA-binding residues proximal to its catalytic pocket regulate pH sensitivity of activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID)". This paper contains some of the findings from chapter 3. Manuscript in preparation.

## Chapter 1:

## Introduction

### 1.1 Overview

The immune system, which is the species' defense mechanism against pathogens and abnormal self, is comprised of two major arms that recognize a wide variety of antigens: innate and adaptive immunity. Innate immunity is the first line of defense that reacts quickly but non-specifically to a wide variety of pathogens. Adaptive immunity is highly antigen-specific but requires a longer time (days to weeks) to develop to its full measure and effectiveness. The innate immune system consists of physical and chemical barriers, such as epithelial layers, stomach acid, lysozyme, etc., and cellular component that includes pattern recognition receptors (PRRs) and innate immune cells. In jawed vertebrates, B and T lymphocytes are the evolutionarily conserved major cell types involved in adaptive immunity, mediating antibody (humoral) and cell-mediated immunity, respectively (Owen, 2019). The innate and adaptive immune systems protect the host against pathogens by working individually and in collaboration with each other.

### 1.2 Innate immune system

Upon exposure to a pathogen, innate immunity components are effective immediately or rapidly induced. The physical and chemical barriers of the innate immune system are the body's first defensive structures. Physical barriers include the epithelial layer that isolates the body's interior from the outside world. Chemical barriers consist of any substances that exert antibacterial activity, such as stomach acid, fatty acids in sebum, mucus, proteins, peptides, etc. Lysozyme, lactoferrin, surfactant proteins, S100 proteins, defensins, cathelicidin, histatins, and dermcidin are some examples of innate antimicrobial proteins and peptides (Owen, 2019).

If the pathogen manages to overcome these physical and chemical barriers, then the cellular component of the innate immune system is quickly induced. Myeloid cells, such as macrophages and granulocytes, and the innate lymphoid cells (ILCs), such as natural killer cells (NKs), are the main cell types of the innate cellular response. The cellular components of the innate immune response are triggered when PRRs, expressed by the immune cells, interact with pathogen-associated molecular patterns (PAMPs), or damageassociated molecular patterns (DAMPs) released by the host's damaged or dying cells (Owen, 2019; Roh \& Sohn, 2018). The activation of cellular modules results in the release of antimicrobial molecules, cytokines, and chemokines, as well as the induction of the phagocytic and killing activity of immune cells (Owen, 2019). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Innate cellular responses constitute the host's second line of defense against pathogen invasion.

### 1.2.1 Overview of innate cellular immunity

The essential step in initiating an innate cellular response is the recognition of PAMPs and DAMPs by PRRs. PAMPs are the unique antigenic structures specific to a group of pathogens (Owen, 2019; Rajaee et al., 2018). Lipopolysaccharides (LPS), lipoproteins, peptidoglycans, lipoteichoic acid, flagellin, unmethylated CpG dinucleotides, and rRNA are some examples of the bacterial PAMPs (Kumar et al., 2011; S. Kumar et al., 2013; Owen, 2019; Rajaee et al., 2018). Some of the known viral PAMPs are singlestranded (ss) and double-stranded (ds) RNA and coat proteins, such as the fusion protein of respiratory syncytial virus and the G glycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus. Zymosan

[^0]( $\beta$-glucan) and mannans are widely considered the predominant fungal PAMPs (Goyal et al., 2018; Kumar et al., 2011; Owen, 2019). Glycosylphosphatidylinositolanchored mucin-like glycoproteins and hemozoin are examples of the parasite-related PAMPs (Kawai \& Akira, 2011). DAMPs are the host's endogenous danger signals that originate either from the extracellular matrix or intracellular compartments as the result of cell and tissue injury. Biglycan, tenascin C , and fibrinogen are derived from the extracellular matrix, while S100 proteins, heat shock proteins, F-actin, ATP, histones, and mitochondrial DNA are some of the DAMPs formed from intracellular content (Roh \& Sohn, 2018). Since PAMPs and DAMPs are not specific to individual pathogens, the specificity of the innate immune response is limited (Owen, 2019).

### 1.2.2 Pattern recognition receptors

PRRs are membrane-bound or cytosolic proteins which include six protein families:
(1) Toll-like receptors (TLRs), (2) C-type lectin receptors (CLRs), (3) nucleotide oligomerization domain (NOD)-like receptors (NLRs), (4) absent in melanoma 2 (AIM2)like receptors (ALRs), (5) retinoic acid-inducible gene (RIG)-I-like receptors (RLRs), and (6) cytosolic DNA sensors (i.e., cyclic GMP-AMP synthase [cGAS], and stimulator of interferon genes [STING]) (Owen, 2019; Thompson et al., 2011). PRR engagement with PAMPs and DAMPs commences a series of complex signaling pathways that activate the innate immune cells to induce the proper effector mechanisms (Jain \& Pasare, 2017). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ It

[^1]must be emphasized that although individual PRRs are strong immunomodulators, the simultaneous engagement of multiple PRRs is required to mount a robust adaptive immune response (Jain \& Pasare, 2017). In essence, the diversity in the host's arsenal of PRRs is an evolutionary strategy to tailor the immune response to a specific group of pathogens.

### 1.2.2.1 Toll-like receptors

Thus far, the best characterized PRRs are TLRs. TLRs are type I transmembrane proteins found either on the plasma membrane, which recognize PAMPs on the outside of pathogens, or on the endosomal/lysosomal membrane that detect the released PAMPs during endosomal/lysosomal degradation of pathogens (Owen, 2019; Thompson et al., 2011). The mammalian TLR family consists of 13 members of which ten members are found in humans (TLR1 to 10), and 12 of which have been discovered in mice (TLR1 to 9 and TLR 11 to 13) (Takeda \& Akira, 2015). Table 1-1 compares some of the TLRs' characteristics, ligands, and expression pattern across various immune cell types (Doan, 2013; Koblansky et al., 2013; Owen, 2019; Shi et al., 2011; Takeda \& Akira, 2015). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Interaction with its cognate ligand facilitates TLR dimerization into either a heterodimer or a homodimer. Two key adaptor proteins which associate with the cytoplasmic domain of dimerized TLRs are MyD88 (myeloid differentiation factor 88) and TRIF (TIR domaincontaining adaptor-inducing IFN- $\beta$ factor) (Takeda \& Akira, 2015). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ A shared component of all TLR signaling pathways is the activation of the NF-кB (nuclear factor kappa-light-

[^2]chain-enhancer of activated B cells) transcription factor (Owen, 2019). TLR-induced signaling pathways result in the secretion of cytokines, chemokines, and antimicrobial proteins.

The MyD88-dependent pathway generally activates three transcription factors: NF$\kappa \mathrm{B}$, activator protein 1 (AP-1, through mitogen-activated protein kinase [MAPK] pathway), and IRF7 (interferon regulatory factor 7, only in the case of TLR7 to 9). TLR 7 to 9 are lysosomal and bind microbial nucleic acids. IRF7 activation guarantees the expression of potent antiviral interferon genes downstream of TLRs that detect viral components. TRIF-dependent signaling, however, triggers the expression of type I interferons (i.e., IFN- $\alpha$ and IFN- $\beta$ ) through the activation of IRF3 and induces delayed activation of NF-кB (Owen, 2019; Takeda \& Akira, 2015). The abovementioned variations in the TLR signaling pathway enable tailoring of the innate cellular immune response to the specific group of pathogens detected by TLRs.

Table 1-1: Characteristics of mammalian Toll-like receptors (TLRs)

|  | Ligands | Microbes | Dimerization | Location | Organism found in | Expressed on |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TLR1 | Triacyl lipopeptides | Mycobacteria <br> Gram-negative bacteria | TLR2/1 | Plasma membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset <br> B lymphocytes |
| TLR2 | Peptidoglycans <br> lipoteichoic acid <br> Lipomannan, <br> lipoproteins <br> GPI-anchored proteins <br> Zymosan <br> Phosphatidylserine | Gram-positive bacteria Gram-positive bacteria Other bacteria Mycobacteria Trypanosomes Yeast and other fungi Schistosomes | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TLR2/1 } \\ & \text { and } \\ & \text { TLR2/6 } \end{aligned}$ | Plasma membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Subset of dendritic cells <br> Mast cells |
| TLR3 | Double-stranded RNA | Viruses | Homodimer | Endosomal membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Dendritic cell B lymphocytes |
| TLR4 | LPS <br> F protein <br> Envelope glycoprotein <br> G glycoprotein <br> Mannans <br> Heat shock proteins <br> Extra domain A (EDA) <br> Hyaluronic acid | Gram-negative bacteria <br> Respiratory syncytial virus <br> Mouse mammary tumor virus <br> Vesicular stomatitis virus <br> Fungi | Homodimer | Plasma membrane Endosomal membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset <br> Mast cells <br> Intestinal epithelium |
| TLR5 | Flagellin | Bacteria | Homodimer | Plasma membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset <br> Intestinal epithelium |
| TLR6 | Peptidoglycans <br> Diacyl lipopeptides | Gram-positive bacteria Gram-negative bacteria | TLR2/6 | Plasma membrane | Human Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Mast cells |


|  | Ligands | Microbes | Dimerization | Location | Organism found in | Expressed on |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Zymosan | Mycobacteria <br> Yeast and other fungi |  |  |  | B lymphocytes |
| TLR7 | G-/U-rich ss RNA Imidazoquinoline | Viruses | Homodimer | Endosomal membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset <br> B lymphocytes |
| TLR8 | ssRNA <br> Imidazoquinoline | Viruses | Homodimer | Endosomal membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset <br> Mast cells |
| TLR9 | CpG unmethylated dinucleotides Dinucleotides Herpesvirus components Hemozoin | Bacterial DNA <br> Some herpesviruses <br> Malaria parasite heme by-product | Homodimer | Endosomal membrane | Human <br> Mouse | Monocytes/macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset <br> B lymphocytes |
| TLR10 | Unknown | Unknown | Homodimer | Plasma membrane | Human | Monocytes/macrophages <br> B lymphocytes |
| TLR11 | Unknown <br> Profilin <br> Flagellin | Uropathogenic bacteria <br> Toxoplasma gondii <br> Salmonella typhimurium | Homodimer <br> and TLR11/12 | Plasma membrane | Human (non- <br> functional) <br> Mouse | Macrophages <br> Liver epithelial cells <br> Kidney epithelial cells <br> Bladder epithelial cells |
| TLR12 | Profilin | Toxoplasma gondii | Homodimer <br> and TLR11/12 | Plasma membrane | Mouse | Macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset |
| TLR13 | rRNA <br> Unknown | Bacteria <br> Vesicular stomatitis virus | Homodimer | Plasma membrane | Mouse | Macrophages <br> Dendritic cell subset |

### 1.2.2.2 Other types of pattern recognition receptors

The myeloid C-type lectin receptors (CLRs) are also involved in PAMPs recognition by the immune system. CLRs are type I or type II transmembrane proteins, characterized by exoplasmic space-located N -terminal or C-terminal domains, respectively (Brown et al., 2018; Cao, 2018; Mayer et al., 2017). The myeloid CLRs, expressed on the surface of monocytes, macrophages (MQs), dendritic cells (DCs), and neutrophils, engage with carbohydrates PAMPs, on the surface of extracellular pathogens, in a $\mathrm{Ca}^{2+}$-dependent manner (Brown et al., 2018; Mayer et al., 2017; Owen, 2019). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ CLRs engagement with the corresponding ligand triggers various antimicrobial effector mechanisms such as the respiratory burst and the formation of neutrophil extracellular traps (NETs). It also stimulates the expression of different cytokines, chemokines, and immunomodulatory lipids (e.g., eicosanoids) (Brown et al., 2018).

Unlike TLRs and CLRs, other PRRs are cytosolic receptors. NLRs respond to various PAMPs and DAMPs, and their functions can be divided into inflammasome formation, signaling transduction, transcription activation, and autophagy (Kim et al., 2016; Yang et al., 2019). Association of cytosolic bacterial and viral DNA by ALRs leads to inflammasome formation and subsequent cytokine maturation and pyroptotic cell death (Wang et al., 2019). An antiviral response ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ is mounted when the RLRs detect the presence of viral RNA in the cytoplasm and begin signaling pathways resulting in NF-кB and IRF

[^3](mainly IRF3 and IRF7) activation (Barik, 2016). The non-self DNA and dinucleotides can be sensed through cGAS and STING. This association prompts the activation of NF-кB and IRF3 initiating type I IFN and cytokine synthesis (Owen, 2019).

### 1.2.3 The innate immune cells

The innate immune cells are the major players in the cellular response of innate immunity. These cells divide into two main groups: the innate myeloid cells (IMCs) and the innate lymphoid cells (ILCs). IMCs include granulocytes (i.e., neutrophils, eosinophils, basophils, and mast cells), monocytes, MQs, and DCs (Palgen et al., 2018). IMCs are the first cells to respond to pathogen invasion. Their activation, through PRR engagement with PAMPs and/or DAMPs, triggers the secretion of antimicrobial molecules, cytokines, and chemokines and stimulates the phagocytosis of the pathogens or the infected cells (only in the case of phagocytic cells) (Owen, 2019). Moreover, monocytes, MQs, and DCs are also considered professional antigen-presenting cells (pAPCs). These pAPCs present exogenous antigens in the context of major histocompatibility complex type II (MHC II) to helper $\mathrm{T}\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}\right)$ cells to activate the adaptive immune system (Owen, 2019; Palgen et al., 2018).

Amongst APCs, DCs are unique in that they are activated (also referred to as licensed) when their PRRs interact with PAMPs or DAMPs, which causes DCs to uptake pathogens and then break them down into short peptide fragments to load onto their MHC I or II (depending on the nature of the pathogen) molecules (Owen, 2019; Reis e Sousa, 2004). Alternatively, the licensing process happens when an activated $\mathrm{CD} 40 \mathrm{~L}^{+}$helper T cell (e.g., $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 1$ ) engages with the MHC II-peptide complex found on a DC's surface (Owen,
2019). Consequently, they begin to express costimulatory receptors and secrete cytokines that are essential for the activation of naïve T cells. Due to these activation events, DCs are the only APCs capable of activating naïve T cells (Owen, 2019; Reis e Sousa, 2004). Therefore, DC activation is an essential event that interlinks the innate and adaptive immune systems.

Generally, ILCs are functionally parallel to the T cell grouping and secret similar cytokine profiles. However, they lack antigen-specific receptors and mainly reside in peripheral tissues, specifically at barrier surfaces, except for the NK cells that circulate in the bloodstream (Kotas \& Locksley, 2018; Mjosberg \& Spits, 2016; Vivier et al., 2018). ILCs are activated through cytokines and stress signals generated from mucosal stromal and myeloid cells (Mjosberg \& Spits, 2016). The International Union of Immunological Societies (IUIS) has divided ILCs based on their secreting cytokine profile, required transcription factors, and development into five subsets: NK cells, ILC1s, ILC2s, ILC3s, and lymphoid tissue inducer (LTi) cells (Colonna, 2018; Vivier et al., 2018).

NK cells are efficient cell killers and the most studied ILCs. They possess various types of receptors that are either inhibitory or activating in nature (Mandal \& Viswanathan, 2015). For example, they express inhibitory receptors for self MHC I. When infected cells downregulate the surface expression of MHC I, they are targeted by NK cells. NK cells also express surface receptors for the $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{c}}$ fragment of antibodies (i.e., $\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{c}}$ receptor). Through these receptors, they can pick up antibodies and attack infected cells or bind antibodies attached to infected cells in an antigen-specific manner. This mechanism is called antibodydependent cell cytotoxicity (ADCC) (Owen, 2019). Remarkably, the NK cell population
exhibits a significant heterogeneity due to the ability of different NK cells to express various combinations of activating and inhibitory receptors (Mandal \& Viswanathan, 2015).

ILC1s, ILC2s, and ILC3s are functionally reminiscent of CD4 ${ }^{+}$T helper type 1 cells ( $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 1$ ), $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H} 2}$, and $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 17 / 22$ subsets of adaptive immune cells, respectively (Kotas \& Locksley, 2018; Mjosberg \& Spits, 2016). ILC1s react to viruses and tumors, while ILC2s defend against large extracellular parasites and allergens, and ILC3s fight extracellular microbes (Vivier et al., 2018). During fetal development, LTi cells play a central role in lymphoid organogenesis (Mjosberg \& Spits, 2016; Vivier et al., 2018; Zhong et al., 2018). Although our knowledge of ILCs is still growing, the important role of innate immune cells in protecting our body is apparent.

### 1.3 Adaptive immune system

In jawed vertebrates, innate immunity plays another important role beyond initiating immediate defense; it activates the more efficient long-standing adaptive immune response. T cell and B cells are the main adaptive lymphoid cells. T cells are divided into two cell types based on the CD4 or CD8 surface expression. $\mathrm{CD} 4^{+} \mathrm{T}$ cells are called T helper cells $\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}\right)$ that "help" the activation and regulation of the other effector immune cells. $\mathrm{CD}^{+} \mathrm{T}$ cells, natural killer T cells (NKT), and NKs are cytotoxic effector cells that establish cell-mediated immunity. They induce cell death by triggering apoptosis in their target cells (Owen, 2019). On the other hand, activated B cells, known as plasma cells, mount the humoral immune response by secreting antibodies and are the only non-myeloid
pAPC (Owen, 2019). Thus, T/NK/B cell-mediated cellular and humoral immunity constitute the adaptive immune system in all studied jawed vertebrates.

### 1.3.1 Overview of T cells

T cells are one of the main adaptive immune cells. Their development occurs in the thymus where they rearrange one of their T cell receptor (TCR) subtypes (i.e., $\alpha \beta$ or $\gamma \delta$ ), undergo positive and negative selections to acquire MHC restriction and self-tolerance, respectively, and commit to either $\mathrm{CD} 4^{+}$helper or $\mathrm{CD}^{+}$cytotoxic lineages. The cells that complete their development successfully enter the bloodstream as naïve T cells (Owen, 2019). The CD4 ${ }^{+}$helper T cells engage with the MHC II-peptide complex, presented only by APCs, while the $\mathrm{CD}^{+}$cytotoxic T cells recognize peptides in the context of MHC I molecules, expressed by all nucleated cells (Owen, 2019). Upon activation, naïve T cells give rise to effector and memory T cells. $\mathrm{CD} 8^{+}$effector T cells are called cytotoxic T lymphocytes (CTLs). However, the naïve $\mathrm{CD}^{+} \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cells can differentiate into different effector subtypes such as $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 1, \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{H}} 2, \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{H}} 9, \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{H}} 17, \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{H}} 22$, follicular $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}\right)$, and peripheral regulatory $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{REG}}\right)$ cells (Kmiec et al., 2017; Owen, 2019; Takeuchi \& Saito, 2017). ${ }^{\text {a }}$

### 1.3.1.1 T cell activation

An adaptive immune response is initiated when naïve T cells are activated through three signals, a process known as the three-signal paradigm (Jain \& Pasare, 2017). The first signal is the formation of an immune synapse between a naïve T cell and a licensed DC .

[^4]The immune synapse is established between the T cell receptor (TCR) on the naïve T cell and the MHC-peptide complex presented on the licensed DC. The concurrent interaction of T cell CD8 or CD4 coreceptors with DC MHC I or II, respectively, strengthens the immune synapse. Following this, the interaction between the constitutively expressed CD28 costimulatory receptor on the naïve T cell and its ligands on the DC (i.e., CD80 and CD86, expressed only upon activation through PRR/PAMPs engagement) provides the second signal. The local cytokines deliver the third signal when they bind to their receptors located on naïve T cells (Jain \& Pasare, 2017; Owen, 2019).

Amongst the local cytokines, IL-2 is essential for optimal activation and proliferation of all T cell subtypes. Therefore, upon receiving the first two signals, the T cell begins to secrete IL-2 and express the high-affinity IL-2 receptors on its surface (Owen, 2019). On the other hand, a subset of local cytokines known as polarizing or priming cytokines dictates the specific fate of the activated T cell (Jain \& Pasare, 2017; Owen, 2019). Although non-immune cells can contribute to the production of some cytokines such as IL-1 related cytokines, polarizing cytokines are exclusively secreted by immune cells (Jain \& Pasare, 2017). Thus, the abovementioned three signals initiate a network of signaling pathways that culminate in cell survival, proliferation, and differentiation of naïve T cells into specific effector T cell subsets.

### 1.3.1.2 Cytotoxic T lymphocytes

The naïve CTLs, also referred to as CTL precursors, are a subset of the T lymphocytes that express CD8 receptor and, thus, recognize foreign antigens in the context of MHC I molecules (Owen, 2019; Williams \& Bevan, 2007). Since all nucleated cells
express MHC I on their surface, CTLs identify and eliminate altered self-cells (e.g., a virusinfected or a cancerous cell) by mounting a cytotoxic reaction and lysing the target cell (Owen, 2019). Activated CTLs form conjugates with the target cells followed by membrane attack, CTL dissociation, and target cell destruction (Owen, 2019). Secretion of perforin and granzymes from CTLs initiates the target cell destruction through pore formation in the cell membrane and genomic DNA fragmentation, respectively. Some CTLs that lack perforin and granzymes express Fas ligand (FasL) on their membrane and deliver a death signal to the target cell through Fas/FasL interaction. Both granzymes and Fas/FasL interaction activate an initiator caspase, initiating death pathways within the target cell (Owen, 2019).

### 1.3.1.3 Helper T cell

The secreted IL-12 and IFN- $\gamma$, in response to intracellular pathogens, induce differentiation of naïve $\mathrm{CD}^{+}$helper T cells into $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 1$ cells, which subsequently secrete IFN- $\gamma$ and tumor necrosis factor (TNF) (Kmiec et al., 2017). $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 1$ IFN- $\gamma$ enhances the APC activity of MQs, antibody class switching to IgG classes in B cells, ${ }^{a}$ and promotes CTL differentiation and activation (Owen, 2019). Hence, $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 1$ promotes cell-mediated immunity. In response to extracellular microbes, IL-4 is secreted, driving the differentiation of $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 2$ cells (Kmiec et al., 2017). Effector $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 2$ cells secrete various cytokines, including IL-4, IL-5, and IL-13. By activating B cells, eosinophils, and MQs,

[^5]inducing IgE antibody class switching, and inhibiting $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 1$ development, $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 2$ cells protect against parasitic worms (Kmiec et al., 2017; Owen, 2019).
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 9$ development requires a combination of IL-4 and transforming growth factorbeta (TGF- $\beta$ ). $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 9$ cells produce IL- 9 that contributes to protection against worm infections and possibly cancer (Kmiec et al., 2017; Owen, 2019). $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 17$ subtype is divided into antiinflammatory and pro-inflammatory subsets. Anti-inflammatory (also known as nonpathogenic) $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 17$ cells are developed in response to TGF- $\beta$ and IL-6, secrete immunosuppressive cytokine IL-10, and inflammatory cytokine IL-17 and IL-21. Proinflammatory (also known as pathogenic) $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 17$ cells are established in the presence of TGF- $\beta$, IL-6, and IL-23 and produce only inflammatory cytokines IL-17, IL-21, and IL-22 (Wu et al., 2018). Although pro-inflammatory $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 17$ enhances protection against bacterial and fungal infections at mucosal barriers, it can also result in chronic inflammatory and autoimmune diseases (Lee, 2018; Owen, 2019; Wu et al., 2018). IL-6, TNF, and IL-23 induce $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}} 22$ differentiation. These cells secrete IL-13 and IL-22, contribute to wound repair, and protect against infections at epithelial surfaces (Owen, 2019; Wu et al., 2018).
$\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells are produced in response to IL-6 and IL-21, which are secreted by activated APCs. They induce differentiation of B cells into plasma cells and are vital for the germinal center (GC) formation and antibody affinity maturation (Kmiec et al., 2017; Owen, 2019). $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells are unique in that they require signals from both coreceptor CD 28 and ICOS to fully develop. These cells secrete IL-4 and IL-21 and express high levels of surface CD40L, all of which are necessary for B cell activation. They also express the
chemokine CXCR5 that enables them to move to B cell follicles to establish germinal centers (Kmiec et al., 2017; Owen, 2019). Thus, $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells promote humoral immunity.
$\mathrm{T}_{\text {REG }}$ cells play an important negative regulatory role in preventing autoimmune and chronic inflammatory diseases by negatively regulating immune responses and maintaining peripheral tolerance. In the periphery, TGF- $\beta$ drives $T_{\text {REG }}$ differentiation in the absence of proinflammatory cytokines (Kmiec et al., 2017; Lee, 2018). Beside these periphery-derived $\mathrm{T}_{\text {REG }}$ cells ( $\mathrm{p} \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{REG}}$ ), $\mathrm{T}_{\text {REG }}$ cells can also arise during thymic development ( $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{REG}}$ ) when the developing T cell receives a strong TCR stimulation by self-antigenMHC complexes presented on thymic APCs (Kmiec et al., 2017; Lee, 2018; Owen et al., 2019). These cells secrete potent anti-inflammatory cytokines of IL-10 and TGF- $\beta$, which suppress the activity of immune cells (Kmiec et al., 2017; Lee, 2018; Owen, 2019). Differentiation of naïve $T_{H}$ cells into distinct subsets of effector $T_{H}$ cells is one of the host's adaptive immune system's main regulatory mechanisms.

### 1.3.2 Overview of B cells

Humoral immunity fights off a wide range of pathogens, and its activation is the basis of most vaccines (Dickinson et al., 2015). B cells mediate humoral immunity by secreting antibodies that neutralize and/or opsonize the pathogens and/or toxins. There are four distinct subsets of mature B cells ${ }^{\text {a }}$ that differ in terms of development, location, and function: marginal zone (MZ), B-1a, B-1b, and conventional B-2 cells (Dickinson et al.,
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Other minor B cell subtypes with innate-like functions have been detected such as innate response activator B cells, T-bet ${ }^{+}$B cells, natural killer-like B cells, IL-17-producing B cells, and human self-reactive $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}} 4$-34expressing B cells. For more information refer to Tsay and Zouali, 2018.

2015; Ghosn et al., 2019; Haas, 2015; Montecino-Rodriguez et al., 2006). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ In general, B-1 and MZ B cells are involved in T cell-independent humoral immunity, while B-2 cells mediate the T cell-dependent antibody responses (Dickinson et al., 2015; Owen, 2019). Regardless of their differences, all B cells undergo DNA recombination events to create their B cell receptor (BCR; i.e., membrane-bound antibody), and they all secrete antibodies to fight pathogens. Despite the developmental, distributional, and functional differences amongst B cell subtypes, they all play important roles in the host's humoral immunity.

### 1.3.2.1 $B-1$ and marginal zone $B$ cells

In mice, B-1a cells reside in the spleen and the pleural and peritoneal cavities, where the pre-existing B-1a cells divide to regenerate new ones (Ghosn et al., 2019; Haas, 2015; Wong et al., 2019). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ B-1a cells predominantly rearrange some specific heavy and light chain gene fragments and minimally express the enzyme terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT) that generates junctional diversity during $I g$ gene recombination. Consequently, the B-1a cell antibody repertoire has limited diversity, especially in their heavy chain complementarity determining region 3 (CDR3) (Owen, 2019; Wong et al., 2019). Additionally, their antibodies (mainly recognize carbohydrate and lipid antigens) are polyreactive, cross-react between self and microbial antigens, and are secreted spontaneously in the absence of the cognate antigen and $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ assistance (Haas, 2015; Owen,

[^6]2019; Palma et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Therefore, B-1a cells are considered innate-like cells. B-1a antibodies, known as natural antibodies (nABs), ${ }^{\text {b }}$ support the immune system by providing fast protection against bacterial, viral, and parasitic infections (Haas, 2015; Hillion et al., 2019; Palma et al., 2018; Wong et al., 2019). ${ }^{\text {c }}$ Moreover, the self-reactive properties of nABs assist in tissue homeostasis by clearing the dead cells and debris (Palma et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {d }}$ The natural IgM may also contribute to immune system homeostasis by removing autoreactive B cells during B cell development in the bone marrow ${ }^{(N g u y e n ~ e t ~ a l ., ~ 2015) ~ e ~}{ }^{\text {e }}$

Although B-1b cells inhabit similar anatomical sites as B-1a cells, they are developmentally and functionally distinct (Baumgarth, 2011; Dickinson et al., 2015; Ghosn et al., 2019). In adult mice, their cell pool is maintained by self-renewal of preexisting B-1b cells (Baumgarth, 2011). ${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ Unlike B-1a cells, B1-b cells undergo clonal selection and secrete antibodies with a diversity comparable to that of B-2 cell antibodies (Dickinson et al., 2015). Only upon pathogen exposure, but without $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ assistance, $\mathrm{B}-1 \mathrm{~b}$ cells are activated and secrete antibodies (Dickinson et al., 2015). B-1b antibodies detect

[^7]bacterial proteins, polysaccharides, and synthetic hapten. For example, B-1b cells mount specific antibody responses towards capsular polysaccharide antigens (also known as type2 T cell independent [TI-2] antigens) of Streptococcus pneumoniae, Salmonella enterica, and Enterobacter cloacae (Dickinson et al., 2015). B-1b cells also produce IgA in response to mucosal pathogens (Tsay \& Zouali, 2018). More importantly, activated B-1b cells can form memory cells and generate a lasting antibody response against pathogens such as Borrelia hermsii and S. pneumoniae (Haas, 2015). Thus, B-1a cells play a valuable role in early response against pathogens, while $\mathrm{B}-1 \mathrm{~b}$ cells participate in long-lasting protective humoral immunity.

MZ B cells inhabit the splenic marginal zone, but they self-renew in the periphery (Owen, 2019). MZ B cells not only contribute to the first line of defense against bloodborne pathogens ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ by responding rapidly and efficiently to their antigens, but they also establish the primary antibody response towards TI-2 antigens (Owen, 2019; Zandvoort \& Timens, 2002). These B cells respond to protein and carbohydrate antigens with or without T cell help (Dickinson et al., 2015). MZ B cells are generated from transitional 2 (T2) B cells when their BCR binds to a self-antigen with strong affinity and also receives signaling through the Notch2 pathway (Owen, 2019). MZ B cells have formed memory cells against some pathogens such as Ehrlichia muris (Zandvoort \& Timens, 2002). Similar to B-1a cells, they express natural antibodies that are both self-reactive and polyreactive

[^8](Zandvoort \& Timens, 2002). MZ B cell activation through commensal TI antigens may result in the initiation of the secondary antibody diversification and consequent class switching into IgG and IgA independent of GCs. Alternatively, T cell-dependent activation of these B cells may induce their migration into the B cell follicles, where they possibly contribute to GC formation and undergo secondary antibody diversification (Grasseau et al., 2019). Although B-1 and MZ B cells are considered innate-like B cells due to the property of their antibodies and their independence from T cell assistance, their vital contribution to humoral immunity is indisputable.

### 1.3.2.2 B-2 cells

B-2 cells, the prevalent B cell subtype in blood, arise from hematopoietic stem cells (HSCs) in the bone marrow and recirculate between blood and lymphoid organs (Outters et al., 2015; Owen, 2019; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). These cells are responsible for generating high-affinity, antigen-specific, antibody responses towards protein antigens with the $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cell assistance (Owen, 2019). Their development begins in the bone marrow, where HSCs give rise to immature B cells by enduring stepwise processes of immunoglobulin heavy and light chain ( $I g H$ and $\operatorname{IgL}$ ) recombination, allelic exclusion, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ and central tolerance (Outters et al., 2015; Owen, 2019; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ Following these steps, the immature B cells (also known as transitional 1 [T1] B cells) migrate to the spleen, where

[^9]they undergo negative and positive selections to become mature conventional B-2 cells (Outters et al., 2015; Owen, 2019). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Since conventional B-2 cells are the major B cell subtype in humans and mice, they will be referred to as B cells hereafter. These mature, but naïve, B cells join the bloodstream and recirculate between blood and the lymphoid organs, where they enter B cell follicles to search for the cognate antigen (Owen, 2019). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ Only $1-10 \%$ of the newly formed $B$ cells survive and join the peripheral $B$ cell pool (Granato et al., 2015). Antigen detection through their BCR activates these cells and culminates in their differentiation into either IgM secreting plasma cells or GC precursor cells to start GC formation (Outters et al., 2015; Owen, 2019; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). The B-2 cell activation initiates the adaptive humoral response against the cognate antigen.

### 1.3.2.3 Immunoglobulin protein structure and gene organization

Immunoglobulins are a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily (IgSF) characterized by their immunoglobulin (Ig) domain. This domain consists of two amphipathic $\beta$ sheets (made from three to six $\beta$ strands), hydrophobic sides of which are held together by hydrophobic forces (Owen, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). An intrachain disulfide bond connecting the two $\beta$ sheets stabilizes this $\beta$-sheet-sandwich structure. Two heavy and two light chains create an antibody molecule with two distinct domains: the variable (V) domain that binds the antigen and the constant (C) domain that

[^10]determines the class of antibody and, therefore, its effector function (Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). Within each immunoglobulin domain, loops, the loosely folded polypeptide chains, link each $\beta$ strand with the adjacent ones (Owen, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). In the V domain, loops form the antigen-binding region (i.e., CDR), ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ while the $\beta$-sheet-sandwich structure creates a stable framework. Three functionally distinctive hypervariable regions make up CDR: CDR1, 2, and 3. The V region of both light and heavy chains $\left(\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{L}}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}\right)$ contributes to each CDR conformation (Mix et al., 2006; Owen, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010).

In humans and mice, the immunoglobulin gene family consists of one heavy and two light chain loci (i.e., kappa $[\kappa]$ and lambda $[\lambda]$ ) located on separate chromosomes (Owen, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010; Tomlinson, 1998). At the DNA level, separate gene fragments of the variable (V), diversity (D, only in the heavy chain), and joining (J) segments are joined to create the antibody V region. However, one constant exon encodes the antibody's constant region. In humans, the heavy chain locus contains three separate clusters of approximately 45,23 and 6 V , D, and J segments, respectively, followed by nine constant (C) exons (i.e., $\mathrm{C}_{\mu}, \mathrm{C}_{\delta}, \mathrm{C}_{\gamma} 3, \mathrm{C}_{\gamma} 1, \mathrm{C}_{\alpha} 1, \mathrm{C}_{\gamma} 2, \mathrm{C}_{\gamma} 4, \mathrm{C}_{\varepsilon}, \mathrm{C}_{\alpha} 2$ ) (Owen, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). The genomic structure of $\kappa$ light-chain consists of a V cluster that roughly contains 41 functional V fragments and a J cluster that consists of five segments followed by one constant exon (i.e., $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{k}}$ ). However, the gene organization within

[^11]the $\lambda$ gene locus is slightly different, where a cluster of nearly 33 V gene segments precedes multiple paired J and C segments (about five pairs) (Owen, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). During B cell development, both heavy and light chain loci undergo DNA recombination events, known as $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination, to randomly join their gene fragments to create a functional V region. After the $I g$ gene transcription, the mRNA splicing process connects the functional V region to the C region.

### 1.3.2.4 V(D)J recombination

$\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination is a lymphocyte-specific DNA rearrangement event during which V, D (only in the case of the heavy chain), and J segments are assembled to form the variable region of the antibody. The main enzyme complex of the lymphoid-specific recombination-activating gene 1 and $2(\mathrm{RAG1} / 2)$ is responsible for $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination. First, this enzyme complex recognizes the recombination signal sequences (RSS) that flank each V, D, and J segment. RSS consists of a conserved heptamer and nonamer fragments separated by 12 or 23 nucleotides. The recombination occurs only when the RAG1/2 endonuclease complex binds to two RSSs with different lengths (12/23 role). This role will ensure the attachment of V(D)J fragments in the correct order. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Following binding to RSSs, the RAG1/2 complex introduces double-strand breaks (DSBs) at the RSS sites. The repair of these breaks with the help of the non-homologous end-joining (NHEJ) DNA repair system results in the ligation of the two gene segments (e.g., $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{L}}$ and $\mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{L}}$; Figure 1-1) (Johnson et al., 2009; Malu et al., 2012; Musat et al., 2019; Owen, 2019; Roth, 2000; Roth, 2014; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010; Seifert et al., 2019).

[^12]

Figure 1-1: Schematic representation of V(D)J recombination. In the first step, RAG1/2 complex binds the RSS of different sizes (12/23 rule). Then, RAG1/2 complex introduces DSBs at the RSSs. In the last step, NHEJ repairs the DSBs, joining the coding and the signal ends together. Modified from Roth D. B., 2000. This is an open-access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (https://creativecommons.org/licenses/), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited (https://www.biomedcentral.com/about/policies/reprints-and-permissions).

B cells begin with the joining of D and $\mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{H}}$ fragments, followed by recombination between $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}$ and the $\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{H}}$ segment. The B cell then expresses its $I g H$ gene in combination with the surrogate light chain to test the functionality of the newly recombined heavy chain (Malu et al., 2012; Owen, 2019; Winkler \& Martensson, 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ If the heavy chain rearrangement is successful, the B cell initiates light chain recombination at $\operatorname{Ig} \lambda$ or $\operatorname{Ig} \kappa$ loci. Following the light chain recombination, the complete BCR is expressed ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ and examined for its reaction with self-antigens (Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). The elimination of these self-reactive $B$ cells contributes to the $B$ cell central tolerance. ${ }^{c}$ In humans, both $\lambda$ and $\kappa$ light chains contribute to the circulating $B$ cell pool, where $60 \%$ of mature $B$ cells carry a rearranged $\lambda$ light chain (Owen, 2019).

### 1.3.2.5 Immunoglobulin isotypes

In humans and mice, $\operatorname{IgM}, \operatorname{IgD}, \operatorname{IgG}, \operatorname{IgE}$, and $\operatorname{IgA}$ are the five main classes of antibodies based on their constant regions of $\mathrm{C} \mu, \mathrm{C} \delta, \mathrm{C} \gamma, \mathrm{C} \varepsilon$, and $\mathrm{C} \alpha$, respectively. ${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ The membrane-bound form of $\operatorname{IgM}(\mathrm{mIgM})$ is the first BCR expressed during B cell development (Aziz \& Iheanacho, 2019). Fully matured B cells express high levels of mIgD and low levels of mIgM. However, antigen-stimulated mature B cells cease mIgD expression and secrete IgM during the primary antibody response, where it mainly

[^13]functions as an opsonin (coating agent) to enhance phagocytosis (Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). IgG is the prevalent class of antibody in the serum during the secondary humoral response (Aziz \& Iheanacho, 2019). Generally, IgGs mediate complement fixation, toxin neutralization, and bacterial opsonization (Aziz \& Iheanacho, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). Different subclasses of IgG function differently; therefore, they are produced in response to different antigens. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Protein antigens stimulate $\operatorname{IgG1}$ and $\operatorname{IgG3}$ production while polysaccharide antigens trigger class switching to IgG2 and IgG4 (Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010).
$\operatorname{IgA}$ is the main antibody at the mucosal surfaces and in secretions where it either directly neutralizes toxins, viruses, and bacteria, or prevents their binding to the body surfaces (Aleyd et al., 2015; Aleyd et al., 2014; Heineke \& van Egmond, 2017). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ IgA1 structurally, and consequently functionally, differs from $\operatorname{IgA} 2$. IgA2 is more resistant to bacterial proteases and dominates the mucosal secretions, while IgA1 is mainly present in the serum (Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). Since $\operatorname{IgE}$ is a very potent antibody due to its ability to activate granulocytes and Langerhans cells (Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010), it has the lowest serum concentration. ${ }^{\text {c }}$ This antibody is involved in allergic reactions and protection against worm infections (Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010). Attributable to the abovementioned functional differences amongst classes of antibodies, the host immune

[^14]system must activate the expression of the proper antibody isotype during immune responses.

### 1.3.2.6 B cell activation

Except for the nABs , all B cell responses require the presence of antigens. These B cell responses are triggered by B cell activation upon antigen contact and result in antibody secretion. The $B$ cell activation is achieved with or without the $T_{H}$ cell assistance, referred to as T cell-dependent (TD) and T cell-independent (TI) B cell activation, respectively. Generally, B-2 cell activation occurs through TD pathway in response to protein antigens, while the TI pathway mostly activates non-conventional B cells in response to multivalent or highly polymerized antigens (Eibel et al., 2014; Owen, 2019; Pieper et al., 2013). $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ participation in $B$ cell activation improves $B$ cell proliferation, enhances memory cell development, and induces the secondary antibody diversification process (Eibel et al., 2014; Pieper et al., 2013). Consequently, B-2 cells are the primary source of the highaffinity antigen-specific humoral responses while other B cells constitute the early innatelike, low-affinity polyreactive antibody responses.

### 1.3.2.6.1 T cell-independent $B$ cell activation

In the early stages of an infection, a rapid low-affinity $\operatorname{IgM}$ response is mounted by non-conventional B cells (i.e., $\mathrm{B}-1$ and MZ B cells) towards antigens that contain polyvalent or repeating determinants and are shared among microbial groups (Owen, 2019; Pieper et al., 2013). The antigen neutralization and opsonization with these early antibodies not only inhibit initial pathogen replication but also boost the ensuing antigen-specific B2 cell response by enhancing follicular DCs (FDCs) antigen retention (Baumgarth, 2011;

Kranich \& Krautler, 2016). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The antigens capable of eliciting TI-B cell responses are referred to as TI antigens. The TI antigens are further divided into two groups: TI-1 and TI-2 antigens (Owen, 2019).

TI-1 antigens, such as LPS, are multivalent and mitogenic to all B cells including immature and B-2 cells (Mond et al., 1995; Owen, 2019). These antigens bind to the innate immune receptors (e.g., PRRs) on all B cells. High levels of TI-1 antigens cause receptor cross-linking, leading to $B$ cell activation and subsequent antigen secretion (Owen, 2019). Since B cell stimulation through TI-1 antigens occurs through innate immune receptors and independent of BCR specificity, high levels of TI-1 antigens mount polyclonal antibody responses. However, at a lower level, B cell activation occurs when the antigen binds PRR and BCR simultaneously, resulting in PRR/BCR cross-linking and subsequent B cell activation (Coutinho et al., 1974; Owen, 2019). In this case, only B cells bearing BCR capable of detecting the antigen are induced. Therefore, the TI-1 antibody reaction in response to lower levels of antigen is oligoclonal.

TI-2 antigens, such as bacterial capsular polysaccharides and flagellin, are highly polymerized and mainly stimulate $B$ cells through their BCR. The repetitive nature of these antigens facilitates BCR cross-linking and subsequent B cell activation. Opsonized TI-2 antigens by complement system (i.e., C3d and C3dg fragments) also interact with complement receptor 2 (CR2, also known as CD21) on B cells. MZ B cells express high levels of CD21 on their surface and constitute the main TI-2 responding $B$ cell subtype
${ }^{\text {a }}$ FDCs, located in primary and secondary B cell follicles, play an important role in retaining and presenting native antigens to the B cells by capturing the antibody-antigen complexes through their Fc receptors.
(Mond et al., 1995; Owen, 2019; Zandvoort \& Timens, 2002). Full TI-2-mediated B cell activation requires help from other cells, such as monocytes, neutrophils, MQs, and DCs (Hendricks et al., 2018). These cells secrete BAFF, which induces B cell survival, maturation, and antibody secretion (Dickinson et al., 2015; Owen, 2019).

Humoral responses towards TI antigens mainly consist of low-affinity IgM. However, TI-activated B cells may also undergo a limited degree of secondary antibody diversification process and form long-lasting memory cells (Haas, 2015; Zandvoort \& Timens, 2002). For example, it was shown that neutrophil assistance resulted in production of higher affinity IgG or IgA responses by TI-2-activated MZ B cells (Hendricks et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$

### 1.3.2.6.2 T cell-dependent $B$ cell activation

The TD B cell responses constitute the adaptive humoral immunity, which is mediated exclusively by B-2 cells (Owen, 2019). When the B-2 cells complete their development in the spleen, they join the bloodstream and recirculate between blood and lymphoid organs (Owen, 2019; Pieper et al., 2013). These naïve cells enter the B cell follicles of the secondary lymphoid organs in search of their cognate antigen (Owen, 2019; Pieper et al., 2013). ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Inside these follicles, naïve B-2 cells browse the antigen pool using

[^15]their BCR (Yam-Puc et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Antigen-activated B-2 cells briefly spread their membrane over the antigen bearing cell to obtain most antigens. The ensuing B-2 cell membrane contraction results in BCR clustering, also known as antigen-induced BCR oligomerization, during which the BCR complex moves transiently into the lipid rafts (Harwood \& Batista, 2010; Owen, 2019; Varshney et al., 2016). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ Through these changes in the membrane, the B-2 cell forms an immunological synapse with the antigen presenting cell (Harwood \& Batista, 2010).

In addition to BCR, coreceptors, cytokine, and BAFF receptors are also involved in the immunological synapse (Pieper et al., 2013). Within B-2 cells, the formation of this synapse stimulates BCR-mediated signaling, antigen uptake, and antigen presentation on MHC II (Owen, 2019). ${ }^{\text {c }}$ The BCR-mediated signaling induces two vital changes in the B2 cell. First, it alters the B-2 cell chemokine receptor profile causing the B-2 cell migration to the boundary of the B- and T-cell zones (B-T zone) within the follicle. ${ }^{\text {d }}$ Second, it upregulates the B-2 cell surface costimulatory CD80, CD86, and CD40 molecules, which significantly enhance the subsequent interaction between the B-2 cell and the cognate $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell (Owen, 2019; Seifert et al., 2019; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). Hence, the instigated

[^16]signaling pathways through the immunological synapse provide the first signal in B cell activation. ${ }^{\text {a }}$

In the B-T zone, the antigen-stimulated B-2 cells engage with their conjugate $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cells through their peptide-MHC II complex and coreceptors (i.e., CD40, CD80, and CD86) (Mesin et al., 2016). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ These interactions form a synapse between the B cell and the cognate $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell, which constitutes the second signal required for TD B cell activation. The formation of this synapse stimulates the $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell to secrete cytokines such as IL-4 and IL21 into the synaptic cleft to help the B cell differentiation to proceed (Mesin et al., 2016; Owen, 2019). These cytokines provide the third signal for B cell activation. The B cell, in return, increases its surface expression of receptors for these cytokines (Mesin et al., 2016; Owen, 2019).

Following this stage, the activated B cells remodel their surface chemokine receptor profile and follow one of the two paths (Gars et al., 2019; Owen, 2019; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). B cells that undergo a strong initial interaction with the antigen enter the splenic red pulp or the lymph node medullary cords. These cells form primary foci and differentiate into plasmablasts that secrete unmutated, mainly $\operatorname{IgM}$ antibodies, and form the early TD humoral responses (Gars et al., 2019; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {c }}$ These low-affinity antibodies are efficient opsonins but cannot effectively neutralize pathogens and toxins (Zhang et al.,

[^17]2016). B cells with higher affinity BCR enjoy a longer B-T interaction and are more likely to become pre-GC B cells (Yam-Puc et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ These cells return to the interior regions of the B cell follicle, where they contribute to GC formation and differentiate into GC B cells (Owen, 2019; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). These B cells undergo the secondary antibody diversification process and are responsible for the production of high affinity antibodies (mainly IgG) later in the immune response and generation of memory B cells (Gars et al., 2019; Owen, 2019; Pieper et al., 2013; Yam-Puc et al., 2018).

### 1.4 Diversification of the antibody repertoire

The diversification of the antibody repertoire is a vital step in the arms race between the host's antibody response and pathogens. This diversification happens in two steps. The primary diversification, which gives rise to the naïve BCR repertoire, occurs during the B cell development. The naïve BCR repertoire is responsible for detecting antigens upon first exposure. The secondary antibody diversification is initiated when the B cell binds the cognate antigen (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). As a result of the secondary antibody diversification, the activated B cells, expressing low-affinity IgM, give rise to the B cells secreting high affinity IgG for the cognate antigen (Meffre et al., 2001). Thus, the primary and secondary antibody diversifications are essential in the initial recognition of an antigen by naïve $B$ cells and the efficient neutralization of the cognate antigen by the activated $B$ cells, respectively.

[^18]
### 1.4.1 Primary antibody diversification

The main primary antibody diversification occurs during $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination of Ig genes (Briney \& Crowe, 2013; Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Several mechanisms contribute to this diversification. First, there are multiple gene segments in the V , D , and J clusters from which novel random combinations are selected to create the variable coding sequences. Second, since both $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}$ and $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{L}}$ regions participate in the formation of antigen-binding domain, different combinations of heavy and light chain pairs provide further BCR diversity. Third, the enzyme activity of Artemis, terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT), ${ }^{\text {b }}$ and exonuclease increase junctional diversity by palindromic (p) and non-templated (n) nucleotide addition or deletion, respectively (Johnson et al., 2009; Malu et al., 2012; Owen, 2019; Patel et al., 2018; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010; Thomson et al., 2020). The primary antibody diversification can create up to $5 \times 10^{13}$ unique BCRs in humans and mice (Granato et al., 2015; Malu et al., 2012; Pieper et al., 2013).

Immunoglobulin gene conversion (IGC) is another approach to expand the naïve B cell repertoire in some avian and mammalian species, such as chicken, turkey, cattle, and rabbit (Haakenson et al., 2018; Lundqvist et al., 2006; Tang \& Martin, 2007; Walther et al., 2016). Their Ig loci contain one or a very limited number of functional V, D, and J segments, hence the $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ rearrangement leads to a limited primary antibody repertoire

[^19](Leighton et al., 2018). These species mainly utilize the IGC as a mechanism to heighten the versatility of their primary antibody repertoire during B cell development (Bastianello \& Arakawa, 2017; Leighton et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The first step in IGC involves introducing mutations, causing single-strand breaks (SSBs) in the pre-rearranged V fragment, which are then resolved by the homologous recombination (HR) system. The HR uses the upstream pseudogenes $(\psi)$ as a template and incorporate their sequence into the functional, pre-rearranged V segment, which increases the diversity of the primary antibody repertoire (Frieder et al., 2006; Leighton et al., 2018). ${ }^{\text {b }}$

### 1.4.2 Secondary antibody diversification

After exposure to an antigen, the subsets of naïve B cells bearing a BCR that recognizes the antigen become activated. In the GC, the antigen-activated $B$ cells undergo secondary antibody diversification (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). In humans and mice, the secondary antibody diversification includes two processes: antibody affinity maturation (AM) and isotype switching (IS). At the molecular level, AM and IS are achieved through somatic hypermutation (SHM) and class switch recombination (CSR), respectively (Briney \& Crowe, 2013; Chi et al., 2020; Maul \& Gearhart, 2010). ${ }^{\text {c }}$ AM increases the affinity of the antibody for the cognate antigen, whilst IS changes the class of antibody from IgM into other isotypes (i.e., $\operatorname{IgG}, \operatorname{IgA}$, or $\operatorname{IgE}$ ).

[^20]Affinity maturation is achieved by introducing point mutations in the rearranged $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ fragment, particularly in regions directly contacting the antigen (e.g., CDRs). The activated $B$ cells that express mutated antibodies undergo clonal selection, resulting in a gradual rise in the affinity of the antibodies in the course of an immune response (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). During CSR, double-stranded breaks in the intronic regions, known as switch (S) regions, initiate an NHEJ event resulting in the replacement of $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{H}} \mu$ with other $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{H}}$ isotypes that changes the antibody's function (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). S regions, which are highly repetitive and GC-rich, flank the heavy chain constant $\left(\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{H}}\right)$ genes and are considered as CSR sites (Yu \& Lieber, 2019).

Although AM is mainly restricted to TD-activated GC B cells and happens later in the immune response, CSR occurs early before the GC formation and can also be stimulated by TI antigens with the help of other immune cells, such as APCs and neutrophils (Owen, 2019). Nevertheless, the outcome of conventional secondary antibody diversification is the production of different isotypes of antibodies with a higher affinity (as much as a 1000-fold increase) for the cognate antigen (Magor, 2015).

### 1.4.3 Cellular basis of antibody affinity maturation

The structure of the GC is an ideal place for the secondary antibody diversification process. GC consists of two histologically and functionally distinct regions. The rapidly dividing activated B cells (known as centroblasts) establish the dark zone (DZ), where they undergo SHM ( $\sim 10^{-4}$ to $10^{-3}$ per base per generation compared to $10^{-9}$ genomic basal mutation frequency) in their $I g$ V region genes (mainly CDR3) (Gars et al., 2019; Melchers, 2015; Qiao et al., 2017; Wong \& Germain, 2018). The GC light zone (LZ) is enriched with

FDCs and contains a limited but crucial pool of the cognate antigen-activated $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells (Gars et al., 2019; Melchers, 2015). The clonal selection of the B cells expressing mutated antibodies with a higher affinity for the cognate antigen occurs within the LZ (Melchers, 2015). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The LZ B cells are referred to as centrocytes. The activated B cells constantly change their surface chemokine receptor profile to move back and forth between DZ and LZ, a model known as cyclic re-entry (Mesin et al., 2016; Yam-Puc et al., 2018). The affinity of the antibody pool for the cognate antigen gradually rises as a result of the iterative processes of SHM, proliferation, and clonal selection.

Following the introduction of SHM in the DZ, B cells enter the LZ where they go through an elegant selection process. In the LZ, FDCs present naïve antigens to the GC B cells primarily in the form of immune complexes (i.e., antigen-antibody or antigencomplement complexes). When the B cells re-enter the LZ, they browse FDCs to test their mutated BCR. B cells are required to uptake antigen and present it on their MHC II molecules to receive "help" from $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Mesin et al., 2016; Owen, 2019). The B cells that successfully received "help" from $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells are programmed to suppress the MHC II expression and re-enter the DZ for further SHM. ${ }^{\text {b }}$

The affinity of the antibody in the immune complex is an indirect measurement for the affinity of the newly mutated BCR (Mesin et al., 2016). For the B cells to acquire enough antigen to present to the $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$, the affinity of their BCR must be high enough to
${ }^{\text {a }}$ GC B ells are highly prone to apoptosis unless they receive survival signals from their environment. In the LZ, B cells compete to receive survival signals from $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells. The limited number of $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cells guarantees that only B cells bearing BCR with the highest affinity for the cognate antigen receive survival signals.
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Only $10-30 \%$ of the B cells successfully get permission to re-enter the DZ. These cells are required to halt their MHC II expression to avoid carrying over any antigen to the next round of selection in the LZ.
break the interaction between the antigen and the antibody-complement in the immune complex. The cells that succeed in stripping the antigens from FDCs express the peptideMHC II complexes on their surface and subsequently receive survival signals from $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Mesin et al., 2016; Owen, 2019). The B cells with mutated BCR that can no longer bind the cognate antigen are eliminated by apoptosis. The higher the affinity of mutated BCR for the cognate antigen, the higher the densities of peptide-MHC II on the B cell. This increase in peptide-MHC II surface expression greatly improves the chances and the length of $B$ cell interaction with the limited number of $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ (Mesin et al., 2016; Owen, 2019). Therefore, the B cells expressing BCR with a higher affinity for the cognate antigen will outcompete the lower affinity B cells.

While some of the B cells return to the LZ for more rounds of mutations and selection, some B cells expressing high affinity BCR differentiate into plasma cells and begin to secrete antibodies. These secreted antibodies replace the old antibodies in the immune complexes of the FDCs. This replacement increases the selection threshold of the newly mutated antibodies by decreasing the $B$ cell accessibility to the antigens. Subsequently, the overall affinity of serum antibodies gradually rises (Mesin et al., 2016; Wong \& Germain, 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ It should be emphasized that some of the high affinity GC B cells differentiate into memory cells, which drive the faster and more robust humoral

[^21]immunity upon re-exposure to the same antigen (i.e., the secondary antibody response) (Good-Jacobson, 2018; Kuraoka et al., 2009; Owen, 2019).

### 1.5 Activation-induced cytidine deaminase and antibody diversification

Activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) is the enzyme responsible for initiation of secondary antibody diversification process (Muramatsu et al., 2000; Revy et al., 2000). In the first step of IGC, SHM, and CSR, AID introduces a high frequency of mutations in the $I g$ genes. AID converts deoxycytidine (dC) into deoxyuridine (dU) on single-stranded DNA (ssDNA) in any sequence, with a several fold (2-6 fold) preference for deaminating dC in the context of $\mathrm{WRC}(\mathrm{W}=\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{T} ; \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{G})$ motifs, known as AID "hotspots" (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Bransteitter et al., 2006; Frieder et al., 2006; Kolar et al., 2007; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Meffre et al., 2001; Muramatsu et al., 2000; Muto et al., 2000; Nagaoka et al., 2002). However, the recent crystal structure of AID revealed that in the S regions, the G-quadruplex (G4) substrates might override the AID specificity for WRC motifs (Qiao et al., 2017). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Nevertheless, if the DNA replication occurs before DNA repair or in the absence of the dU:dG mismatch sensors (see the fallowing paragraphs), the $\mathrm{dU}: \mathrm{dG}$ mismatches cause $\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{T}: \mathrm{A}$ transversion mutations. Otherwise, the dU:dG mismatches recruit DNA repair systems where either base excision repair (BER) or mismatch repair (MMR) attempts to repair the DNA. However, a unique feature of SHM is the recruitment of the non-canonical (i.e., error-prone) version of BER and MMR which results in introducing more mutations other than $\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{T}: \mathrm{A}$ transversion

[^22]and creating double-stranded breaks (DSBs) required for CSR (Figure 1-2) (Chi et al., 2020; Di Noia \& Neuberger, 2007; Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Saribasak et al., 2012; Wilson et al., 2005).

Specifically, when the BER is recruited, the enzyme uracil-N-glycosylase (UNG) acts as the $\mathrm{dU}: \mathrm{dG}$ mismatch sensor and removes the dU generating an abasic site, which is successively cleaved by the apurinic/apyrimidinic endonuclease I (APE I). This nick is then processed and filled with error-prone DNA polymerases that introduce more mutations. Either this abasic site can serve as a non-informative template for DNA synthesis or initiate a version of long-path BER which generates a DNA gap that is filled with error-prone DNA polymerases (Methot \& Di Noia, 2017). The specialized DNA polymerase REV1 can bypass the abasic site by inserting a dCMP across it, causing transversion mutations at $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{G}$ pairs, and the error-prone DNA Pol $\eta$ (and to lesser extent DNA Pol $\zeta$, Polк, and Polt) can fill out the generated gap, introducing mutations at A:T pairs (Di Noia \& Neuberger, 2007; Faili et al., 2009; Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Maul et al., 2016; Methot \& Di Noia, 2017; Saribasak et al., 2012; Wilson et al., 2005; Zanotti \& Gearhart, 2016). In the case of MMR, Msh2 and Msh6 enzymes form the MutS $\alpha$ complex, which acts as the dU : dG mismatch sensor. An endonuclease then cleaves the dU-containing strand at $5^{\prime}$ end, creating the necessary nick for the $5^{\prime} \rightarrow 3^{\prime}$ exonuclease enzyme to remove the damaged base and its surrounding bases. Similar to the BER pathway, an error-prone DNA polymerase (such as DNA Pol $\eta$ ) then fills the gap and introduces more mutations (Figure 1-2) (Methot \& Di Noia, 2017).


Figure 1-2: Overview of A) the canonical Base excision repair (BER) and mismatch repair (MMR), B) the error-prone BER and MMR during SHM, and C) the error-prone BER and MMR involved in CSR. For more details, refer to the text. Adapted from Chi X, et al., 2020 with permission.

At the molecular level, the transcriptomics of centroblasts differs significantly from that of centrocytes. In the DZ, the highly proliferative GC B cells express high levels of AID and the error-prone DNA polymerase eta (DNA pol $\eta$ ), indicative of SHM occurrence (Mesin et al., 2016). Remarkably, the presence of dU in the V and S regions of $I g$ genes were detected as early as 24 hours after B cell stimulation (Maul et al., 2011). However, when the B cells enter the LZ, they suppress AID expression and display an activated phenotype characterized by the expression of activation markers, such as CD86, and genes involved in CD40 and BCR signaling pathways (Mesin et al., 2016). ${ }^{\text {a }}$

The introduction of the AID-mediated mutations also initiates CSR to change the effector function of antibodies. ${ }^{\text {b }}$ Preceding each $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{H}}$ exon (except for $\mathrm{C}_{\delta}$ ), there is a G-rich, repetitive stretch of DNA known as the switch (S) region (Owen, 2019; Schroeder \& Cavacini, 2010; Wong \& Germain, 2018). The $S$ region is comprised of repetitive tandem sequences containing the AID hotspot, where mutations occur in close proximity. ${ }^{\text {c }}$ Due to the proximity of these mutations, the BER or MMR attempts to resolve the lesions lead to the formation of DSBs in the donor and acceptor S regions (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Wong \& Germain, 2018). These DSBs are then resolved using classical or alternative NHEJ pathways, joining the two broken $S$ regions through a loop-out deletion, which results in changing the effector function of the antibody. Local cytokines dictate the new antibody

[^23]isotypes synthesized by initiating the transcription of the donor and acceptor C regions, making the DNA accessible to AID (Owen, 2019; Pieper et al., 2013; Wong \& Germain, 2018). ${ }^{\text {a }}$

The absolute requirement of AID for secondary antibody diversification is apparent in the case of hyper IgM syndrome type II (HIGM II) patients. In these patients, a deficiency in the AID gene leads to the abolition of AID-mediated mutations, and consequently, the lack of AM and IS (Minegishi et al., 2000; Revy et al., 2000). Therefore, AID is essential in generating a robust humoral immune response by increasing affinity and diversifying the functional specificities of antibodies.

AID is also involved in diversifying the primary antibody repertoire (i.e., before the antigen contact) by introducing somatic mutations in pre-rearranged V regions. The first evidence of these mutations was observed in chickens where the deletion of the $\psi \mathrm{V}$ genes, or disruption of genes involved in recombination repair pathway, caused a shift from IGC to AID-mediated somatic mutations at G/C bases (Buerstedde \& Arakawa, 2006). Studies on cattle also revealed the contribution of AID-mediated somatic mutations in the formation of the primary antibody repertoire in these species (Haakenson et al., 2018; Zhao et al., 2006). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ It has been suggested that the limited germline-encoded combinatorial

[^24]diversity observed in the $I g$ loci of some species, such as sheep, prairie vole (Microtus ochrogaster), and the guinea pig (Cavia porcellus), might be an indication of IGC and/or AID-mediated somatic mutation involvement in the production of the initial B cell repertoire in these species (Guo et al., 2012; Qin, Liu, et al., 2015; Qin, Zhao, et al., 2015).

Interestingly, AID expression and some levels of somatic mutations were detected in the immature T1 B cells in patients with hyper IgM syndrome type I (HIGM I) (Kuraoka et al., 2009). A deficiency in CD40 ligand (CD40L; also known as CD154), typically found on the activated T cells, causes HIGM I, which is characterized by normal to elevated levels of serum IgM, lack or minimum levels of IgG , and the absence of GC, SHM, CSR, and memory cells (Hirbod-Mobarakeh et al., 2014). Unlike the conventional SHM that happens in GC, the observed mutations in HIGM I patients showed no evidence of antigen-driven selection. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ This mechanism of antibody diversification in HIGM I patients is reminiscent of the primary antibody diversification in chicken and cattle (Buerstedde \& Arakawa, 2006; Haakenson et al., 2018; Zhao et al., 2006). These findings lead to the hypothesis that most or even all vertebrates might share the observed AID expression and SHM during B cell development (Kuraoka et al., 2009).

### 1.5.1 AID structure

AID is a small, positively charged, globular protein displaying high binding affinity (~nM-range) for its negatively charged ss-DNA substrate (Larijani et al., 2007). Despite

[^25]the extensive effort in the past two decades, AID's molecular structure is not fully understood yet. Due to highly charged surface, extensive non-specific proteinprotein/DNA/RNA interactions, polydisperse oligomerization, and genotoxicity for the host cell, elucidation of native AID structure by means of X-ray crystallography and nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) has been a challenge (King \& Larijani, 2017; Pham et al., 2016). Hence, to enhance the solubility and/or crystallization of AID, substantial alterations including mutations, deletions, and truncations have been made to the only two available X-ray structures of AID (Pham et al., 2016; Qiao et al., 2017). Figure 1-3 is a representative computational model of human AID (Hs-AID). This model was generated through homology modeling of available partial X-ray structures of AID.


Figure 1-3: General structural features of human AID (Hs-AID). A) Sequence of Hs-AID. The approximate secondary structure of $\alpha$-helical ( $\alpha$ ), $\beta$-strand ( $\beta$ ), and loop (l) regions are shown. Residues are colored according to chemical properties of the side chain. B) Representative ribbon model of predicated Hs-AID structure. In the model, blue to red color change indicates $N$ to $C$ terminus progression. The catalytic residues and zinc ion are shown in purple. Loops, $\beta$-strands, and $\alpha$-helices are labeled. C) Predicted surface topology of Hs-AID. Catalytic pocket is shown in purple.

Before the availability of the X-ray structure of AID, homology modeling of wildtype AID based on the solved structures of the related APOBECs by X-ray or NMR revealed important aspects of AID structure-function relationship including AID's nuclear localization signal, substrate specificity loop, surface charge/topology, DNA binding grooves, secondary catalytic residues, and catalytic pocket dynamics (i.e., Schrodinger's CATalytic pocket) (Abdouni et al., 2013; Carpenter et al., 2010; Dancyger et al., 2012; King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015; Kohli et al., 2009; Larijani \& Martin, 2012; Patenaude et al., 2009; Prochnow et al., 2007). The hallmark of this approach was the birth of the "computational-evolutionary-biochemical" method in which the computational models and biochemical analyses of various AID homologs were compared. Through this novel approach, AID's DNA binding groove 1 and 2, secondary catalytic restudies, and catalytic pocket opening and closure dynamic were discovered (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015), most of which were later confirmed through X-ray or NMR structure of AID and other APOBECs (Hou et al., 2019; Qiao et al., 2017; Shi et al., 2017). These findings are further described in the following sections.

In 2017, the most native X-ray crystal structure of AID was published (PDB: $5 \mathrm{~W} 1 \mathrm{C}, 5 \mathrm{~W} 0 \mathrm{U}, 5 \mathrm{~W} 0 \mathrm{R}$, and 5 W 0 Z ) which included 10 point mutations and N - and Cterminal truncations (AID.crystal: Hs-AID ${ }^{\Delta 5-N 7 D-R 8 P-R 9 A-K 10 T-L 12 T-F 42 E-H 130 A-R 131 E-F 141 Y-Y 145 E-~}$ ${ }^{181 \Delta}$ ) (Qiao et al., 2017). This "near native X-ray crystal structure" of AID confirmed the presence of DNA binding groove 1 and also elucidated some aspects of its substrate specificity, such as its preference for the G4 structure and its lack of activity on dU and RNA. AID's preference for the G4 structure is due to its bifurcated substrate-binding
surface where the negatively charged amino acids of loop 8 (l8) wedges the two positively charged substrate channel and assistant patch (i.e., $\alpha 6$ ) (Qiao et al., 2017). Based on this model, one ssDNA overhang interacts with the substrate channel (i.e., DNA binding groove 1) and the active site while the other one binds the assistant patch and improves the binding affinity (Qiao et al., 2017). Thus, the disruption of the assistant patch compromises the CSR without significant impact on SHM.

The AID crystal structure revealed that H56, W84, and Y114 hold cytidine in place while S85 and T27 hydrogen bond with the atom N4 and O2 of cytidine, respectively. The replacement of cytidine N 4 with an O 4 in uracil interrupts the formation of the stabilizing hydrogen bond with S85 (Qiao et al., 2017). Moreover, in the AID/dCMP crystal structure, R25 interacts with $5^{\prime}$ phosphate, N51 hydrogen bonds with the $3^{\prime}-\mathrm{OH}$, and Y114 interacts with $\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$. Replacing RNA with DNA creates steric clashes between R25 and the $2^{\prime}-\mathrm{OH}$ in ribose, AID therefore binds RNA but cannot act on it. This suggests that the proper interaction with $5^{\prime}$ phosphate is essential in placing the dC in the catalytic pocket for efficient AID activity (Qiao et al., 2017). ${ }^{\text {a }}$

### 1.5.1.1 Conserved structural features of AID

AID has several functional regions that appear to have conserved structure-function relationships within the vertebrate class (Barreto \& Magor, 2011). Among these wellestablished functional domains are the catalytic domain, the secondary catalytic residues, the substrate-binding groove(s), the conformational classical nuclear localization signal

[^26](NLS), the nuclear export signal (NES), the cytoplasmic retention residues, and the putative phosphorylation sites (Barreto \& Magor, 2011; King et al., 2015; Qiao et al., 2017). Collectively, these motifs greatly impact the outcome of AID expression by regulating its activity, substrate specificity, and subcellular trafficking.

The catalytic domain and the secondary catalytic residues catalyze the deamination reaction and stabilize the dC in the active site, respectively (refer to section 1.5.2.2 for further details) (Barreto \& Magor, 2011; Conticello, 2008; Harris et al., 2002; King et al., 2015). The residues forming the substrate-binding groove(s) interact with the adjacent nucleotides; therefore, they establish the substrate specificity and hotspot motif (refer to section 1.5.1.3 for further details) (Qiao et al., 2017). The NLS, NES cytoplasmic retention residues regulate AID activity through modulating its nucleocytoplasmic shuttling (Brar et al., 2004; Hu et al., 2013; Ito et al., 2004; McBride et al., 2004; Patenaude et al., 2009). Specifically, the residues 19-RWAK-22, N51, and N53 generate a conformational classical NLS, while R8, K16, R19, and R171, revealed by mutational screening, are the most likely residues impacting human AID (Hs-AID) entry to nucleus and nucleoli (Hu et al., 2013; Patenaude et al., 2009). The last 16 residues at C-terminus of Hs-AID are essential for nuclear export and cytoplasmic retention (Brar et al., 2004; Hu et al., 2013; Ito et al., 2004; McBride et al., 2004; Patenaude et al., 2009). Similar to many other proteins and enzymes, phosphorylation is a post-translational mechanism that alters AID activity. Protein kinase A (PKA) phosphorylates AID at serine-38 (S38), mediating its interaction with the endonuclease APE1, which is necessary for CSR (Vuong et al., 2013). Phosphorylation of S3 (by PKC) inhibits SHM and CSR, while phosphorylated threonine-140 (T140) promotes
their occurrence (Chandra et al., 2015; Vaidyanathan et al., 2014). Considering the importance of these motifs in AID activity and regulation, it is reasonable to assume that these motifs/residues would be subject to high conservation throughout AID evolution.

### 1.5.1.2 The primary and secondary catalytic residues of AID

Like other zinc-dependent deaminases, four evolutionarily conserved amino acid residues within the $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{V}) \mathrm{Ex}_{(24-36)} \mathrm{PCxxC}$ motif form the catalytic core of AID where the two cysteines, the histidine (in Hs-AID: C87, C90, and H56), and a water molecule coordinate the $\mathrm{Zn}^{2+}$ ion while the catalytic glutamate (in Hs-AID: E58) donates a proton (Figure 1-3) (Barreto \& Magor, 2011; Conticello, 2008; Harris et al., 2002; Holden et al., 2008; King et al., 2015; Qiao et al., 2017; Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019). The deamination reaction occurs when the $\mathrm{Zn}^{2+}$-activated water molecule (in the form of Zn -hydroxide) performs a direct nucleophilic attack at the amine group (i.e., $-\mathrm{NH}_{2}$ on the C 4 ) of the dC pyrimidine ring (Conticello, 2008; Holden et al., 2008; Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019). The interaction between the glutamate side chain and the N 3 of the pyrimidine ring (i.e., protonation of N3 nitrogen by the carboxyl group of catalytic glutamate [OE1]) facilitates this attack (Qiao et al., 2017; Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019). This glutamate also transfers the proton from the Zn -hydroxide group to the leaving $\mathrm{NH}_{3}$ molecule (ammonia) through its side chain (OE2). The result is the replacement of the amine group with oxygen (creating a carbonyl group $[\mathrm{C}=\mathrm{O}]$ ) on the C 4 of the pyrimidine ring, which converts dC to dU . Protonation of the catalytic glutamate carboxyl group by a new water molecule that coordinates the $\mathrm{Zn}^{2+}$ ion to regenerate the Zn -hydroxide group resets the catalytic site (Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019).

The proper positioning of dC inside the active site is necessary for efficient deamination activity. Prior to solving the crystal structure of AID, the computational modeling and DNA:protein docking revealed a network of amino acid residues that either contact and/or stabilize the dC in catalytic pocket (King et al., 2015). This network of amino acids was named secondary catalytic residues and consist of G23, R24, R25, E26, T27, L29, N51, K52, N53, G54, C55, V57, T82, W84, S85, P86, D89, Y114, F115, C116, and E122 in Hs-AID (King et al., 2015). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ These residues form the "walls" and "floors" of the catalytic pocket and interact with substrate dC in several predicted protein conformations through hydrogen bonding, electrostatic interactions, and aromatic base stacking (King et al., 2015). Remarkably, the importance of direct interactions between some of the secondary catalytic residues and substrate DNA was validated when the crystal structure of AID was published. Among these are R24, R25, T27, N51, K52, W84, S85, Y114, and F115 (Qiao et al., 2017). The nature of these interactions is outlined in the following section. Additionally, Y114 and F115 may play a significant role in shaping the catalytic pocket and defining the substrate specificity of AID (Gajula et al., 2014). Nonetheless, the primary and secondary catalytic residues are both vital in effective enzymatic activity of AID.

[^27]
### 1.5.1.3 DNA and RNA binding groove(s) of AID

Multiple ssDNA and ssRNA binding grooves have been identified on the surface of AID (King \& Larijani, 2020). Prior to the "near native X-ray crystal structure" of AID, DNA binding groove 1 and 2 were identified through "computational-evolutionarybiochemical" approach (King et al., 2015). The DNA binding groove 1 is mainly formed by $\alpha 1-\beta 1, \beta 2-\alpha 2$, and $\beta 4-\alpha 4$ loops ( $\ell 2$, $\ell 4$, and $\ell 8$, respectively). This DNA binding groove is positively charged and starts at the junction of $\ell 2$ and $\ell 4$, passes over the catalytic pocket, travels along $\ell 2$, and ends at the junction of $\ell 2$ and $\ell 8$. The $\ell 2$ interacts with the +1 position, while the $l 8$ interacts with the bases at the -1 and -2 positions (with respect to the dC ) and defines the substrate specificity in the AID/APOBEC family (Gajula et al., 2014; Iyer et al., 2011; Kohli et al., 2009). Notably, through DNA:protein docking, the presence of the DNA binding groove 2 has been predicted to start at the junction of $\ell 2$ and $\ell 4$, to pass over the catalytic pocket, but to continue along the valley between the $\alpha 2$ and $\alpha 3$ (King et al., 2015).

The recent crystal structure of AID revealed the presence of a bifurcated substratebinding surface that consists of the substrate channel and the assistance patch (Qiao et al., 2017). The substrate channel is identical to the previously identified DNA binding groove 1 , while the assistant patch is a separate collection of positively-charged amino acids of $\alpha 6$ (Qiao et al., 2017). Mutating the assistant patch affected AID activity only on structured ssDNA and G4-containing substrates (Qiao et al., 2017).

Two putative RNA binding domains have also been identified on the surface of AID by mutagenesis and biochemical-computational approaches (King \& Larijani, 2020). One RNA binding groove is predicted to be formed by amino acids 130 to 138 (in mouse AID) based on the homology with the G4 RNA binding domain of the RNA helicase associated with AU-rich element (RHAU) protein (Creacy et al., 2008; Vaughn et al., 2005; Zheng et al., 2015). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Interestingly, a single mutation in this region (i.e., G133V) was found in HIGM patients manifesting lack of CSR (Mahdaviani et al., 2012). A second RNA binding groove was also predicted which overlaps with the first RNA binding groove but also includes amino acid residues from $\alpha 7$ (Abdouni et al., 2018). The second RNA binding groove was suggested to be involved in AID activity in the context of DNA/RNA hybrids (Abdouni et al., 2018). Although AID has no catalytic activity on pure RNA, its RNA binding grooves are thought to facilitate attraction of AID to R-loops or DNA/RNA hybrid structures which are abundant at the $I g$ loci during SHM and CSR (King \& Larijani, 2020). Interestingly, the ability of AID to target dC in the context of diverse structures (i.e., ssDNA bubbles, DNA/RNA hybrids, stem loops, and G4 structures) was attributed to the combinatorial usage of its multiple substrate binding motifs (King \& Larijani, 2020). Previous studies have shown that the abovementioned structures are abundant at the AIDtargeted $\operatorname{Ig} V$ and $\operatorname{Ig} S$ regions (Chaudhuri \& Alt, 2004; Chaudhuri et al., 2003; Roy et al., 2008; Yu et al., 2003). Therefore, the presence of multiple substrate binding motifs was

[^28]suggested as an evolutionary feature of AID structure to regulate its activity at various loci (King \& Larijani, 2020).

### 1.5.2 Biochemical and enzymatic properties of AID

Previous studies estimated that the AID catalytic turnover rate was 1 to 4 minutes per reaction, defining AID as a lethargic enzyme compared with most other enzymes (King et al., 2015). The strong affinity of AID for ssDNA contributes to the long half-life of the AID-ssDNA complex (approximately eight minutes), resulting in the slow catalytic rate and high enzymatic processivity of AID (Choudhary et al., 2018; Larijani et al., 2007; Mak et al., 2013). Single-molecule resolution experiments revealed a random bidirectional short slides/hops movement where $80 \%$ of AID molecules remained bound to ssDNA for 25 s to 10 min (with an average time of $270 \pm 30 \mathrm{~s}$ ) (Senavirathne et al., 2015). AID is capable of forming a multimer complex, a characteristic that is critical for CSR but not SHM, potentially due to promoting a clustered mutation pattern. Interestingly, substrates forming G4 structures that resemble the structure of the mammalian $\operatorname{Ig} \mathrm{S}$ regions proved to be the preferred substrate and induced the cooperative oligomerization of AID (Choudhary et al., 2018; Qiao et al., 2017).

A catalytic pocket occlusion was suggested as an internally built-in mechanism to regulate AID/APOBEC activity (King \& Larijani, 2017). Using a combined computational-evolutionary-biochemical approach, this novel regulator of AID/APOBEC activity was described, where the catalytic pocket could transition between a closed (i.e., catalytically inactive) and an open (i.e., catalytically active) state due to the flexibility of the component loops (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015). This catalytic pocket
duality was termed "Schrodinger's CATalytic pocket". Based on this regulatory mechanism, the majority of Hs-AID conformations ( $\sim 75 \%$ ) at any given time contain catalytic pockets that are closed and inaccessible for accommodating a dC. Furthermore, the majority of ssDNA:AID docking events resulted in non-productive binding modes (i.e., the conformations where the substrate does not pass over the catalytic pocket) due to the highly positively charged surface of AID (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Therefore, the frequent catalytic closure and sporadic ssDNA binding are significant bottlenecks for AID activity, such that $<1 \%$ of all ssDNA:AID binding events translate into a cytidine deamination event (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015).

Nevertheless, the enzymatic robustness of AID catalytic activity is an important determinant of SHM and CSR efficiency (Larijani \& Martin, 2012; Wang et al., 2009). Studying AID from different species demonstrated that its biochemical characteristics, such as catalytic rate and optimal temperature, vary significantly amongst different species (Dancyger et al., 2012; King et al., 2015). In general, the mutator activity of mammalian and avian AID is higher at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, while the amphibian and bony fish AIDs are more active at lower temperatures. More importantly, various AIDs at their optimal temperature exhibit significantly different catalytic rates (Barreto et al., 2005; Conticello et al., 2005; Dancyger et al., 2012; Ichikawa et al., 2006; Wakae et al., 2006). For example, at their optimal temperature, zebrafish (Danio rerio) AID (Dr-AID) is catalytically more robust than HsAID, which is more active than I. punctatus AID (Ip-AID) (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Hs-AID has the surface charge of +10.25 at pH 7 , which is the highest positive surface charge amongst AID/APOBECs members.
et al., 2012; King et al., 2015). Since AID is the key enzyme initiating the secondary antibody diversification process, the biochemical properties of AID may greatly delineate the outcome of the humoral immune response.

Intriguingly, previous studies showed that AID might also deaminate 5-methyl dC (5m-C) although less efficiently than dC. Based on this observation, it was suggested that AID might play a role in epigenetics and genetic reprogramming. For example, AIDmediated deamination of $5-\mathrm{mC}$ has been reported in induced pluripotent stem (iPS) cells, primordial germ cells, B cells, cancerous cell lines, and bovine and zebrafish embryo (Ao et al., 2016; Bhutani et al., 2013; Dominguez et al., 2015; R. Kumar et al., 2013; Moon et al., 2016; Munoz et al., 2013; Popp et al., 2010; Rai et al., 2008). However, this hypothesis has been challenged by a growing body of evidence (Habib et al., 2014; Hogenbirk et al., 2013; Kunimoto et al., 2017; Ramiro \& Barreto, 2016; Shimamoto et al., 2014; Shimoda et al., 2014). Besides these in vivo evidence, some in vitro studies have claimed that HsAID efficiently deaminates $5-\mathrm{mC}$, while others showed that it was inefficient (Abdouni et al., 2013; Larijani, Frieder, Sonbuchner, et al., 2005; Morgan et al., 2004; Nabel et al., 2012; Wijesinghe \& Bhagwat, 2012). For instance, it was previously shown that Dr-AID, Hs-AID, and Ip-AID have different deamination efficiency ratio of $\mathrm{dC} / 5 \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{C}$ substrates. While Dr-AID is the most robust enzyme on $5 \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{C}(2 / 1)$, Hs- and Ip-AIDs were not efficient in deaminating 5m-C (Abdouni et al., 2013). In general, all AIDs studied from various species thus far showed less activity on $5 \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{C}$ compared with dC . This observation led to the suggestion that methylation protects dC from AID targeting, this protection, however, is more restricted in humans compared with zebrafish due to the enzymatic
differences between their AIDs (Abdouni et al., 2013; Larijani, Frieder, Sonbuchner, et al., 2005).

### 1.5.3 Co-evolution of AID substrate specificity with Ig genes

Sequencing analyses of $I g V$ genes and biochemical studies of AID from different species have defined the WRC motif as its favored target motif (Dancyger et al., 2012; Gajula et al., 2014; Hackney et al., 2009; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Larijani \& Martin, 2007; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Yang et al., 2006). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Specifically, in vivo analyses revealed that AGCT is the AID preferred motif in $\operatorname{Ig} V$ genes, and WRCH/DGYW motifs are mildly enriched in mammalian $I g V$ regions (Hackney et al., 2009). Since the frequency of SHM is correlated with the recurrence of the AID hotspot in the $I g V$ regions, a co-evolution between AID substrate specificity and the $I g$ gene sequences were proposed (Choudhary et al., 2018). This co-evolution has been observed in mammals, birds, amphibians, as well as bony and cartilaginous fish (Conticello et al., 2005; Detanico et al., 2016; Golub \& Charlemagne, 1998; Jolly et al., 1996; Oreste \& Coscia, 2002; Wagner et al., 1995; Wei et al., 2015). The analysis of the human IGHV3$23 * 01$ region revealed an accumulation of overlapping AID (especially AGCT) and Pol $\eta$ (WA) hotspots in the CDR1 and 2 compared to the framework (FRs) regions, suggestive of a co-evolution between $I g V$ sequence and the SHM machinery (Wei et al., 2015). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ Using deep sequencing, it has been shown that the replacement of the hotspots with neutral or

[^29]coldspots reduced mutation frequency in the CDR1 and 2 as well as the entire $\operatorname{Ig} V$ region (Wei et al., 2015). Additionally, when dividing serine codons into AGY (WRC) and TCN (non-WRC), a clear preference for AGY over TCN was observed in IgV CDRs vs. FRs (Detanico et al., 2016; Golub \& Charlemagne, 1998; Jolly et al., 1996; Wagner et al., 1995). Moreover, analyses of the antibody-antigen (Ab-Ag) crystal structure of human and mouse revealed that somatic mutations in AGY codons in CDRs are responsible for generating 4 out of 7 of the most abundant residues involved in $\mathrm{Ab}-\mathrm{Ag}$ interactions (Detanico et al., 2016). Additionally, the WGCW motifs, which contain AID hotspots on both strands, have been suggested to attract AID to the $\operatorname{Ig} V$ regions (Hwang et al., 2017; Ohm-Laursen \& Barington, 2007; Wei et al., 2015; Yeap et al., 2015). The analyses of WGCW distribution revealed these overlapping motifs as a key evolutionary feature of $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ genes in human (Tang et al., 2020). This apparent co-evolution of AID substrate specificity and the sequence of $I g$ genes may play a significant role in targeting AID activity towards $I g$ genes.

### 1.5.4 AID transcript and expression pattern

Thus far, there have been reports of alternative AID transcripts and isoforms in several, but not all, studied vertebrates. In bony fish, no AID alternative splice variant has been reported in I. punctatus nor D. reiro (Saunders \& Magor, 2004; Zhao et al., 2005). In amphibians, cloning of the Pleurodeles waltl (Iberian ribbed newt) AID cDNA revealed the presence of three potential poly-A sites and two isoforms, one of which is missing the first exon (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010). Two different AID transcripts were found in $X$. laevis spleen (2 and 1.3 kb ) (Marr et al., 2007). Only one AID transcript was reported in dogs (Canis lupus familiaris) and cows (Bos taurus) while two AID transcripts were
identified in a murine B cell line (CH12F3-2), both containing full-size AID ORF but utilizing different poly-A sites (Muramatsu et al., 1999; Ohmori et al., 2004; Verma et al., 2010). In humans, five different splice variants of AID have been detected: Full-length AID (AID-FL), exclusion of the beginning of exon 4 (AID- $\Delta \mathrm{E} 4 \mathrm{a}$ ), exclusion of exon 4 (AID- $\Delta \mathrm{E} 4$ ), exon 3 and 4 exclusion (AID- $\triangle \mathrm{E} 3 \mathrm{E} 4$ ), and inclusion of intron 3 containing a stop codon (AID-ivs3) (Albesiano et al., 2003; Babbage et al., 2004; Greeve et al., 2003; McCarthy et al., 2003; Noguchi et al., 2001; Oppezzo et al., 2003; Wu et al., 2008). Noteworthy, individual human B cells only express one of the AID splice variants (Wu et al., 2008). Since Hs-AID splice variants have different functional properties in carrying SHM or CSR, it was suggested that differential splicing of AID in normal and malignant B cells might play a crucial role in antibody maturation regulation and tumor suppression (Wu et al., 2008).

AID expression can be induced during B cell activation, either through interaction of peptide-MHC II complex and CD40 on B cells with TCR and CD40L on $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cells (i.e., TD B cell activation), or through dual engagement of $B$ cell receptor and TLRs on $B$ cells with antigens such as LPS (i.e., TI B cell activation) (DeFranco, 2016; Hou et al., 2011; Kasturi et al., 2011; Pone et al., 2012; Stavnezer \& Schrader, 2014). Importantly, the effect of TI activation of B cells in AID expression and CSR induction is comparable with that induced by the TD pathway. AID induction through the TI pathway peaked between 24 to 48 hours (100-fold increase) in stimulated murine B cells (Pone et al., 2012). Therefore, although both pathways lead to comparable AID expression, the latter pathway takes place early in immune response when $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell assistance is not yet available (Pone et al., 2012).

Consistent with its role in secondary antibody diversification, all studies conducted on vertebrates have identified lymph node and spleen (where TD B cell activation occur) as the main AID expressing tissues (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000; Ohmori et al., 2004; Saunders \& Magor, 2004; Verma et al., 2010). AID is mainly expressed in activated GC B cells (Muramatsu et al., 1999). Canonical GCs in the lymph node of mammals and spleen of birds are the main sites of TD B cell activation. Although reptiles and amphibians lack the conventional GC, TD activation of B cells occurs in their spleen (Boehm et al., 2012). A previous study on $I$. punctatus identified melano-macrophage clusters (MMCs) as the main site of AIDexpressing B cells in early gnathostome vertebrates (Saunders et al., 2010). In most fish species, these clusters exist in the spleen and posterior kidney, and they contain large macrophage aggregates and pigment-containing cells (Agius \& Roberts, 2003). MMCs have been suggested as the antigen-trapping sites where the antigens may persist for a longterm similar to the birds' and mammalian germinal centers (Ellis, 1980; Lamers, 1986). Therefore, these clusters have been suggested as the primitive analogues of the germinal centers in fish (Agius \& Roberts, 2003). However, lower and variable levels of AID expression have also been reported in thymus, pancreas, kidney, liver, and lungs of mammals (Muto et al., 2000; Ohmori et al., 2004; Verma et al., 2010). Likewise, low levels of AID expression have been observed in the brain, intestine, kidney, liver, and lungs of amphibians, and in the intestine, fin, posterior, and anterior kidney of fish (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007; Saunders \& Magor, 2004).

A controversial role for AID in epigenetics reprogramming has been suggested through the deamination $5-\mathrm{mC}$ leading to the CpG motif demethylation (Bhutani et al., 2013; Dominguez et al., 2015; Moon et al., 2016; Popp et al., 2010; Rai et al., 2008). Thus far, Dr-AID is the only AID homolog that efficiently deaminates 5m-C (Abdouni et al., 2013; Larijani, Frieder, Sonbuchner, et al., 2005; Nabel et al., 2012; Wijesinghe \& Bhagwat, 2012). Interestingly, AID expression was reported during most embryonic stages in zebrafish, where AID knockdown by morpholinos caused loss of neurons (Rai et al., 2008). However, these findings were reported to be unreproducible in a later publication (Shimoda et al., 2014). AID expression was also observed in the early stages of embryogenesis in Iberian ribbed newt (Pleurodeles waltl) and early larval stages in African clawed frog (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007).

### 1.5.5 AID regulation and targeting

Despite the central role of AID in humoral immune responses, its off-target activity would be costly for the cells (Choudhary et al., 2018; Lindley et al., 2016; Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019). Therefore, AID expression and activity is highly regulated and mostly directed towards $I g$ genes. Many mechanisms have been identified that regulate AID expression and activity. Aicda expression and AID shuttling to the nucleus are mainly restricted to activated B cells in the DZ of GC (de Yebenes \& Ramiro, 2006; Mai et al., 2010; Owen, 2019). In these cells, aicda expression is regulated through cis- and trans-
acting factors, such as Stat6, Smad3 and 4, Pax5, E2A, BATF, NF-кB, HoxC4, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Myb, and E2F transcription factors, ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ and the stability of its mRNA is governed through micro-RNAs, such as miR-155, miR-181b, and miR-93 (Zan \& Casali, 2013). ${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ In the cytoplasm, AID protein exists in a high molecular mass complex with other proteins, such as Hsp90 and translation elongation factor $1 \alpha(\mathrm{eEF} 1 \alpha)$ to prevent its degradation and regulate its entry into the nucleus (Häsler et al., 2012). Moreover, it was demonstrated that phosphorylation of $\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{S38}}$ by PKA permits its association with replication protein A (RPA), which enhances AID activity (Basu et al., 2005; Basu et al., 2008; Chaudhuri \& Alt, 2004; Methot \& Di Noia, 2017). ${ }^{\text {d }}$ Also, the inefficiency of AID to deaminate dC even at preferred hotspot motifs ( $\sim 3 \%$ ) contributes to protecting genomic DNA from excessive AID-mediated mutations. This phenomenon is mostly due to its lethargic catalytic rate and extremely high substrate binding affinity (Chi et al., 2020; King \& Larijani, 2017; Larijani \& Martin, 2012; Mak et al., 2013). These various levels of regulation are crucial to prevent off-target activity of AID.

Beside regulation of AID expression and activity, numerous studies examined the molecular basis of AID targeting towards $I g$ genes. Many factors have been proposed to

[^30]define the selectivity of AID targeting towards $I g$ genes, such as the target sequence, transcription, and protein co-factors (Choudhary et al., 2018). Studies have suggested that Ig gene primary sequence may direct AID activity towards CDRs and S regions (Choudhary et al., 2018; Conticello et al., 2005; Detanico et al., 2016; Golub \& Charlemagne, 1998; Hackney et al., 2009; Jolly et al., 1996; Oreste \& Coscia, 2002; Wagner et al., 1995; Wei et al., 2015). As described in section 1.5.3, a co-evolution of AID substrate specificity with $\operatorname{Ig} V$ primary sequence has been previously proposed (Choudhary et al., 2018). S regions are also moderately enriched with WRC motifs, AID's hotspots. However, replacement of $\operatorname{Ig} V$ and S regions with heterogenous sequences would not diminish SHM and CSR (de Yebenes \& Ramiro, 2006). Also, not all hotspots are targeted equally which means that some other local sequences or higher-order structures are also involved. Recently, the plasticity in AID's substrate choice, due to containing multiple substrate binding motifs on its surface, has also been proposed as a regulatory mechanism of its activity at various loci (refer to section 1.5.1.3) (King \& Larijani, 2020). Therefore, it seems that WRC enrichment and higher abundance of structured substrates (e.g., ssDNA bubbles, R-loops, DNA/RNA hybrids, and G4) at the AID-targeted $\operatorname{Ig} V$ and $\operatorname{IgS}$ regions may contribute to AID targeting towards Ig genes (Chaudhuri \& Alt, 2004; Chaudhuri et al., 2003; Roy et al., 2008; Yu et al., 2003).

Previous studies have shown that active transcription of $I g$ genes is required for both SHM and CSR (Betz et al., 1994; de Yebenes \& Ramiro, 2006; Fukita et al., 1998; Goyenechea et al., 1997; Mandler et al., 1993; Peters \& Storb, 1996; Pinaud et al., 2001; Rothenfluh et al., 1993; Storb et al., 1998; Xu et al., 1993; Zhang et al., 1993). Unique
transcription dynamic features, such as strong enhancers and bi-directional transcription at Ig loci (Meng et al., 2014; Qian et al., 2014) have emerged as features that explain AID's genome targeting patterns and preference for targeting $I g$ loci. Facilitation of AID targeting through transcription may happen through de-chromatinization of DNA (Kodgire et al., 2012; Kodgire et al., 2013; Shen et al., 2009) and generation of ssDNA in the context of AID-preferred structured substrates (e.g., ssDNA bubbles, R-loops, DNA/RNA hybrids, and G4) (Branton et al., 2020; Fugmann \& Schatz, 2003; Kim \& Jinks-Robertson, 2012; Yu et al., 2003; Yu et al., 2005).

Many studies also considered that in addition to ssDNA generation, another way transcription might facilitate AID targeting is through association of AID with the RNAP complex and/or transcription machinery-associated protein co-factors. Thus far, many protein cofactors have been proposed to recruit AID to Ig genes. Example of these proposed co-factors are: RNAPII (Nambu et al., 2003), the ssDNA binding protein Replication protein A (RPA) (Chaudhuri et al., 2004), the transcription elongation factor Spt5 (Pavri et al., 2010), RNAPII associated factor I (PAF1) (Willmann et al., 2012), spliceosomeassociated factor CTNNBL1 (Conticello et al., 2008), RNA binding heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins (hnRNP) (Hu et al., 2015), splicing regulator polypyrimidine tract binding protein 2 (PTBP2) (Nowak et al., 2011), splicing factor SRSF1-3, (Kumar Singh et al., 2019), and the chromatin-associated SUV4-20H2 (Rodríguez-Cortez et al., 2017). Though in different instances some of these co-factors may be involved in guiding AID to a specific target, none could fully explain preferential targeting of AID to the $I g$ loci while at the same time accounting for its genome-wide targeting and lack of specificity.

Additionally, the distribution of the proposed co-factors at the $I g$ genes, the small size of AID (only 198 amino acids in human), and its highly positively charged surface were used to dispute the role of co-factors in targeting AID (King \& Larijani, 2017). Recently, the earlier observation that AID can indeed act efficiently on supercoiled dsDNA in the absence of transcription was confirmed using an unbiased PCR-based assay. Furthermore, it was shown that AID can also act on relaxed linear dsDNA in the absence of transcription, and that even the most optimal transcription conditions only modestly enhances AID activity on supercoiled dsDNA (Branton et al., 2020). Based on these findings, it was suggested that the association between transcription and AID targeting may indeed be due to transcription being a corollary of de-chromatinized naked loci rendered accessible for AID to target breathing ssDNA regions naturally found in supercoiled dsDNA, as well as transcription being a direct generator of ssDNA (Branton et al., 2020).

Nevertheless, despite the tight regulation of AID expression and activity, AID may off-target oncogenes resulting in somatic mutations, chromosomal translocation, and subsequent cell transformation and tumor development (Choudhary et al., 2018; Lindley et al., 2016; Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019). ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Indeed, a source of genome instability and mutations in B cells is the mis-targeted activity of AID (Choudhary et al., 2018). For instance, AID expression and activity have been suggested as a main contributing factor in $\mathrm{IgH}-\mathrm{cMyc}$ translocations manifested in the patients with Burkitt's lymphomas (Takizawa et al., 2008). AID-mediated mutations are also identified in serous ovarian adenocarcinoma and chronic
${ }^{\text {a }}$ AID off-targets other genes such as $c d 95, c d 79 a, c d 79 b$, pim1, c-myc, rhoh, and pax5 genes.
lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) (Burns et al., 2017; Lindley et al., 2016). In patients with chronic myeloid leukemia (CML), AID-mediated hypermutation of tumor repressor and DNA repair genes have been associated with progression into fatal B lymphoid blast crisis and Imatinib-resistance phenotype (Klemm et al., 2009). In diffuse large B cell lymphomas (DLBCL), somatic hypermutation (SHM) off-targeting has been reported in protooncogenes (Seifert et al., 2019). There has also been evidence of AID-mediated carcinogenesis in GC B cells as the result of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-induced AID expression (Mohri et al., 2017). Interestingly, under strong inflammatory stimuli, the premature expression of AID during B-cell development creates an opportunity for cooperation between RAG and AID to drive the clonal evolution of childhood B cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia (B-ALL) (Swaminathan et al., 2015). It was proposed that aberrant AID-mediated mutations in CpG islands would create $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{G}$ mismatches which would attract RAG complex activity, causing genome instabilities. AID- and APOBEC3-mediated mutations have been observed in many types of cancers, such as breast, ovarian, and lung cancers, as the driving mutation and potentially cancer-progression associated signatures (Leonard et al., 2013; Lindley et al., 2016; Ruder et al., 2019; Sasaki et al., 2014; Zou et al., 2017). Taken together, AID which is used by the adaptive immune system towards antigen receptor diversification, also mediates considerable collateral mutation and damage to the host cell's genome, and is therefore aptly considered to be a double-edged sword.

### 1.6 Evolution of the AID/APOBEC family

AID belongs to the vertebrate-specific polynucleotide cytidine deaminase family of the apolipoprotein $B m R N A$ editing enzyme catalytic polypeptide (APOBEC) (Methot
\& Di Noia, 2017). Controversial to this, BLAST search results revealed the presence of the AID/APOBEC-like deaminases in Wolbachia endosymbiont (parasitic bacteria), nematodes, and distantly related algal lineages (Iyer et al., 2011). Nevertheless, the AID/APOBEC family contains 11 members in humans: AID, APOBEC1, APOBEC2, the APOBEC3 sub-branch (A-H, excluding E), and APOBEC4. AID and APOBEC3s act on DNA and are involved in antibody maturation and viral protection, respectively. APOBEC1 participates in lipid transport by editing the apolipoprotein B mRNA, while the roles of APOBEC2 and 4 are still unknown (Conticello, 2008; Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019). ${ }^{\text {a }}$

In a comprehensive phylogenetic analysis, a bacterial toxin deaminase, capable of binding metal ions and a nucleotide or a related molecule, was suggested as the ancestor of all deaminases from which two deaminase divisions of the C-terminal hairpin and the Helix- 4 were derived. The $\beta$ sheet four ( $\beta 4$ ) and $\beta 5$ are anti-parallel in the C -terminal hairpin division while the presence of the intervening $\alpha$-helix four ( $\alpha 4$ ) causes $\beta 4$ and $\beta 5$ to be parallel in the Helix-4 division, including all tRNA deaminases (TADs), adenosine deaminases acting on RNA (ADARs), and the AID/APOBEC family (Iyer et al., 2011). ${ }^{\text {b }}$

It is suggested that, at the beginning of the vertebrate radiation, the AID/APOBECs family has evolved from the tRNA adenosine deaminases containing the consensus motif $(\mathrm{C} / \mathrm{H}) \mathrm{xEx}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{PCxxC}(\mathrm{x}$ is any given amino acid) as their catalytic domain (Conticello, 2008; Torres et al., 2014). The shift in substrate specificity from adenine to cytidine during the

[^31]divergence of the AID/APOBEC family from Tad2/TadA deaminases has been attributed to the expansion of the $\alpha 4-\beta 4$ loop (i.e., $\ell 8$ ) and a conserved tyrosine in this loop. The larger l8 decreases the size of the substrate-binding pocket, and the conserved tyrosine could participate in base-stacking interactions (Iyer et al., 2011). Moreover, the $\mathrm{HxEx}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{PCxxC}$ motif is the conserved catalytic domain shared by the AID/APOBEC family in which the glutamate (E) acts as a proton donor and the histidine (H) with two cysteines (C) coordinate $a \mathrm{Zn}^{2+}$ ion with the help of a water molecule (Qiao et al., 2017; Silvas \& Schiffer, 2019).

The evolution of the AID/APOBEC family within the vertebrate class starts with the divergence of AID-like and the APOBEC4-like clades where the fourth $\mathrm{Zn}^{2+}$ coordinating agent is a water molecule or a cysteine residue (located between $\beta 2$ and $\alpha 2$ ), respectively (Iyer et al., 2011; Qiao et al., 2017). In jawless vertebrate, the AID-like branch then gave rise to PmCDA1 and PmCDA2. In jawed vertebrates, this branch has further diverged into AID and APOBEC2 (at the base of jawed vertebrates), APOBEC3 (in tetrapod) and APOBEC1 (in mammals) (Iyer et al., 2011). Interestingly, the involvement of PmCDA1 in diversifying the lamprey's immune receptors and the continuing of a similar role for AID in the jawed vertebrates indicates that the acquisition of this role by the AIDlike branch had already occurred before the further divergence of this branch within vertebrates (Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Iyer et al., 2011).

### 1.7 Evolution of antibody maturation within the vertebrate class

Functional and genomic analysis of antibody repertoires in various vertebrates revealed the emergence of the antibody affinity maturation process as early as cartilaginous fish (Betz et al., 1993; Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Diaz et al., 1999; Dooley \&

Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Jenne et al., 2003; Kaattari et al., 2002; Lee et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006). Specifically, AID-mediated mutations were identified in the CDRs of Ig genes in studied poikilotherms. In one study on Xenopus (frog), a five to 10 -fold increase in antibody affinity was observed four weeks after immunization with 2,4-dinitrophenyl-keyhole limpet hemocyanin (DNP-KLH). DNP-KLH is a highly immunogenic TD antigen that can be used to study the T cell-dependent immune response in animals (Kojima et al., 2013). In the same study, point mutations were detected in the $V_{H} 1$ region with 4 to 7 -fold lower frequency than that reported for mice (Wilson et al., 1992). In Oncorhynchus mykiss (rainbow trout), a 2 to 3 -fold increase in antibody affinity by week 14 after immunization with TD antigen (FITC-KLH) was reported (Cain et al., 2002). In a more detailed study in the same species, Kaattari et al. discovered the emergence of higher affinity antibodies later in the immune response, which suggests the presence of antibody affinity maturation process (Kaattari et al., 2002). G to A and C to T mutations in RGYW motifs were observed in I. punctatus CDR regions, however analyzing synonymous $v s$. nonsynonymous mutations showed no evidence of antigen-driven B cell selection (Yang et al., 2006). In 2011, the contribution of AID-mediated mutations in antibody diversification of $D$. rerio was confirmed by mutational analysis of the $I g L$ cDNA library from a healthy individual. In this study, WRCH/DGYW motifs were described as the primary target of mutations in CDR regions (Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011). High frequency of somatic mutations has also been reported in nurse shark (Ginglymostoma cirratum) Ig genes. These somatic mutations could increase antibody affinity up to 10 -fold
(Dooley et al., 2006). Therefore, while the extent of AM varies among studied vertebrates, the occurrence of SHM in their Ig genes and its contribution to AM seems to be somewhat conserved.

### 1.8 The genetically altered immune system of Gadiformes lineage

Ray-finned fishes (class Actinopterygii), with 33792 validated extant species, is the largest group of vertebrates and they inhabit every marine and freshwater habitat. Within the Actinopterygii class, the vast majority of species belong to the teleost lineage (Ron Fricke; Sallan, 2014; Solbakken et al., 2017). The recent genomic sequence of non-model fish species revealed a remarkable heterogenicity in the teleost's innate and adaptive immune systems, particularly within Gadiformes order. These variabilities include gene losses and/or expansions of $t l r s, m h c I$ and $I I, c d 4$, invariant chain (also known as $c d 74$ ), and Myxovirus resistance (Mx) genes (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017). Although the functional consequences of these gene losses and expansions are still unclear, alternative immune strategies might have successfully replaced the classical immune system in Gadiformes species.

Past environmental changes are powerful evolutionary factors diversifying the vertebrates' immune system (Solbakken et al., 2017). In a series of publications, Solbakken and colleagues showed that the immune gene losses and expansions in teleost lineage overlap with major paleoclimatic and geological events. They associated the loss of $M x$ gene in the Gadiformes and Stylephorus chordates ancestor, and the loss of mhc II gene in the common ancestor of Gadiformes with the first ( $\sim 120$ million years ago [Ma]) and the
second global anoxia events ( $\sim 95 \mathrm{Ma}$ ), respectively (Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016). They also showed that the tlr expansions within teleost correlate with latitudinal distribution and the maximum depth, while tlr losses in the order of Gadiformes reflects the global ocean anoxia and the geography of the Atlantic Ocean in the past (Solbakken et al., 2017). It was suggested that the adaptability of the teleosts' immune system in response to the major changes in their habitat played a crucial role in their successful radiation and speciation (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017).

Intriguingly, the functional analyses of the Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua; a member of Gadiformes group) humoral responses showed high levels of low-affinity IgM and lack of robust antigen-specific antibody response upon immunization (Arnesen et al., 2002; Magnadottir et al., 1999; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). Yet other studies claimed that Atlantic cod antibody response to Aeromonas salmonicida was comparable to that in salmon, and Atlantic cod produced specific antibody responses against Francisella and different Vibrio anguillarum serotypes (Lund et al., 2008; Lund et al., 2006; Schroder et al., 2009). However, antibodies measured in these studies were mainly LPS-specific with some of the serum pools reacting towards O-polysaccharide, which indicates the B cell activation through the TI pathway. Despite the loss of central genes required for TD B cell activation, evidence of TI B cell activation has been reported in this species (Malmstrom et al., 2013; Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Gregers, et al., 2019; Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Jakobsen, et al., 2019). Generally, the TD activated B cells almost exclusively secrete the highly pathogen-specific antibodies. The lack of TD pathway is consistent with the drastic re-modeling of immune genes in this
species. Taken together with the genetic re-modeling of the immune system, it appears that the Atlantic cod immune system has a unique gene structure and tactics which require a more detailed investigation.

### 1.9 Research hypothesis and objectives

AID is the functional initiator and master switch without which antibody affinity maturation is genetically not possible. The collective functional and genetic evidence is highly suggestive that the Atlantic cod humoral immune response is less robust than other studied bony fish. This phenomenon is most likely due to little or lack of antibody affinity maturation in this species. The sequencing of the Atlantic cod genome revealed the presence of a putative AID gene. However, it is not clear whether this gene expresses a functional enzyme during an immune response. Also, there has been a drastic remodeling of the immune system in the cod-like lineage of Gadiformes. Given the unique antibody responses of the Atlantic cod and the lack of robust AM, we asked whether its AID enzyme, the master switch for initiation of the molecular events of AM, may also be involved. Therefore, this thesis aims to shed light on the evolutionary plasticity of AID within the Gadiformes group, with an emphasis on Atlantic cod. By combining state-of-the-art in vivo, in vitro, and in silico analyses, we attempted to comprehensively examine the genetics, expression, and function of AID in Atlantic cod and address the evolutionary trajectory of this enzyme within the Gadiformes group. Therefore, this thesis has three specific objectives that are addressed in the three following chapters.

In chapter 2, we examined the AID gene structure, synteny, expression, and immune responsiveness. Specifically, we compared the genetic structure of AID and its
gene synteny with other studied vertebrates. We then characterized Atlantic cod AID mRNA and its expression pattern in a panel of different tissues. We also examined its expression upon immune stimulation in adult Atlantic cod individuals and during Atlantic cod embryogenesis. We concluded that Atlantic cod AID showed a conserved gene structure and transcript expression as compared with the previously studied species such as channel catfish and zebrafish.

In chapter 3, we examined the enzymatic properties of Atlantic cod AID. Since the Atlantic cod AID expression profile was similar to that of other studied species, we sought to assess its catalytic activity in comparison with AID from other species. For the first time, we reported that this enzyme has evolved to become nearly inactive in Atlantic cod, mirroring its lack of affinity matured antibodies. Correspondingly, we observed a significantly lower level of AID target sequences in the Atlantic cod Ig loci compared to other vertebrates. This phenomenon indirectly confirms the functional impairment of Atlantic cod AID during evolution. We also used computational modeling and DNA:protein docking to pinpoint the underlying molecular reason(s) for the lethargic activity of Atlantic cod AID.

In chapter 4, we investigated the plasticity of AID function among Gadiformes species by measuring the catalytic activity of 36 species within and outside of the Gadiformes lineage. We then predicted the ancestral sequence of AIDs within the Gadiformes family using Ancestral Sequence Reconstruction (ASR)- a powerful bioinformatics method. By comparing the ancestral AIDs, we showed that the catalytic activity of AID was drastically reduced in the ancestor of the Gadidae while its sister group
had retained a functional AID. In this light, our findings suggest that the Gadidae ancestor may represent an instance in the evolution of immunity wherein AID has become nearly inactive to reflect lesser reliance on high-affinity antibody responses.

## Chapter 2:

## Characterization of aicda gene structure, synteny, and expression in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua)


#### Abstract

2.1 Abstract

Activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID; encoded by aicda gene) converts deoxycytidine (dC) into deoxyuracil (dU) at immunoglobulin (Ig) loci, initiating antibody affinity maturation. It was previously assumed that antibody affinity maturation existed in all jawed vertebrates. However, it was recently showed that the Atlantic cod was an exception since it lacks affinity-matured antibodies. Since AID is the key enzyme in generating a high affinity antigen-specific antibody response, we sought to examine the genetics and expression of aicda in Atlantic cod. Our data showed that Atlantic cod aicda locus conserved its synteny with other teleost species. In Atlantic cod immune-related tissues, we identified two aicda transcripts, one of which is missing the first exon. This truncated isoform, if translated, lacks the first 21 amino acids suggesting it is inactive as a cytidine deaminase. Comparison of the Atlantic cod AID amino acid sequence with that of other studied vertebrate species uncovered the presence of all AID's hallmark functional motifs. However, we noticed a potentially important difference in one of the predicted secondary catalytic residues in Atlantic cod AID's catalytic motif. Based on the structurefunction knowledge of AID's catalytic pocket, this difference would likely affect Atlantic cod AID's activity as a cytidine deaminase. We found that a highly evolutionary conserved amino acid residues of E122 in human AID (Hs-AID) is a histidine in Atlantic cod (H136). The important role of secondary catalytic residues in stabilizing dC in the catalytic pocket of AID, the conservation of this amino acid in all AIDs studied thus far, and the previously shown functional impairment of $\mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{E} 122 \mathrm{~A}}$ mutant, are highly suggestive that the enzymatic activity of AID might have been compromised during the evolution of Atlantic


cod species. These findings are consistent with the lack of affinity-matured antibodies in Atlantic cod.

### 2.2 Introduction

Functional analyses of immune responses have indicated the presence of antibody immune response and antibody affinity maturation prior to the divergence of cartilaginous and bony fish (Abos et al., 2018; Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Covello et al., 2013; Davidson et al., 1997; Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Jenne et al., 2003; Kaattari et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Wiens et al., 2003; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006; Zwollo et al., 2017). Specifically, a high frequency of somatic mutations resulting in antibody affinity maturation has been detected in $\operatorname{IgM}$ and the immunoglobulin new antigen receptor (IgNAR) of the immunized nurse shark (Ginglymostoma cirratum), improving affinity up to 10 -fold (Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006). In rainbow trout (Oncorhynchus mykiss), the emergence of higher affinity antibodies (2- to 3-fold increase in affinity) by week 14 after immunization with T cell-dependent antigen (i.e., FITC-KLH; fluorescein isothiocyanate [FITC] conjugated to keyhole-limpet hemocyanin [KLH]) has been reported (Cain et al., 2002; Kaattari et al., 2002). In immunized Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar), it was observed that the antibody affinity increased less than 10 -fold (Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). In African clawed frog (Xenopus laevis), a 5- to 10 -fold increase in antibody affinity was detected four weeks after immunization with DNP-KLH (2,4Dinitrophenyl [DNP] hapten conjugated to KLH protein through lysine) (Wilson et al., 1992). These reports support the idea that antibody affinity maturation is an ancient process dating back to the ancestor of jawed vertebrates.

Antibody affinity maturation is initiated when the enzyme AID introduces somatic hypermutation (SHM) in immunoglobulin (Ig) genes (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Kolar et al., 2007; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Meffre et al., 2001; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000). AID is mainly expressed in activated B lymphocytes where it converts deoxycytidine ( dC ) to deoxyuridine $(\mathrm{dU})$ in $I g$ variable $(\mathrm{V})$ genes, preferentially in the context of WRC (W=A/T; R=A/G) motifs (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Meffre et al., 2001). Studies have shown that in the mammalian model, AID-mediated SHM can enhance the affinity of antibodies for the cognate antigen as high as 1000 -fold (Magor, 2015). Moreover, AID deficiency in mice and humans results in hyper IgM immunodeficiency characterized by a lack of affinity matured antibodies (Minegishi et al., 2000; Revy et al., 2000). AID-mediated SHM has also been reported in $\operatorname{Ig} V$ genes of immunized frog, channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus), zebrafish (Danio rerio), and the nurse shark (Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006). Point mutations were detected in the $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}} 1$ region of $I g$ genes in the frog (Xenopus) with 4- to 7fold lower frequency than that reported for mice (Wilson et al., 1992). In channel catfish, G-to-A and C-to-T mutations were observed in RGYW motifs of complementaritydetermining regions (CDRs) (Yang et al., 2006). Mutational analyses of the $I g L$ cDNA library from a healthy individual zebrafish confirmed the contribution of AID-mediated mutations in antibody diversification of this species. In this study, WRCH/DGYW motifs were the primary target of mutations in CDRs (Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011). Taken together, while the extent of increase in antibody affinity during immune response varies
among studied vertebrates, the occurrence of AID-mediated SHM in $\operatorname{Ig} V$ regions appears to be a universal phenomenon that has been found in all vertebrate species in which it has been sought.

The Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) antibody response has been shown to be different than that of other bony fish. Numerous studies have reported only low-affinity antibodies and a lack of a robust antigen-specific antibody response upon immunization, concluding that Atlantic cod has a weak humoral immune response (Arnesen et al., 2002; CorripioMiyar et al., 2007; Magnadottir et al., 1999; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). Intriguingly, previous studies have shown that the only antigen-specific antibody response detected in Atlantic cod, if any, is T cell-independent and mainly against LPS (Ellingsen et al., 2011; Espelid et al., 1991; Lund et al., 2008; Nymo et al., 2016). LPS induces a broad and evolutionary conserved $B$ cell response that does not depend on the intricate processes of T-cell/B-cell interactions, specific antibody production, and antibody affinity maturation (AM) (Futoma-Kołoch, 2016; Uchiyama, 1982). Specifically, the antiLPS humoral response was detected during Atlantic cod infection with Brucella pinnipedialis, Francisella noatunensis, and Vibrio salmonicida (Ellingsen et al., 2011; Lund et al., 2006; Nymo et al., 2016). In line with these functional observations, the Atlantic cod's genome is unique in that it lacks several essential genes required for T-cell/B-cell interactions that initiate the antibody affinity maturation program in B cells. Notably absent from the Atlantic cod genome are major histocompatibility complex ( mhc ) class II, cluster of differentiation 4 (cd4; pseudogene), and invariant chain (Ii) genes. In contrast, its $m h c I$ and some Toll-like receptor ( $(t r$ ) loci are significantly expanded relative
to other vertebrates (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Parham, 2015, 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016; Star et al., 2011; Torresen et al., 2017).

Taken together, the collective functional and genetic evidence is highly suggestive that the Atlantic cod humoral immune response lacks the process of AM, making it potentially less specific and robust than that of other studied bony fish. Since AID is a key initiator of antibody affinity maturation, we sought to examine its gene synteny and expression in Atlantic cod. Here, we report that, like other studied vertebrates, Atlantic cod aicda locus synteny has been conserved during Teleostei evolution. Moreover, our gene expression analyses show that Atlantic cod aicda is expressed in immune-related tissues, and its splenic expression is upregulated in response to immune stimulations. We also find two aicda transcript isoforms in Atlantic cod, one of which lacks the first exon resulting in predicted truncation of the first 21 amino acids and possibly loss of function, if translated. However, the translation of the full-length Atlantic cod AID transcripts divulged a drastic change in a conserved amino acid (Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H136}}$ ) that may compromise its enzymatic activity compared to other studied AIDs.

### 2.3 Methods

### 2.3.1 Synteny analysis of aicda

The aicda gene synteny was assessed both manually and using the synteny database. The $1-\mathrm{Mb}$ regions containing aicda locus in Atlantic cod, three-spined stickleback (Gasterosteus aculeatus), Japanese pufferfish (Takifugu rubripes), zebrafish (Danio rerio), spotted gar (Lepisosteus oculatus), coelacanth (Latimeria chalumnae), green anole (Anolis carolinensis), chicken (Gallus gallus), mouse (Mus musculus), and human (Homo spiens) were derived using the assemblies from the Ensembl database (https://uswest.ensembl.org/index.html). In the case of the tropical clawed frog ( $X$. tropicalis), the genomic region was retrieved from Xenbase database (http://www.xenbase.org/entry/). The annotated genes within this $1-\mathrm{Mb}$ region were then manually inspected to obtain Figure 2-2. Additionally, using the synteny database (http://syntenydb.uoregon.edu/synteny_db/) (Catchen et al., 2009). The chromosomal location of zebrafish AID (Dr-aicda) was compared to that of Japanese pufferfish, threespined stickleback, spotted gar, mouse, and human. Also, Hs-aicda synteny was compared to that of the mouse, spotted gar, and the tropical clawed frog.

### 2.3.2 Animals

All animal maintenance and sampling conducted for this study was approved by the Memorial University of Newfoundland's Institutional Animal Care Committee following the Canadian Council for Animal Care guidelines. Ten different families of passive integrated transponder-tagged Atlantic cod (juvenile life stage; $\sim 60 \mathrm{~g}$; $\sim 30$ fish per family) from the Atlantic cod Genomics and Broodstock Development Project (CGP)
year-class 3 (YC3) were transported to the Ocean Sciences Center of Memorial University of Newfoundland. Fish were obtained from the Huntsman Marine Science Center in St. Andrew's, New Brunswick in October of 2008 and kept in a 3000-L flow-through seawater tank at $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $>90 \%$ oxygen saturation. During one month of acclimation, fish were fed to apparent satiation.

### 2.3.2.1 Immune stimulated spleen tissues

Samples used to investigate the Gm-aicda transcript response to the immune stimulation were collected for a previously published study (Hori et al., 2012; Hori et al., 2013). After one month of acclimation, the fish were divided between eight 500-L tanks at $10{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $>90 \%$ oxygen saturation. Approximately equal numbers of fish from each family was transferred into each tank ( $\sim 36$ fish per tank). After two weeks of acclimation in the 500-L tanks, fish were intraperitoneally injected with polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid (pIC; a synthetic dsRNA viral mimic) or formalin-killed typical A. salmonicida (ASAL) in sterile phosphate-buffered saline (PBS). The control group was injected with PBS alone. Fish were sacrificed 6 or 24 hours post-injection (HPI) by submersion in an anesthetic bath containing tricaine methanesulfonate (MS-222, $400 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{L}^{-1}$, Syndel Laboratories, Canada). Spleen samples were collected in certified RNase-free 1.5 ml tubes, flash-frozen in liquid nitrogen, and stored at $-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

### 2.3.2.2 Sampling for tissue panel experiment

The Atlantic cod used for tissue expression and developmental experiments were kept in a $21 \mathrm{~m}^{3}$ flow-through tanks in the Dr. Joe Brown Aquatic Research Building (JBARB) of the Ocean Sciences Center (OSC, Memorial University of Newfoundland).

The tank provided the conditions of 5.2 to $6.4^{\circ} \mathrm{C},>95 \%$ oxygen saturation, and an ambient photoperiod. The fish $(2.29 \pm 0.42 \mathrm{~kg}[$ mean $\pm \mathrm{SE}])$ were fed a commercial diet (Skretting, BC, Canada; crude protein $50 \%$, crude fat $18 \%$, and crude fiber $1.5 \%$ ) three times per week at $1 \%$ body weight per day.

To investigate the Gm-aicda tissue expression pattern, its mRNA expression was studied in 19 tissues extracted from four healthy-appearing individual adults ( 2 males and 2 females). The fish were not fed for 24 h before euthanizing with MS-222 (as described above). Dissection tools and surfaces were cleaned with RNase Away solution (Sigma). From each fish, 19 tissues were collected: blood, brain, eye, fin, gill, gonad, hindgut, midgut, heart, head kidney, posterior kidney, liver, dorsal muscle, ventral muscle, pyloric caecum, dorsal skin, ventral skin, spleen, and stomach. Samples were immediately flashfrozen in liquid nitrogen and kept at $-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ until RNA extraction.

### 2.3.2.3 Sampling for developmental experiments

The Broodstock fish used in these experiments were kept in the same conditions as the tissue panel experiment except their diet. These fish were fed mackerel, herring, and squid diet supplemented with vitamins twice per week before and during the spawning season. To assess Gm-aicda transcript expression during embryogenesis and early larval development, a mixture of fertilized eggs and cleavage-stage embryos (1.4 L, 2-cell to 64cell embryos) were automatically collected after communal spawning. The collected floating fertilized eggs (0-days post-fertilization [DPF], i.e., day 0 ) were distributed into three $50-\mathrm{L}$ conical incubator tanks ( 350 ml of eggs per tank). The tanks were kept at 5.5 to $6.1^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, with a $25 \mathrm{~L} \mathrm{~h}^{-1}$ flow rate, gentle aeration, and under an ambient photoperiod (Rise
et al., 2012). Using $500 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ Nitex, a mixture of $\sim 180$ eggs/embryos ( $\sim 0.5 \mathrm{ml}$ of embryos or $\sim 0.4 \mathrm{ml}$ of larvae) were collected daily from each tank until the yolk-sac absorption stage (i.e., day 20; before active feeding). Samples were immediately flash-frozen using liquid nitrogen and kept at $-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for RNA extraction. The developmental stage of embryos was also examined every day (Hall et al., 2004). The blastula/gastrula stages were observed from day 1 to 6 . The segmentation period started on day 7 , and the golden eye stage was noticed on day 12 . On day 15 , hatching began and completed for all embryos on day 18 (Eslamloo et al., 2019).

### 2.3.3 Macrophage isolation and immune stimulation

The immune stimulated Atlantic cod macrophage samples were used as the negative control for aicda expression experiments (Eslamloo et al., 2018; Eslamloo et al., 2016). The macrophage-like cells were isolated from the head kidneys of 5 healthyappearing individual fish kept in the same condition as the ones used for the tissue panel experiments (Eslamloo et al., 2016). Throughout the experiment, the Leibovitz L-15 medium (Gibco, Carlsbad, CA) supplemented with 2 mM L-glutamine, 4.2 mM NaHCO 3 , 25 mM HEPES, 1.8 mM glucose, $100 \mathrm{U} \mathrm{ml}^{-1}$ penicillin, $100 \mu \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{ml}^{-1}$ streptomycin (Gibco) and $1 \%$ fetal bovine serum (FBS, Gibco) was used (L-15+). The blood was removed from the caudal vein of each fish after euthanizing with MS-222. The hematopoietic kidney (i.e., head kidney) was then dissected out. The cell suspension in $\mathrm{L}-15^{+}$culture medium was made by mincing the samples through a $100-\mu \mathrm{m}$ nylon cell strainer (Fisherbrand ${ }^{\mathrm{TM}}$, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA). The macrophage-enriched interface was collected after a centrifugation step on a discontinuous 25/51 \% Percoll gradient (GE

Healthcare, Uppsala, Sweden) at $300 \times \mathrm{g}$ for 40 min at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The isolated cells were then washed twice in $\mathrm{L}-15^{+}$and centrifuged at $300 \times \mathrm{g}$ for 15 min at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Following this step, cells were suspended in the $\mathrm{L}-15^{+}$medium containing $1 \%$ fetal bovine serum (FBS; Gibco) and without heparin. Viability of $>96 \%$ was recorded for the isolated cells using a hemocytometer and a trypan blue (Sigma-Aldrich) exclusion test. These cells were then cultured in 6-well plates (Corning, Corning, NY) in L-15 $5^{+}$medium at the initial density of $3 \times 10^{7}$ cells (in 2 ml of L- $15^{+}$) per well. After overnight incubation at $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the wells were washed 3 times with $\mathrm{L}-15^{+}$to remove the non-adherent cells. 24 hours after harvesting, the cells were exposed to $50 \mu \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{ml}^{-1} \mathrm{pIC}$ (the stock solution was made in PBS [ pH 7.2 ] at $10 \mathrm{mg} \mathrm{ml}^{-1}$ concentration) for 24 hours. At 24-hours post-stimulation ( 24 HPS ), the media was removed, and $800 \mu 1$ of TRIzol (Invitrogen, Burlington, ON) was added into each well to lyse the cells. The TRIzol-lysed cell suspensions were kept at $-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ until RNA extraction.

### 2.3.4 Total RNA extraction and purification

The total RNA was extracted from flash-frozen samples ( $\sim 100 \mathrm{mg}$ of tissue samples) using TRIzol reagent following the manufacturer's protocol. Briefly, one ml of TRIzol was added to $\sim 100 \mathrm{mg}$ of tissue. To homogenize firm tissues (i.e., eye, gill, heart, stomach, pyloric caecum, midgut, hindgut, dorsal skin, ventral skin, dorsal muscle, ventral muscle, and fin) ceramic mortars and pestles, baked at $220^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for seven hours, were used, while disruption of other samples was accomplished using RNase-free disposable pellet pestles (Fisherbrand). Following sample disruption, the QIAshredder spin columns (QIAGEN, Mississauga, ON) were used to homogenize the sample according to the
manufacturer's protocol. For each sample, chloroform ( 0.2 ml ) was then added to the collected supernatant, mixed, and incubated at room temperature for two to three minutes. After centrifuging the sample at $4{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(15 \mathrm{~min}$ at $12000 \times \mathrm{g})$, the aqueous phase was transferred into a new tube. Isopropanol $(0.5 \mathrm{ml})$ was then mixed with the aqueous phase. After 10 min of incubation at room temperature, the sample was centrifuged for 10 min at $12000 \times \mathrm{g}$ and $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The RNA pellet was then washed using $75 \%$ ethanol ( 1 ml ). After centrifugation for 5 min at $7500 \times \mathrm{g}$ at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and removal of the supernatant, the RNA pellet was air-dried, then re-suspended in $100 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of RNase/DNase free water (Gibco). Liver samples were re-purified through standard phenol-chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation. To remove any genomic DNA contamination, $30 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of each extracted RNA sample was treated with DNase-I (6.8 Kunitz U, RNase-free DNase Set, Qiagen, Valencia, CA) following the manufacturer's protocol. The RNA was purified from salts, proteins, and nucleotides using the RNeasy MinElute clean-up kit (Qiagen) according to the kit instructions. The quality and quantity of the purified RNA were measured using NanoDrop spectrophotometry (ND-1000), and the RNA integrity was assessed by $1 \%$ agarose gel electrophoresis. RNA samples with A260/230 $>2$, A260/280 > 1.8, and tight 18 S and 28 S rRNA bands were used for further analyses.

### 2.3.5 cDNA synthesis

cDNA synthesis was performed on $1 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ or $5 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of clean total RNA using either SuperScript III Reverse Transcriptase (SuperScript III-RT, Invitrogen) or M-MLV Reverse Transcriptase (M-MLV RT, Invitrogen) as recommended by the manufacturer's manuals. Specifically, 1 or $5 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of total clean RNA was reverse transcribed at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 1 h using

SuperScript III RT ( 200 U ) in a $20-\mu 1$ reaction containing 250 ng random hexamer primers (Invitrogen), $1 \mu 1$ of dNTPs ( 10 mM each), $1 \times$ first stand buffer, 40 U of RNaseOUT, and 5 mM DTT. The same conditions were used for M-MLV RT (200 U) except that reactions were incubated at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 50 min in the presence of 10 mM DTT. The cDNA was diluted $10 \times$ using RNase/DNase free water.

### 2.3.6 Characterization of Gm-aicda transcript(s)

Based on AID expression pattern studied thus far, GCs are the main site of AID expressing B cells in mammals and birds (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000; Ohmori et al., 2004; Saunders \& Magor, 2004; Verma et al., 2010). Previous studies have reported the melano-macrophage clusters in the spleen of fish as the alternative to the canonical germinal centers in mammals and birds. We, therefore, used the pIC-stimulated splenic total RNA to characterize the possible AID transcript(s) in Atlantic cod (Agius \& Roberts, 2003; Boehm et al., 2012; Saunders et al., 2010).

### 2.3.6.1 Preliminary validation of Gm-aicda transcript expression

To confirm the expression of Gm-aicda transcript(s), gene-specific primers (Table 2-1) were designed based on the predicted AID ORF sequence in the Atlantic cod genome project using Primer3web v4.0.0 (http://primer3.ut.ee/). SuperScript III-RT was used to synthesis first-strand cDNA from $1 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of total RNA, as described in section 2.3.5. In a 25$\mu 1$ PCR reaction, $1 \mu 1$ of undiluted cDNA (equivalent to $\sim 100 \mathrm{ng}$ of initial total RNA) was amplified using 0.625 U of TopTaq DNA polymerase (QIAGEN), $0.2 \mu \mathrm{M}$ of each primer, 0.2 mM of each dNTP, $1 \times$ TopTaq PCR buffer, $1 \times$ CoralLoad, and $1 \times$ Q-solution. No-
template and no-RT reactions were included as well. Touchdown PCR cycling conditions were an initial denaturation step for 3 min at $94^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ followed by 35 cycles of $\left[30 \mathrm{~s}\right.$ at $94{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; 30 s at $65^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow 54.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, decreasing $0.3^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ per cycle; and 1 min at $\left.72{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right]$ and 10 min at $72{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. After examining the PCR products on a $1.5 \%$ agarose gel, the PCR band was gel extracted using the MinElute gel extraction kit (QIAGEN) following the manufacturer's instructions. The gel-extracted PCR products were then TA-cloned into the pCR 2.1-TOPO TA vector (TOPO TA Cloning Kit, Invitrogen, USA) as per the kit's recommended protocol. Briefly, in a $6-\mu 1$ reaction, $3 \mu 1$ of the extracted PCR band was mixed with $1 \mu 1$ of the vector and $1 \mu l$ of the salt solution. Reactions were incubated at room temperature (22 to $23{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) for 30 min . Performing chemical transformation protocol, $2 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of the TOPO cloning reaction was transformed into One Shot TOP10 competent cells (chemically competent E. coli, Invitrogen) following the kit's instructions. After overnight culture of transformed bacteria at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, 6 white colonies were picked and cultured in 5 ml of LuriaBertani (LB) broth medium containing $50 \mu \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{ml}^{-1}$ ampicillin (for $\sim 16 \mathrm{~h}$ at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 225 rpm). The cultured colonies were then purified using the QIAprep spin miniprep kit (QIAGEN) as per the manufacture's protocol. The purified TA-cloned plasmid preparations were Sanger sequenced (Macrogen, South Korea).

### 2.3.6.2 Identification of the full-length Gm-aicda mRNA(s)

To obtain full-length mRNA, rapid amplification of cDNA ends (RACE) PCR was performed. Sequencing results from the previous step were used to design gene-specific RACE-PCR primers (Table 2-1) using Primer3web v4.0.0 (http://primer3.wi.mit.edu). Splenic RNA extracted from pIC stimulated fish ( 24 HPI ) was used, and RACE-PCR was
carried out using the SMARTer RACE cDNA amplification kit (Clontech, Takara Bio Company, USA). To obtain $3^{\prime} / 5^{\prime}-$ RACE-Ready cDNA, $1 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of cleaned RNA was reverse transcribed. The produced cDNA was then diluted $3 \times$ in Tricine-EDTA buffer. For $3^{\prime}$ RACE and $5^{\prime}$-RACE PCR, $2.5 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of diluted $3^{\prime}$ or $5^{\prime}$-RACE-Ready cDNA (equivalent to $\sim$ 75 ng of initial RNA) was amplified in a $50-\mu \mathrm{l}$ reaction containing $1 \times$ Advantage 2 polymerase mix (Clontech), $1 \times$ Advantage 2 PCR buffer, 0.2 mM of each dNTPs, $0.2 \mu \mathrm{M}$ of gene-specific primers, and $0.2 \mu \mathrm{M}$ of the Universal Primer A mix. A touch-down PCR program of 1 min at $95^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; 5 cycles of $\left(94^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ for $30 \mathrm{~s}, 72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 min$) ; 5$ cycles of ( 94 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $30 \mathrm{~s}, 70^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $30 \mathrm{~s}, 72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 min$) ; 25$ cycles of $\left(94{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ for $30 \mathrm{~s}, 6{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 s , $72{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 min ); and a final extension cycle of $72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 10 min was conducted. These primary PCR products were then gel extracted using the MinElute gel extraction kit. For nested $3^{\prime}$-RACE or $5^{\prime}$-RACE, $5 \mu 1$ of $50 \times$ diluted primary PCR product $\left(\sim 400 \mathrm{pg}^{\prime} \mathrm{l}^{-1}\right)$ were re-amplified using the same conditions, except the Nested Universal Primer A mix, and nested gene-specific primers were used. The nested PCR program consists of 1 min at $95^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 25$ cycles of $\left[30 \mathrm{sec}\right.$ at $94^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; 30 \mathrm{sec}$ at $68^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; 3 \mathrm{~min}$ at $\left.72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right]$, and 10 min at $72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. PCR bands were then gel extracted and sequenced as described above.

Sequencing data were assembled and analyzed using Lasergene 7 MegAlign software (DNASTAR, Inc., USA). The ATGpr website (https://atgpr.dbcls.jp/cgibin/atgpr.cgi) was used to identify the initiation codon, coding sequence (CDS), and the stop codon. The CDS with the highest reliability score was reported.

To confirm the presence of two Gm-aicda transcripts, nested RT-PCR was performed on splenic RNA extracted from 11 pIC-stimulated fish using the manually
designed isoform-specific primers (ISPs, Table 2-1). Using the SuperScript III-RT kit, 1 $\mu \mathrm{g}$ of clean total RNA was reverse transcribed as per section 2.3.5. In a $25-\mu \mathrm{l}$ reaction, the primary PCR was performed using $2.5 \mu 1$ of $10 \times$ diluted cDNA of pIC stimulated spleen samples (equivalent to 25 ng initial RNA), ISPs $(0.2 \mu \mathrm{M})$, and TopTaq DNA polymerase (0.625 U per reaction) following the manufacturer's recommended protocol. In the second round of PCR, $2.5 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of the first-round PCR reaction was further amplified in the same reaction condition as the first PCR except the nested ISPs were used. For the full-length Gm-aicda (Gm-aicda) isoform, both first and nested PCR reactions were incubated at 94 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 min , followed by 10 cycles of $\left[94^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ for $30 \mathrm{sec} ; 55^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \rightarrow 50{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 30 sec , decreasing $0.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ per cycle; $72{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 90 sec$]$ and 25 cycles of $\left[94^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ for $30 \mathrm{sec} ; 50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for $30 \mathrm{sec} ; 72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 90 sec$]$ and $72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 10 min . For truncated Gm-aicda (T-Gm-aicda), 53 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ was used as the initial annealing temperature. PCR products were gel extracted, TAcloned, and 10 colonies for each spleen sample and isoform were sequenced as detailed in the previous paragraphs.

### 2.3.7 Delineation of Gm-aicda transcripts expression in adult tissues, embryonic, and early larval life stages

The transcript expression of the elongation factor 1- $\alpha(e f 1-\alpha)$ was studied alongside Gm-aicda isoforms as a normalizer gene (Inkpen et al., 2015). In these experiments, we also used splenic cDNA of immune challenged individual Atlantic $\operatorname{cod}(24 \mathrm{HPI})$ as a positive control for aicda transcript expression. Due to almost exclusive expression of aicda in activated B cells, RNA obtained from immune stimulated Atlantic cod macrophages (24 HPS, pIC) was used as a negative control (Eslamloo et al., 2016).

To investigate the Gm-aicda tissue expression pattern, 19 tissues from 4 healthy adult Atlantic cod (two males: 758 and 1260 gr ; two females: 1520 and 890 gr) were extracted as described in 2.3.2.2 section. To assess Gm-aicda transcripts expression during embryogenesis and early larval development, a mixture of fertilized eggs and cleavagestage embryos were collected after communal spawning and distributed into three incubators. A mixture of $\sim 180$ eggs/embryos was collected daily from each tank until embryos reach the yolk-sac absorption stage (section 2.3.2.3).

In both experiments, total RNA was extracted and cleaned as per section 2.3.4, and the cDNA was synthesized using $5 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of clean total RNA and M-MLV kit (refer to section 2.3.5). Using TopTaq DNA polymerase kit, $2 \mu 1$ of $10 \times$ diluted cDNA was amplified in a $25-\mu 1$ reaction containing TopTaq DNA polymerase ( 0.625 U ), $1 \times$ TopTaq PCR buffer, 1 $\times$ CoralLoad, and $1 \times$ Q-solution, 0.2 mM of each dNTP, and $0.2 \mu \mathrm{M}$ of Gm-aicda ISPs or efl- $\alpha$ primers (Table 2-1). PCR cycling conditions were an initial denaturation step for 5 min at $94^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ followed by 35 cycles of [ 30 sec at $94^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; 30 sec at $54^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; and 30 sec at 72 $\left.{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right]$ and 5 min at $72{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Amplicons were then visualized on $2.5 \%$ agarose gel.

### 2.3.8 Immune responsiveness of Gm-aicda transcript levels

To measure the changes in aicda transcription in response to immune stimulation, reverse transcription - fluorescence-based quantitative real-time PCR (RT-qPCR) was performed. The Minimum Information for Publication of Quantitative Real-Time PCR Experiments (MIQE) guidelines was followed to conduct, analyze, and report the RTqPCR results. In these series of experiments, splenic clean RNA extracted from pIC, ASAL, and PBS treated fish were used (6 HPI and 24 HPI ; 10 fish per treatment, section
3.2.1) (Hori et al., 2012; Hori et al., 2013). The flash-frozen tissues were stored in $-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 years. For these experiments, the total RNA was isolated, DNase treated, and cleaned up from each frozen sample as detailed in section 2.3.4. M-MLV RT was used to synthesize cDNA from $5 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of the clean total RNA (section 2.3.5). cDNA was stored at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and only thawed twice.

Prior to the qPCR assays, primer quality control was conducted using the splenic cDNA pool of pIC and ASAL stimulated samples. A 5 -point and $3 \times$ dilution standard curve of cDNA (starting from 10 ng of input RNA) was used to test the quality and efficiency of primer pairs (Table 2-1). Three fish per treatment and time point were used to select normalizers with stable expression. Two different sets of ISPs and four sets of normalizer primers were tested. The same ISPs, as described above, along with genespecific primers for 60S acidic ribosomal protein P1 (rplp1) (Eslamloo et al., 2016) and ATP synthase $\mathrm{H}^{+}$transporting, mitochondrial Fo complex, subunit F2 (atps) (Hori et al., 2012), were qualified for qPCR analysis (Table 2-1). Two microliters of $10 \times$ diluted cDNA ( 10 ng input RNA) were amplified in a $13-\mu 1$ reaction containing $6.5 \mu 1$ of Power SYBR Green master mix (Applied Biosystems), and $0.52 \mu 1$ of each primer ( $1.25 \mu \mathrm{M}$ ). Q-PCR was carried out on a ViiA7 System (Applied Biosystems, Burlington, Ontario). Cycling conditions were one cycle of [ 2 min at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; 10 min at $95^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ], 40 cycles of [ 15 sec at 95 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; 30 \mathrm{sec}$ at $55^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; 1 \mathrm{~min}$ at $\left.60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right]$. The dissociation curves were created to confirm the homogeneity of the PCR products. The qPCR assays were performed in 384-well plates, and consistency of the assays between plates was checked using linker samples $\left(\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{T}}\right.$ values
were $<1$ cycle between plates). All the samples, linkers, and no-template controls were carried out in triplicate.

To analyze the q -PCR results, ViiA 7 Software v1.2 was used. The expression of Gm-aicda isoforms ( $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{T}}$ values) was normalized to the expression level of rplpl and atps, with the incorporation of amplification efficiency of primer pair. Then, the relative quantity (RQ) of each transcript was calculated using a calibrator sample. For each transcript, the lowest expression sample was considered as the calibrator (RQ set as 1). Statistical analysis was conducted using IBM SPSS Statistics 20 software. The expression of Gm-aicda isoforms at each immune stimulated condition was compared to that of PBS injected control using a nonparametric T-test for independent samples.

Table 2-1: The sequence of primers used in this chapter

| Gene |  | Direction | Primer sequence ( $5^{\prime}$ to $3^{\prime}$ ) | Amplification efficiency (\%) | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Amplicon size (bp) | Application |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Activation induced cytidine deaminase (aicda); Gm-aicda | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{*}$ | Forward | TAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGG | NA | NA | 608 | Detecting Gmaicda ORF |
|  |  | Reverse | CATCTCTTAAATCTTCTGTTTCACATGG |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & N \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\omega} \end{aligned}$ | Forward | CTCTGCTTCGTAGTAAAGAGAAGGC | NA | NA | 473 |  |
|  |  | Reverse | AGTTTTCTTGACAGACGCACATAATTGG |  |  |  |  |
| Gm-aicda |  | Forward | GACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGC | NA | NA | NA | 3' RACE-PCR |
|  |  | Reverse | CCTCAGGTCCCTCAAGCCCTCTACATGCGG |  |  |  | 5' RACE-PCR |
|  | J | Forward | CGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTG | NA | NA | NA | 3' RACE-PCR |
|  | $\bigcirc$ | Reverse | GCCCTCTACATGCGGACTGCCCTCCAGGTC |  |  |  | 5' RACE-PCR |
| Gm-aicda |  | Forward | GACTTTCAAAATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAG | NA |  | $780^{\text {i }}$ | Confirming Gmaicda isoforms |
| T-Gm-aicda |  | Forward | GAATGGTTGATGATTACAGACCC |  | NA |  |  |
| Gm-aicda -3'UTR-r 1 |  | Reverse | TTGGACTACATAGGCGGTTTCAC |  |  |  |  |
| Gm-aicda |  | Forward | TAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGG | NA | NA | $747^{\text {ii }}$ |  |
| T-Gm-aicda | \% | Forward | GATTACAGACCCTTACCGCAG |  |  |  |  |
| Gm-aicda-3'UTR-r1 | \% | Reverse | GGTTTCACAAAGTTCTACAGTTTGC |  |  |  |  |
| Eukaryotic translation elongation factor 1 alpha (ef1$\alpha)^{\text {iii }}$ |  | Forward | CCCTCCAGGACGTCTACAAG | NA | NA | 150 | Tissue and developmental panel (normalizer) |
|  |  | Reverse | GAGACTCGTGGTGCATCTCA |  |  |  |  |


| Gene | Direction | Primer sequence (5' to $3^{\prime}$ ) | Amplification efficiency (\%) | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Amplicon size (bp) | Application |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gm-aicda | Forward | AGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTC | 101.57 | 0.989 | 125 | Tissue and developmental panel; qPCR |
|  | Reverse | CAGGTCCAAGCCTTCTCTT |  |  |  |  |
| T-Gm-aicda | Forward | TTCTCTCCTATGTCTCAGTGTGC | 100.47 | 0.989 | 133 |  |
|  | Reverse | GGAATCAGGTCCAAGCCTTC |  |  |  |  |
| 60S acidic ribosomal protein P1(rplp1) ${ }^{\text {iii }}$ | Forward | TCTGAAGCTAAGGCCCTCAA | 104.8 | 0.998 | 141 | qPCR (normalizers) |
|  | Reverse | ATCGTCGTGGAGGATCAGAG |  |  |  |  |
| ATP synthase $H+$ transporting, mitochondrial Fo complex, subunit F2 (atps) ${ }^{\text {iv }}$ | Forward | ACATGGATAAATGGCTTTTTGC | 99.43 | 0.994 | 155 |  |
|  | Reverse | TTGAAGAAGTAGTGTGGCTGGA |  |  |  |  |

i. If used with Gm-aicda-3'UTR-r1
ii: If used with Gm-aicda-3'UTR-r2
iii: The primer sequences for these genes were previously published in Inkpen et al., (2015)
${ }^{\text {iv. }}$ : The primer sequences for these genes were previously published in Hori et al., (2012)

### 2.3.9 Protein Structure prediction

Five APOBEC structures and a partial near-native AID structure were chosen as templates for homology modeling (Table 2-2) (Bohn et al., 2013; Byeon et al., 2013; Hayashi, 2009; Holden et al., 2008; Kitamura et al., 2012; Qiao et al., 2017). The template AID/APOBEC structures were obtained from the protein databank (http://www.rcsb.org) and visualized using PyMOL v1.7.6 (http://www.pymol.org/). The computational homology modeling of each AID homologs was done using the default parameters of ITASSER (http://zhanglab.ccmb.med.umich.edu/I-TASSER/) (Roy et al., 2010; Yang et al., 2015; Zhang, 2008). Ramachandran plots were created using Rampage and used to evaluate the quality of the proteins on an individual residue basis based on their stereochemical angles (Lovell et al., 2003). The catalytic pocket was defined by the indented space containing the Zn -coordinating and catalytic residues (Hs-AID: H56, E58, C87, and C90; Dr-AID: H60, E62, C99, and C102; Ip-AID: H59, E61, C98, and C101; Gm-AID: H60, E62, C100, and C103). The catalytically accessible models were defined by the accessibility of catalytic glutamate to the surface of the protein. The pKa values were calculated using PDB2PQR (http://apbs-resttest.westus2.cloudapp.azure.com/pdb2pqr or http://nbcr-222.ucsd.edu/pdb2pqr_2.0.0/) (Dolinsky et al., 2004; Olsson et al., 2011).

Table 2-2: APOBEC and AID structures used as templates for homology modeling

| Species | AID/APOBEC | Method | PDB ID |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Mouse | APOBEC2 | NMR | 2 RPZ |
| Human | APOBEC3A | NMR | 2 M65 |
| Human | APOBEC3C | X-ray | 3 VOW |
| Human | APOBEC3F-CTD | X-ray | 4 IOU |
| Human | APOBEC3G-CTD | X-ray | 3E1U |
| Human | AID | X-ray | $5 \mathrm{~W} 1 \mathrm{C}, 5 \mathrm{W0R}, 5 \mathrm{W0U}$, and 5W0Z |

### 2.4 Results

### 2.4.1 Genomic features of Atlantic cod aicda locus

Annotation of the Atlantic cod genome project revealed a putative aicda gene with a 5-exon genomic structure (Star et al., 2011; Torresen et al., 2017). Figure 2-1 and Table 2-3 illustrate the Atlantic cod aicda locus structure in comparison with other species. Previous studies, as well as our analysis of available sequencing data on NCBI and Ensembl genome browser 89, revealed that this genomic structure is conserved in all studied species except African clawed frog and tropical clawed frog in which exon 2 and 3 are fused (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010). Based on the aicda genomic structure in Atlantic cod, the predicted five exons are $20,166,283,116$, and 54 bp in length and make up a 642nucleotide coding sequence (CDS) encoding a 213-aa protein. The size of the introns is reported as $412,206,2080$, and 146 bp ; however, the third intron is not fully sequenced, and our attempts to sequence this intron were unsuccessful as well.

To assess the conservation of the Gm-aicda chromosomal location in comparison with other vertebrates, we performed gene synteny analysis. We observed that aicda has a similar synteny within Teleostei and Mammalia (Figure 2-2 and Figure 2-3). Table 2-4 illustrates the regions which were used to generate these analyses.


Danio rerio ( 5174 bp on chromosome 16)


Ictalurus punctatus ( 3374 bp )


Xenopus laevis


Xenopus tropicalis


Gallus gallus (3982 bp on chromosome 1)


Mus musculus (10344 bp on chromosome 6)


Homo sapiens (10681 bp on chromosome 12)


Figure 2-1: Comparison of the aicda genomic structure amongst vertebrates. Proportional schematic of the aicda locus exon-intron structure. Exons and introns are shown as red boxes and blue lines, respectively. Discontinued lines represent introns or untranslated regions (UTRs) that are not fully sequenced.

Table 2-3: Comparison of aicda locus amongst different species

|  | Exons (bp) |  |  |  |  | Introns (bp) |  |  |  | UTRs (bp) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $5^{\text {a }}$ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $5 '$ | $3^{\text {b }}$ |
| Dr-aicda | 20 | 166 | 280 | 116 | 51 | 870 | 129 | 73 | 3235 | 44 | 190 |
| Gm-aicda | 20 | 166 | 283 | 116 | 57 | 412 | 206 | - | 146 | 27 | 162 |
| T-Gm-aicda | NA | 123 | 283 | 116 | 57 | NA | 206 | - | 146 | 151 | 162 |
| Ip-aicda | 17 | 166 | 280 | 116 | 51 | 839 | 545 | 998 | 122 | 51 | 189 |
| Xl-aicda ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 14 | 422 | 116 | $54^{\text {a }}$ | NA | 4269 | 545 | 866 | NA | - | - |
| $X t$-aicda ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 14 | 422 | 116 | $54^{\text {a }}$ | NA | 3452 | - | 332 | NA | - | 1475 |
| Gg-aicda | 8 | 148 | 271 | 116 | 54 | 2282 | 464 | 128 | 292 | 155 | $64^{\text {d }}$ |
| Mm-aicda | 8 | 148 | 271 | 116 | 54 | 5561 | 1422 | 529 | 436 | 93 | 1706 |
| Hs-aicda | 8 | 148 | 271 | 116 | 54 | 5747 | 1379 | 292 | 469 | 79 | 2118 |

${ }^{\text {a }}$ : including stop codon
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ : excluding poly-A tail
${ }^{c}$ : exon 2 and 3 are fused together in these species
d: no poly-A tail is reported in mRNA sequence
-: no sequencing data available

Table 2-4: Genomic regions used in synteny analysis

| Species | Database | Gene ID | Location | Region shown (bp) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Gadus morhua | Ensemble | ENSGMOG00000004114.1 | GeneScaffold_1960: 226,520-229,999-forward strand <br> gadMor1:HE567552.1 | $1-728260$ |
| Gasterosteus aculeatus | Ensemble | ENSGACG00000010521.1 | groupXX: 12,050,972-12,052,426-forward strand | $11551699-12551699$ |
| Takifugu rubripes | Ensemble | ENSTRUG00000007079.2 | Primary_assembly 7: 13,080,121-13,081,769-forward strand <br> FUGU5:HE602541.1 | $12580945-13580945$ |
| Danio rerio | Ensemble | ENSDARG00000015734.9 | Chromosome 16: 12,660,477-12,665,652-forward strand <br> GRCz11:CM002900.2 | $12163064-13163064$ |
| Lepisosteus oculatus | Ensemble | ENSLOCG00000008158.1 | Chromosome LG26: 13,213,594-13,215,049-reverse strand <br> LepOcu1:CM001429.1 | $12714321-13714321$ |
| Latimeria chalumnae | Ensemble | ENSLACG00000009320.1 | Scaffold JH127875.1: 411,538-412,095-reverse strand | $1-655812$ |
| Xenopus tropicalis | Xenbase | XM_002941202.4 | Chr07:662023-669842-forward strand | $165932-1165932$ |
| Anolis carolinensis | Ensemble | ENSACAG00000017441.2 | Chromosome 2: 81,518,110-81,535,131-forward strand <br> AnoCar2.0:CM000938.1 | $81026620-82026620$ |
| Gallus gallus | Ensemble | ENSGALG00000014280.6 | Chromosome 1: 75,632,084-75,637,754-reverse strand <br> GRCg6a:CM000093.5 | $75134919-76134919$ |
| Mus musculus | Ensemble | ENSMUSG00000040627.14 | Chromosome 6: 122,553,801-122,564,180-forward strand <br> GRCm38:CM000999.2 | $122043990-$ <br> 123043990 |
| Homo sapiens | Ensemble | ENSG00000111732.11 | Chromosome 12: 8,602,170-8,612,867-reverse strand <br> GRCh38:CM000674.2 | $8107518-9107518$ |



Figure 2-2: Comparison of the aicda synteny amongst vertebrates. Approximately 1 Mb region surrounding the aicda locus (colored in yellow) was retrieved from Ensembl genome browser 89. Red diagonal striped lines represent regions of genomic DNA with no sequencing data available. Genes conserved in all vertebrates, or only in tetrapods, or in bony fish are colored blue, violet, or green, respectively. Genes colored different shades of orange represent those found in selected bony fish and amphibian species.


Figure 2-3: Aicda gene synteny. Aicda synteny analysis was performed using a synteny database based on Ensembl version 70 dataset. Dr-aicda chromosomal location was compared to that of the Japanese pufferfish (panel A), the three-spined stickleback (panel B), the spotted gar (panel C), mouse (panel D), and human (panel E). Also, Hs-AID synteny was compared to that of the mouse (panel F) and spotted gar (panel G), and the tropical clawed frog aicda synteny was compared with the human (panel H). Results showed a conserved micro-synteny across the vertebrate class.

### 2.4.2 Aicda transcript(s) expressed in adult Atlantic cod immune tissues

To confirm the expression of aicda gene in Atlantic cod, two sets of gene-specific primers (GSP) were designed based on the predicted aicda gene in the Atlantic cod genome project. Using these GSPs, RT-PCR was performed to detect the putative Atlantic cod aicda transcript(s) in splenic RNA samples extracted from pIC immune stimulated individuals (Figure 2-4 A). Sequencing confirmed a 473-nt fragment spanning position 97570 of the predicted Atlantic cod aicda gene.

To obtain the full-length mRNA, rapid amplification of cDNA ends (RACE) nested PCR was conducted using primers designed based on the aforementioned transcript sequence (Figure 2-4 B). Assembly of RACE-PCR sequencing revealed two distinct aicda transcripts. One transcript of 830-bp contains all five predicted exons and encodes for a full-length 642-bp ORF. The other transcript is 892 bp long and lacks the first exon encoding for a truncated 579-bp ORF (Figure 2-4 C).

The full-length and truncated versions, hereafter respectively referred to as Gmaicda (encodes Gm-AID) and T-Gm-aicda (potentially encodes T-Gm-AID), share the same 162-bp untranslated region at their $3^{\prime}$ end (i.e., $3^{\prime}$ 'UTR) in which the polyadenylation signal (AAUAAA) is observed 13 bp upstream of the poly-A tail. However, the two transcripts differ in their $5^{\prime}$-UTR where a $27-$ bp and a 151-bp precede the ATG start codon in the Gm-aicda and T-Gm-aicda transcripts, respectively (Figure 2-5 and Table 2-5). Comparison of the Gm-aicda genomic region and the identified transcripts showed different transcription start site utilization among the two transcripts resulting in the absence of the first exon in the T-Gm-aicda isoform. Moreover, assessment of the exon-
intron boundaries revealed conserved sequences on these junctions in Atlantic cod compared with other vertebrate species (Figure 2-6). To further confirm the expression of both Gm-aicda transcripts, isoform-specific primers (ISP) were designed. PCR amplification and sequencing confirmed that both transcripts were indeed present in splenic cDNA of 11 Atlantic cod individuals (Figure 2-7).


Figure 2-4: Identification and characterization of Atlantic cod aicda transcript(s). A) Amplification of partial aicda CDS using splenic total RNA and two sets of primers. The + and - refer to the presence and absence of each component in the PCR reaction, respectively. B) Amplification of full-length aicda $m R N A(s)$ through RACE-PCR from splenic total RNA. C) Schematic representation of Atlantic cod aicda transcripts identified through RACE-PCR. Exons and introns are shown as boxes and lines, respectively.

5' TAC TGA AAC AAG CTC TCA GCT TCT CTC CTA TGT CTC AGT GTG CTC TTG GCC CAG AAA AAA TTC ATC TAC AAT 142


5' AGC TAC CTG GGG GCG CTG TGC CCG GGC CTC TGG GGC TGC GCA GAC GAC AGA AAC CGA AGA CTG AGC TAC TCC 358


5' GTC ACC TGG TTC TGC TCC TGG TCG CCC TGT GCC AAC TGT GCG ACC ACG CTG ACC CGG TTC CTG AGG CAG ACA 430


- ORF

5' GGC TTG AGG GAC CTG AGG AGG GCA GGG GTC CAG GTC AAA GTG ATG AGC TAC AAA GAC TAC TTC TAC TGC TGG 574


5' CAG ACC TTT GTA GCT CAC AGG CTG AGC CGC TTC AAG GCC TGG GAA GGG CTG CAT ACC AAT TAT GTG CGT CTG 646


5' TCA AGA AAA CTA AAC CGC ATC CTC CAG CCA TGT GAA ACA GAA GAT TTA AGA GAT GTT TTC AGA CTT TTT GGA 718


5' TTT TAA TGG TTG ATT AAG TAA ATA CAT AGC AAA CTG TAG AAC TTT GTG AAA CCG CCT ATG TAG TCC AAA AAA 862 Polyadenylation signal

5' TGC TAA TTT GTA ATA AAG TAC AAT TAA TGT AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA AAA A
Figure 2-5: Sequence of the identified Atlantic cod aicda mRNA transcripts. Analyses of the sequencing data revealed two mRNA transcripts encoding a full-length aicda (A) and a truncated isoform (B).

Table 2-5: Characteristics of identified aicda transcripts predicted by ATGpr website

| Isoform | \# of ATG <br> from 5' end | Reliability <br> score | Identity to Kozak <br> rule A/GXXATGG | Start <br> $(\mathrm{bp})$ | Finish <br> $(\mathrm{bp})$ | ORF length <br> (aa) | Stop codon <br> found? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gm-aicda | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | Protein sequence |

Abbreviations: Gm-aicda: Atlantic cod aicda; T-Gm-aicda: Atlantic cod truncated aicda isoform.


Figure 2-6: Alignment of splicing sites of aicda transcripts in different species. The red arrows show the exon-intron boundaries.


Figure 2-7: Confirmation of the presence of both aicda transcripts in several Atlantic cod individuals through RT-PCR. ISP were used to amplify both transcripts in immune-stimulated splenic cDNA samples.

### 2.4.3 The Atlantic cod aicda expression profile in adult tissues, embryonic, and early larval life stages

The Atlantic cod aicda expression pattern of both isoforms was investigated in 19 different tissues using ISPs. The transcript expression of ef1- $\alpha$ was also assessed as a normalizer gene. Our RT-PCR analyses revealed that both Gm-aicda transcripts were expressed in immune-related tissues and no expression was detected in pIC-stimulated Atlantic cod macrophages (Figure 2-8 A). Gm-aicda showed a moderate level of transcript expression compared to efl- $\alpha$ in the spleen, head kidney, and gill. Gm-aicda was also expressed in the posterior kidney at moderate to a low level, and in blood and heart, at low levels. The T-Gm-aicda transcript was expressed only at low levels in some immunerelated tissues, notably spleen. Moreover, Gm-aicda transcripts were not expressed in any mucosa-associated lymphoid tissues (MALT) except for the gill-associated lymphoid tissue (GIALT) (Salinas, 2015). Interestingly, T-Gm-aicda but not Gm-aicda transcript was also detected in male but not female reproductive tissues.

In one other bony fish, the zebrafish, an epigenetic-regulatory role for AID has been suggested during embryogenesis (Abdouni et al., 2013; Rai et al., 2008). To assess the potential role of AID during Atlantic cod embryogenesis, the expression of both aicda transcripts was studied in fertilized eggs and early larval stages. Gm-aicda isoforms were amplified in total RNA samples extracted from 0-DPF until the yolk-sac absorption stage using RT-PCR and ISPs. The results showed no detectable expression of either aicda isoforms in Atlantic cod embryos (Figure 2-8 B).


Figure 2-8: Atlantic cod aicda expression profile in adult tissues and embryonic stages. A) Expression of Atlantic cod aicda transcripts was analysed in 19 different tissues extracted from two male and two female Atlantic cod individuals through RT-PCR. Transcript expression of Gm-aicda (top panel), and T-Gm-aicda (middle panel) were compared to efl- $\alpha$ (bottom panel). B) Gm-aicda transcripts expression during Atlantic cod embryogenesis. No aicda transcript expression was detected.

### 2.4.4 Atlantic cod aicda expression in response to immune stimulation

We then assessed the splenic expression of the Gm-aicda transcript in response to immune stimulation by viral (pIC) and bacterial (ASAL) antigens. Aicda expression can be induced during B cell activation, either through the interaction of peptide-MHC II complex and CD40 on B cells with T cell receptor and CD40L on CD4 ${ }^{+} \mathrm{T}$ helper ( $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ ) cells or through the dual engagement of B cell receptor and TLRs on B cells with antigens such as LPS (DeFranco, 2016; Hou et al., 2011; Kasturi et al., 2011; Pone et al., 2012; Stavnezer \& Schrader, 2014). Although both pathways lead to aicda expression, the latter pathway takes place early in immune response when $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell assistance is not yet available (Pone et al., 2012). Since the loss of $c d 4$ and $m h c$ II in the Atlantic cod genome are highly suggestive of impaired canonical $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell function, we sought to investigate Gm-aicda expression in early immune response (Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Gregers, et al., 2019; Star et al., 2011; Torresen et al., 2017). In response to pIC and ASAL at 6 HPI, we observed approximately 3- and 2-fold higher expression of Gm-aicda transcript, respectively. However, this difference in expression was not detected at 24 HPI (Figure 2-9). In contrast, splenic expression of $T$-Gm-aicda did not significantly change in response to immune stimulation (Figure 2-9). These results indicate that splenic expression of Gm-aicda is immune-inducible.


Figure 2-9: Analysis of Atlantic cod aicda transcripts upon immune stimulation. Gm-aicda transcript expression was normalized to rplp1 and atps expression, and the sample with the lowest normalized expression was used as calibrator. Data are represented as mean $\pm$ SEM ( $n=10$ ). Asterisks represent a significant difference between an immune-challenged group and the corresponding PBS-injected control group. The expression fold-change values are shown below the figures. Gm-aicda and T-Gm-aicda expression were studied at 6 and 24 HPI with pIC or ASAL. Significantly higher expression was only observed at 6 HPI for Gm-aicda transcript ( $n=10 ;{ }^{*}: p<0.05 ;{ }^{* *}: p<0.01$ ). Abbreviations: Gm-aicda: full-length Atlantic cod aicda transcript; $T$-Gmaicda: truncated aicda transcript identified in Atlantic cod.

### 2.4.5 Predicted structural features of Atlantic cod AID protein

Translation of identified Gm-aicda CDSs revealed that Gm-aicda encodes for a full-length AID protein homologous to AID of other bony fish, whilst T-Gm-AID is missing the N -terminal 21 amino acids (Figure 2-10 A). As expected, Gm-AID exhibited the highest identity and similarity with other bony fish AIDs (Table 2-6). Akin to the other bony fish, Gm-AID contains the bony fish-specific loop five inserts (bony fish insert), as well as an N-terminal extension (Figure 2-10 A and B) (King et al., 2015; Zhao et al., 2005). Unlike other bony fish AIDs, Gm-AID possess extra leucine (L) and threonine (T) amino acids at the C-terminus end making Gm-AID (213 aa) the longest AID identified thus far.

Amino acid alignment of AID homologs revealed that Gm-AID contains all of AID's hallmark functional motifs, including the Zn -coordinating and catalytic residues, secondary catalytic residues, nuclear localization signal, nuclear export signal, and phosphorylation sites (Figure 2-10 A) (Barreto \& Magor, 2011; Brar et al., 2004; Chandra et al., 2015; Hu et al., 2013; Ito et al., 2004; King et al., 2015; McBride et al., 2004; Patenaude et al., 2009). Within the AID/APOBEC family, the core catalytic motif is comprised of $\mathrm{H}[\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{V}] \mathrm{E}-\mathrm{X}[24-36]$-PCXXC motif in which the histidine $(\mathrm{H})$ and the two cysteines (C) coordinate the catalytic $\mathrm{Zn}^{2+}$ and the glutamate (E) acts as proton donor in the deamination reaction (Conticello, 2008). We have previously presented a functional and native structure for Hs -AID using a combined computational-biochemical method, which has been confirmed by later-published X-ray crystal structures of Hs-AID (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015; Qiao et al., 2017). Using the same methodology, we
generated a predicted structure of Gm-AID and carried out comparisons to Hs-AID, DrAID, and Ip-AID. We found that the overall structural architecture of Gm-AID was similar to that of other homologs (Figure 2-10 B). Also, Gm-AID was predicted to form a viable catalytic pocket with equivalent catalytic pocket residues (H60, E62, C100, and C103, equivalent to H56, C87, E58, and C90 in Hs-AID; Figure 2-10 C) (Barreto \& Magor, 2011; Brar et al., 2004; Chandra et al., 2015; Hu et al., 2013; Ito et al., 2004; King et al., 2015; McBride et al., 2004; Patenaude et al., 2009).

We previously demonstrated that Hs-AID's catalytic pocket accessibility is determined by 21 secondary catalytic residues that are located on flexible loops which form the walls and floor of the catalytic pocket (King et al., 2015). These amino acids are G23, R24, R25, E26, T27, L29, N51, K52, N53, G54, C55, V57, T82, W84, S85, P86, D89, Y114, F115, C116, and E122 in Hs-AID. In addition to the four core catalytic residues which carry out the enzymatic reaction of deamination, these secondary catalytic residues function in a supporting role to stabilize the target dC in catalytic pocket (King et al., 2015). Although most secondary catalytic residues are highly conserved amongst studied species, we noted that Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 122}$ is different in Gm-AID (i.e., H136). Moreover, our computational modeling divulged a potential local conformational change around the catalytic pocket of Gm-AID where we noticed that Y127 could potentially protrude into the catalytic pocket of Atlantic cod AID and block the dC entrance by closing the catalytic pocket (Figure 2-11). If confirmed, this conformational change could hamper catalytic activity of Gm-AID. However, ssDNA:AID docking simulation and characterizing the
biochemical properties of purified wild type and mutant $\mathrm{Gm}_{\mathrm{AID}}{ }^{\mathrm{H} 136 \mathrm{E}}$ is required to confirm this hypothesis.

Our predicted models revealed that the protrusion of Y127 into Gm-AID catalytic pocket is most likely due to preferred T-shape interaction between the side chain of H136 and Y127. This tyrosine is located on AID/APOBECs' substrate specificity loop (i.e., l8) and is fully conserved amongst AID homologs as well as AID/APOBEC family members (Figure 2-10 A) (Abdouni et al., 2013; Iyer et al., 2011). Indeed, several previous studies have emphasized the importance of this tyrosine residue (Abdouni et al., 2013; Iyer et al., 2011; Wijesinghe \& Bhagwat, 2012). Interestingly, the substrate specificity transition from adenine to cytidine during the emergence of the AID/APOBECs from adenosine deaminases has been attributed to the expansion of $\ell 8$ and the base-stacking ability of the abovementioned conserved tyrosine (Iyer et al., 2011). Remarkably, in APOBEC3A, the greater distance of this tyrosine' side chain (i.e., Hs-A3A ${ }^{\mathrm{Y} 130}$ ) from the catalytic pocket compared with that of $\mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{Y} 114}$, was postulated as the basis of $\mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{A} 3 \mathrm{~A}$ ability to efficiently deaminate 5m-C (Wijesinghe \& Bhagwat, 2012). Additionally, when modeled based on NMR structure of APOBECs, this tyrosine was noted to rotate $\sim 180^{\circ}$ and shifted away from the catalytic pocket in Hs-AID and Dr-AID (Abdouni et al., 2013). In the "away" conformation, the steric hindrance between the side chain of this tyrosine and 5mC would be eliminated. Since, compared to Hs-AID, $\ell 8$ in Dr-AID has an extra negatively charge amino acid (E130) and, therefore, it is more flexible, it was suggested that the "away" conformation of this tyrosine in Dr-AID may occupy a lower energy state
compared to that of Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{Y} 114}$, explaining the higher efficiency of Dr-AID in deaminating 5m-C compared with that of Hs-AID (Abdouni et al., 2013).


Figure 2-10: General structural features of Atlantic cod AID. A) Sequence alignment of Gm-AID and T-GmAID with representative AID homologs from different classes of vertebrates. The approximate secondary structure of $\alpha$-helical, $\beta$-strand, and loop regions are shown. Residues which comprise well-established AID functional domains are labelled with asterisks: main $\mathrm{Zn} 2+$-coordinating and catalytic residues (purple), secondary catalytic residues (yellow), nuclear localization signal (blue), nuclear export signal (red), and phosphorylation sites (green) are labeled with asterisks. Residues are colored according to chemical properties of the side chain. B) Representative ribbon model of predicated Gm-AID structure with that of solved Hs-AID structure and predicted structures of two other bony fish (Dr-AID and Ip-AID). In each model, blue to red color change indicates $N$ to $C$ terminus progression and the catalytic pocket zinc is shown in purple. Loops, $\beta$-strands, and $\alpha$-helices are labeled in the Hs-AID model. The bony fish insert is shown in a red box in predicted models of bony fish AIDs. The first 21 amino acid-long motif missing from T-Gm-AID is transparently shown (last right panel). Comparison of predicted structure of Gm-AID with that of other AID homologs revealed no major differences in overall structural architecture. C) AID core catalytic motif. Comparison of this motif amongst different AID homologs revealed that Gm-AID forms a classical and potentially viable AID catalytic pocket. Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; T-Gm-AID: truncated isoform of Atlantic cod AID; Dr-AID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Xl-AID: South African clawed toad AID; Pw-AID: the Iberian ribbed newt AID; Gg-AID: chicken AID; Mm-AID: mouse AID; HsAID: human AID.

Table 2-6: Comparison of AID amino acid identity and similarity amongst different species
Identity

|  | Gm-AID | Dr-AID | Ip-AID | Xl-AID | Pw-AID | Gg-AID | Mm-AID | Hs-AID |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gm-AID |  | $77 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $62 \%$ | $60 \%$ | $60 \%$ | $61 \%$ | $60 \%$ |
| Dr-AID | $83 \%$ |  | $78 \%$ | $63 \%$ | $63 \%$ | $62 \%$ | $67 \%$ | $63 \%$ |
| Ip-AID | $82 \%$ | $88 \%$ |  | $61 \%$ | $61 \%$ | $59 \%$ | $60 \%$ | $60 \%$ |
| Xl-AID | $72 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $74 \%$ |  | $71 \%$ | $67 \%$ | $69 \%$ | $68 \%$ |
| Pw-AID | $69 \%$ | $74 \%$ | $75 \%$ | $86 \%$ |  | $77 \%$ | $72 \%$ | $77 \%$ |
| Gg-AID | $68 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $71 \%$ | $84 \%$ | $88 \%$ |  | $88 \%$ | $90 \%$ |
| Mm-AID | $70 \%$ | $75 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $86 \%$ | $91 \%$ | $94 \%$ |  | $92 \%$ |
| Hs-AID | $68 \%$ | $74 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $85 \%$ | $87 \%$ | $94 \%$ | $95 \%$ |  |

Similarity
Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; Dr-AID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Xl-AID: South African clawed toad; Pw-AID: the Iberian ribbed newt AID; Gg-AID: chicken AID; Mm-AID: mouse AID; Hs-AID: human AID.


Figure 2-11: Potential conformational changes induced by $H 136$ in Atlantic cod AID compared to the corresponding glutamic acid (E) in other AID homologs. A) Representative surface model of predicated AID structures based on solved Hs-AID structure, showing the closed catalytic pocket of GmAID due to protrusion of Y127 into the pocket. B) zoomed out and C) zoomed in detailed conformational changes induced by Gm-AID ${ }^{H 136}$ vs. its corresponding amino acid in other AID homologs (Hs-AID ${ }^{E 122}$, Dr-AID ${ }^{E 135}$, Ip-AID ${ }^{E 134}$, and Gm-AID ${ }^{H 136 E}$ ). In each model, the catalytic pocket zinc and the core catalytic motif residues are shown in purple. In all models, the amino acids in $4 A^{\circ}$ radius of Gm-AID ${ }^{H 136}$, Gm-AID ${ }^{Y 127}$, and both residues or the corresponding amino acids in other AID homologs are colored in cyan, pink, and orange. In all models, the Gm-AID ${ }^{H 136}$ and Gm-AID ${ }^{Y 127}$ or their corresponding amino acids in other AID homologs are within $4 A^{\circ}$ distance of each other. In all AID models, the Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {Cloo }}$ or its corresponding amino acid in other AID homologs is within $4 A^{\circ}$ distance from Gm-AID ${ }^{H 136}$. In all AID models except Ip-AID, the Gm-AID ${ }^{C 100}$ or its corresponding amino acid in other AID homologs is within $4 A^{\circ}$ distance from Gm-AID ${ }^{Y 127}$. Only in Gm-AID, H60 is within $4 A^{\circ}$ distance of Gm-AID ${ }^{Y 127}$. In Dr-AID, W96 is within $4.5 A^{\circ}$ distance of Dr-AID ${ }^{Y 126}$. H136E mutation in Gm-AID can reverse the Y127 protrusion into the catalytic pocket.

### 2.5 Discussion:

Antibody affinity maturation has been observed across vertebrates (Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Jenne et al., 2003; Kaattari et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006). Among studied bony fish, the Atlantic cod has emerged as a unique species that lacks antigen-specific antibody affinity maturation (Arnesen et al., 2002; Lund et al., 2008; Lund et al., 2006; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Schroder et al., 2009; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). Since AID is the initiator of secondary antibody diversification, we explored Atlantic cod aicda tissue expression pattern, expression during embryogenesis, and transcript expression in early immune response (Sernandez et al., 2008; Wang et al., 2009). Here, we show that the chromosomal location of Atlantic cod aicda locus has a conserved synteny compared to other Teleostei aicda. We also report that Atlantic cod expresses two distinct aicda transcripts one of which is missing the first exon. Although both transcripts are predominantly expressed in immune-related tissues with no detectable expression during embryogenesis, only expression of the full-size transcript increases in the context of immune stimulation. Our computational protein modeling also reveals that the full-length Atlantic cod AID protein contains all the conserved structural properties of other studied AID homologs. However, we noticed a drastic change in one of the secondary catalytic residues in Atlantic cod (i.e., Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H} 136}$ equivalent to $\mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{E} 122}$ ) which, if confirmed, could impair the enzymatic activity of Gm-AID.

Our synteny analyses revealed a conserved synteny for aicda locus among Teleostei species suggesting the possibility of similar expression and gene regulation compared to other teleost species. Lack of complete genomic sequence of earlier Sarcopterygii species (i.e., coelacanth [Latimeria chalumnae]) along with the previously reported potential loss of aicda gene from lungfish (Protopterus dolloi and P. annectens; Sarcopterygii: Dipnoi) impeded a definitive conclusion whether aicda synteny was conserved in the entire Sarcopterygii class (Tacchi et al., 2015). Nevertheless, these results suggest that during the teleost-specific whole-genome duplication (TS-WGD) event, a different copy of the aicda has been retained in teleost species compared to the tetrapod group (Glasauer \& Neuhauss, 2014).

Previous studies have reported the presence of different aicda isoforms in several vertebrate species but not in the two bony fish (channel catfish and zebrafish) whose aicda transcripts have been well-studied (Saunders \& Magor, 2004; Zhao et al., 2005). In Iberian ribbed newt (Pleurodeles waltl), three potential poly-A sites and two aicda isoforms, one of which, like the $T$-Gm-aicda, is missing the first exon, have been described (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010). In African clawed frog, two different aicda transcripts of 2 and 1.3 kb length were found (Marr et al., 2007). In dogs (Canis lupus familiaris) and cows (Bos taurus) only one aicda transcript was reported while in mice two aicda transcripts containing complete aicda CDS but utilizing different poly-A sites were identified (Muramatsu et al., 1999; Ohmori et al., 2004; Verma et al., 2010). In human, five different splice variants of aicda have been detected where individual human B cells only express one of the aicda splice variants. These splice variants are: Full-length AID (AID-FL),
exclusion of the beginning of exon 4 (AID- $\Delta \mathrm{E} 4 \mathrm{a}$ ), exclusion of exon 4 (AID- $\Delta \mathrm{E} 4$ ), exon 3 and 4 exclusion (AID- $\triangle \mathrm{E} 3 \mathrm{E} 4$ ), and inclusion of intron 3 containing a stop codon (AIDivs3) (Albesiano et al., 2003; McCarthy et al., 2003; Wu et al., 2008). In this chapter, we found two aicda isoforms one of which is missing the first exon. Unlike Hs-aicda, Gmaicda isoforms are the result of different transcription start site usage rather than alternative splicing, suggesting involvement of different transcription factors.

Previous studies conducted on vertebrates have identified lymph node and spleen as the main aicda-expressing tissues (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000; Ohmori et al., 2004; Saunders \& Magor, 2004; Verma et al., 2010). Lower and variable levels of aicda expression have also been reported in thymus, pancreas, kidney, liver, and lung of mammals (Muto et al., 2000; Ohmori et al., 2004; Verma et al., 2010). Likewise, low levels of aicda expression have been observed in the brain, intestine, kidney, liver, and lung of amphibians, and the intestine, fin, posterior and anterior kidney of fish (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007; Saunders \& Magor, 2004). In this chapter, we identified the immune-related tissues (i.e., spleen, head kidney, and gill) as the main site of Gm-aicda expression. This is consistent with the previous study where the melano-macrophage clusters have been identified as the main site of aicda-expressing B cells in early gnathostome vertebrates (Saunders et al., 2010). In most fish species, these clusters mainly exist in the spleen and kidney and to lesser extent in the liver and intestine (Agius \& Roberts, 2003; Arciuli et al., 2017; Diaz-Satizabal \& Magor, 2015). Compared to Gm-aicda transcript, T-Gm-aicda transcript was only expressed at low levels and mainly in the spleen that suggests that Gm-aicda is the main
aicda transcript in Atlantic cod. Therefore, we concluded that aicda transcripts were mostly but not exclusively expressed in immune-related tissues in adult fish.

Interestingly, we detected low levels of $T$-Gm-aicda isoform transcript in male gonad. Gm-aicda is located on Linkage Group (LG) 11 which has recently been proposed to contain the majority of the Atlantic cod sex-locus (Star et al., 2016). One possible explanation is that aicda expression in male gonad tissue could partly be due to its proximity to the sex-locus. In this scenario, its expression as T-Gm-aicda isoform, which most likely lacks catalytic activity, might be due to lack of proper transcription factor(s) and it could be a safeguard to protect the genome in male gonad tissue. Also, since aicda transcript and protein expression, and apobec 4 transcript expression have been detected in human spermatocytes and testis, respectively, T-Gm-aicda transcript expression in male gonad might be a remnant of an ancient unknown role of AID (Marino et al., 2016; Rogozin et al., 2005; Schreck et al., 2006).

Besides the established role of AID in antibody affinity maturation, a controversial role for AID was suggested in embryonic development in zebrafish (Rai et al., 2008; Shimoda et al., 2014). Aicda expression was also observed in the early stages of embryogenesis in Iberian ribbed newt and early larval stages in African clawed frog (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007). In this study, we observed no aicda expression during Atlantic cod embryogenesis. Therefore, we concluded that aicda transcripts were unlikely to play a role during embryogenesis.

AID expression can be induced during both T cell-dependent and T cellindependent B cell activation (TD and TI pathways, respectively). During TD B cell
activation, peptide-MHC II complex and CD40 on B cells interact with TCR and CD40L on T helper cells (i.e., $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell), while the dual engagement of B cell receptor and TLRs on $B$ cells with antigens such as LPS activate $B$ cell without $T_{H}$ cell assistance (DeFranco, 2016; Hou et al., 2011; Kasturi et al., 2011; Pone et al., 2012; Stavnezer \& Schrader, 2014). The lack of key genes involved in T-cell/B-cell interactions from Atlantic cod genome, may have compromised the aicda expression through TD pathway. Therefore, we investigated Gm-aicda expression during the early immune response (i.e., TI pathway). It should be noted that a previous study has shown aicda expression in murine B cells through both pathways where expression through the TI pathway peaked at 24 to 48 hours post immune challenge ( 100 -fold increase) (Pone et al., 2012). We observed a moderate increase (2- to 3-fold) in Gm-aicda transcript expression only in early response to pIC and ASAL stimulation (6 HPI). This observed higher expression of Gm-aicda upon immune stimulation could be due to upregulation of its expression and/or increased number of activated B cells that express aicda. To distinguish between these two scenarios, further studies are required. Importantly, the expression of T-Gm-aicda was not affected during this time frame which indicates the lack of immune-related role for the truncated isoform. Nevertheless, the conserved Gm-aicda gene synteny compared to other teleosts and the observed increase in Gm-aicda transcript expression upon immune stimulation could indicate that the regulation and transcript expression of aicda might be evolutionary conserved in Atlantic cod.

T-Gm-AID, if translated, lacks the first 21 amino acid residues compared to GmAID. These residues are involved in stabilization of the core of the enzyme, stabilization
of the surface DNA binding residues, and contains potential DNA binding residues (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015). Moreover, truncation of the first 10 or 20 amino acids from Hs-AID impaired its nuclear import by reducing its affinity for importin- $\alpha 3$ (Hu et al., 2013; Patenaude et al., 2009). Due to the importance of the AID N-terminal amino acids in AID activity, we predicted that T-Gm-AID, if translated, was inactive and would not localize into the nucleus.

Although we confirmed the presence of all AID's well-known functional motifs in Gm-AID, we detected a drastic change from glutamic acid (E) to histidine (H) in one of the secondary catalytic residues. These residues function in a supporting role to stabilize the target dC in catalytic pocket (King et al., 2015). Moreover, Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 122}$ resides in the substrate-specificity loop (l8), a motif that has previously been shown to be critical regulator of cytidine deamination activity and DNA targeting specificity across all AID/APOBEC family members (Gajula et al., 2014; Iyer et al., 2011; Kohli et al., 2009). In Hs-AID, E122 stabilizes other secondary catalytic residues (residues from the N -termini of $\ell 8$ and conserved residues from l6) and plays a role in stabilizing dC and neighboring ssDNA in AID:DNA complexes. Accordingly, perturbation of this residue in Hs-AID resulted in a drastic reduction in activity, consistent with its role in regulation of catalytic pocket dynamics (Gajula et al., 2014).

Our computational modeling revealed that due to the proximity of Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 122}$ to $\mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{Y} 114}$, its replacement with histidine in Gm-AID (i.e., H136) could cause a protrusion of Y127 into the catalytic pocket, thereby blocking the catalytic pocket and potentially producing a catalytically inaccessible conformation (i.e., closed conformation).

Similar conformations of the Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{Y} 127}$ equivalent residue in Hs-AID (i.e., Y114) were shown to restrict the catalytic pocket (King et al., 2015). Additionally, the recent AID crystal structure has shown that Y114 assisted in holding cytidine in place by interacting with dC O5' and the interactions between Y114 and F115 contributed to shape the catalytic pocket and defining the substrate specificity of AID (Gajula et al., 2014).

Due to the dissimilar chemical properties of histidine and glutamic acid, the replacement of Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 122}$ with $\mathrm{Gm}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 136}$ could lead to significant conformational changes. E is a negatively charged amino acid while H is mostly neutral at the physiological pH . Previous studies have shown that the $\pi-\pi$ interactions between H and the aromatic amino acids contributes significantly in protein stability and reduces the protein solubility (Hou et al., 2018). The optimum imidazole-benzene interactions are in a T-shaped conformation (Kumar et al., 2018; Schaeffer, 2008; Trachsel et al., 2015). Histidine is capable of forming both $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{H} \ldots \pi$ and $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \ldots \pi$ interactions with aromatic amino acids where the $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{H} \ldots \pi$ is more stable than $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \ldots \pi$ interactions ( $-14.0 \mathrm{kcal} \mathrm{mol}^{-1} v s .-11.5$ $\mathrm{kcal} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ ) presumably due to the increased polarity of the $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{H}$ bond (Kumar et al., 2018; Trachsel et al., 2015). However, data-mining studies uncovered a $4: 1$ ratio of $\mathrm{C}-\mathrm{H} \ldots \pi$ to $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{H} \ldots \pi$ interactions in the T-shaped interactions (Trachsel et al., 2015). On the other hand, the positively charged edge of an aromatic ring can interact with an anion to form an anion $-\pi$ interaction. These edgewise interactions can produce stabilizing interactions with -2 to $-7.3 \mathrm{kcal} \mathrm{mol}^{-1}$ contributing to the overall structural stability of the proteins (Chakravarty et al., 2018; Newberry \& Raines, 2019; Philip et al., 2011). Many of these
anion $-\pi$ interactions were also involved in the nearby $\pi-\pi$ interactions, creating anion $-\pi-\pi$ triads (Philip et al., 2011).

Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 122}$, Dr-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 135}$, and Ip-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 134}$ could potentially participate in an anion$\pi$ interaction with $\mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{Y} 114}$, Dr-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{Y} 126}$, and $\mathrm{Ip}^{2} \mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{Y} 125}$, respectively (Figure 2-11). In these interactions, the preferred orientation is when the carboxyl group of $E$ is in a close-to-parallel conformation with respect to the interacting aromatic plane (Lucas et al., 2016). Therefore, tyrosine is positioned out of the respective catalytic pocket. However, in GmAID, Propka analyses showed the pKa of 5.63 for H136, leaving it mostly neutral at pH 7 (Dolinsky et al., 2004; Olsson et al., 2011). In this case, H136 side chain (imidazole ring) can potentially participate in $\pi-\pi$ interactions with Y127 in a T-shaped conformation, causing the protrusion of Y127 into the catalytic pocket. However, more studies are required to assess the potential impact of this drastic change (i.e., $\mathrm{Hs}^{-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{E} 122} \text { to } \mathrm{Gm}-}$ AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H} 136}$ ) in the enzymatic activity of Atlantic cod AID.

In summary, here for the first time, we showed that although Atlantic cod has lost MHC II pathway, it increases aicda expression in the context of innate immune system in response to immune stimulation. These results indicate that likely, aicda expression but maybe not its function, have been conserved during the evolution of Atlantic cod.

## Chapter 3:

# Impairment of the enzymatic function of activation induced cytidine deaminase (AID) in Atlantic cod 

> (Gadus morhua)


#### Abstract

3.1 Abstract

In vertebrates, the enzyme activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID, encoded by the aicda gene) introduces somatic mutations at the immunoglobulin (Ig) loci to instigate the process of antibody affinity maturation, generating high affinity antibodies. Unlike other studied bony fish, the Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) humoral response lacks affinity-matured antibodies. In the previous chapter, we showed that the Atlantic cod aicda gene locus is conserved compared to other studied teleost species and that it encodes two transcripts which are expressed in immune-related tissues. Here we sought to investigate the enzymatic properties of the Atlantic cod AID protein (Gm-AID) to shed light on the molecular basis responsible for the lack of antibody affinity maturation in this species. Our biochemical analyses of the purified Gm-AID proteins showed that the truncated isoform is inactive and the full-length Gm-AID, despite the ability to bind DNA like other AID homologs, is two to three orders of magnitude less catalytically active, exhibiting barely detectible enzymatic activity. Gm-AID also exhibits the coldest temperature adaptation of any purified vertebrate DNA/RNA-editing enzyme studied to date, with an optimal activity range of 4 to $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. AID preferentially mutates $\mathrm{WRC}(\mathrm{W}=\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{G})$ motifs. Accordingly, the complementarity determining region (CDR) of $I g$ variable genes ( $I g V$ ) of mammals and fish are enriched in WRC motifs, reflecting substrate:enzyme co-evolution. We found that the Atlantic cod Ig gene CDRs exhibit a reduced level of WRC enrichment, consistent with compromised Gm-AID functionality. Taken together, our findings suggest that the Atlantic cod may represent a unique instance in evolution of immunity wherein


AID has become nearly inactive to reflect lesser reliance on high affinity antibody responses.

### 3.2 Introduction

Activation induced cytidine deaminase (AID) is a member of the apolipoprotein B mRNA editing enzyme, catalytic polypeptide-like (AID/APOBEC) family of proteins. AID mutates deoxycytidine (dC) to deoxyuridine (dU) on single-stranded DNA (ssDNA), preferentially in the context of WRC ( $\mathrm{W}=\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{T} ; \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{G}$ ) motifs (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Larijani et al., 2007; Meffre et al., 2001). AID is mainly expressed in mature activated B lymphocytes where it introduces mutations in the antibody gene V and C regions, thereby mediating somatic hyper-mutation (SHM) and class switch recombination (CSR) of antibody genes, leading to secondary antibody diversification (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Bransteitter et al., 2006; Frieder et al., 2006; Kolar et al., 2007; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Meffre et al., 2001; Muramatsu et al., 2000; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000; Nagaoka et al., 2002). The absolute requirement of AID for secondary antibody diversification is apparent in the case of hyper IgM syndrome type II (HIGM II) patients manifesting lack of SHM and CSR caused by deficiency in AID gene (Minegishi et al., 2000; Revy et al., 2000).

AID is a small positively charged protein that binds its ssDNA substrate with $\sim \mathrm{nM}-$ range binding affinity (Larijani et al., 2007). Previous studies using a computational-evolutionary-biochemical approach as well as the X-ray crystal structure of AID revealed the presence of three DNA-binding grooves on AID's surface (King \& Larijani, 2020). Amongst these grooves, the DNA-binding groove 1 and the assistance patch create AID's bifurcated substrate-binding surface, explaining AID's preference for the G-quadruplex
(G4) substrate (Qiao et al., 2017). Since the residues forming the substrate-binding groove 1 directly interact with ssDNA, they establish AID's substrate specificity (Qiao et al., 2017). The presence of the DNA-binding groove 2 was predicted through DNA:protein docking simulations (King et al., 2015). Although the DNA-binding groove 1 seems to be the main substrate binding domain, the ssDNA bound into the DNA-binding groove 2 also passes over the catalytic pocket, potentially positioning the dC properly in the catalytic pocket (King \& Larijani, 2020; King et al., 2015).

Within AID, the conserved catalytic domain of $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{A} / \mathrm{V}) \mathrm{EX}_{(24-36)} \mathrm{PCXXC}$ and the secondary catalytic residues are responsible for catalyzing the deamination reaction and stabilizing the dC in the active site, respectively (Barreto \& Magor, 2011; Conticello, 2008; Harris et al., 2002; King et al., 2015). Despite the conserved overall arrangement of catalytic residues, AID's catalytic rate varies significantly between different species, potentially due to subtle breathing dynamics of the catalytic pocket (Barreto et al., 2005; Conticello et al., 2005; Dancyger et al., 2012; Ichikawa et al., 2006; Wakae et al., 2006). Thus far, studies have shown that zebrafish (Danio rerio) AID (Dr-AID) is catalytically the most robust AID and Hs-AID is more active than channel catfish (Ictalurus punctatus) AID (Ip-AID) (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; King et al., 2015). Besides activity on dC, Dr-AID is also uniquely capable of efficiently deaminating 5-methyl dC (5mC ), potentially underling a unique role for Dr -AID in epigenetic remodeling through demethylation of CpG motifs during embryogenesis (Abdouni et al., 2013; Rai et al., 2008). While Dr-AID is the most robust enzyme on 5m-C (2/1), Hs-AID and Ip-AID are not efficient in deaminating 5m-C (Abdouni et al., 2013). Nevertheless, since all AIDs
studied thus far showed less activity on $5 \mathrm{~m}-\mathrm{C}$, it has been suggested that methylation protects dC from AID targeting (Abdouni et al., 2013; Larijani, Frieder, Sonbuchner, et al., 2005).

In addition to catalytic rate and activity on $5-\mathrm{mC}$, AID homologs from different species show different optimal temperature and substrate specificity (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; King et al., 2015; Larijani, Frieder, Sonbuchner, et al., 2005; Nabel et al., 2012). Mammalian and avian AIDs exhibit the highest deamination activity at higher temperatures (i.e., around $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ), while AIDs from amphibians and bony fish are more active at lower temperatures like $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Barreto et al., 2005; Conticello et al., 2005; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). Sequencing analyses of $\operatorname{Ig} V$ genes and biochemical studies have defined the WRC motif as AID's favored target motif (Dancyger et al., 2012; Gajula et al., 2014; Hackney et al., 2009; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Larijani \& Martin, 2007; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Yang et al., 2006). However, more distant homologs such as cartilaginous fish and lamprey AID exhibit divergent patterns of sequence specificity, sometimes favoring non-WRC motifs (Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). WRC enrichment in the complementary-determining regions (CDRs) of the $I g$ genes of mammals, birds, amphibians, bony fish, and cartilaginous fish has been observed (Conticello et al., 2005; Detanico et al., 2016; Golub \& Charlemagne, 1998; Jolly et al., 1996; Oreste \& Coscia, 2002; Wagner et al., 1995; Wei et al., 2015). This co-evolution of AID substrate specificity and the sequence of $I g$ genes may play a significant role in ensuring efficient AID activity at $I g$ genes.

Unlike other studied vertebrates, functional analyses of the Atlantic cod humoral immune responses revealed no evidence of antibody affinity maturation. Specifically, many studies have shown high levels of low affinity serum IgM in Atlantic cod, and a lack of robust antigen-specific antibody responses upon immunization (Arnesen et al., 2002; Magnadottir et al., 1999; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). Moreover, full sequencing of the Atlantic cod genome revealed a unique gene structure of its immune system, namely loss of $m h c I I, c d 4$, invariant chain (Ii), tlr $1 / 2 / 5 / 21 \beta$, and $M x$ genes and expansion of $m h c I$ and $t l r 7 / 8 / 9 / 22 / 25$ (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016; Star et al., 2011; Torresen et al., 2017). In line with the loss of central genes required for T cell-dependent B cell activation, thus far only T cell-independent B cell activation has been reported in this species (Malmstrom et al., 2013; Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Gregers, et al., 2019).

In the previous chapter, we showed that the putative aicda gene locus (encodes AID protein) in Atlantic cod exhibits conserved synteny with other teleosts species. We also found that the Atlantic cod aicda transcript is expressed mostly in immune-related tissues in the form of two distinctive isoforms. The main mRNA transcript encodes for a fulllength AID protein (i.e., 213 amino acids; Gm-AID) while the second mRNA encodes a truncated isoform (i.e., 192 amino acids; T-Gm-AID). We also found that the expression of full-length transcript is increased during immune stimulation with viral or bacterial mimics. However, the expression of the truncated transcript is unresponsive to immune stimulation. In this chapter, we sought to explore the functional enzymatic properties of Atlantic cod AID isoforms to pinpoint the molecular basis behind the lack of antibody
maturation in this species. Here, we report that, the T-Gm-AID, if translated, is an inactive cytidine deaminase. In contrast, Gm-AID is a bona fide cytidine deaminase with the coldest optimal temperature reported for any AIDs thus far. However, we found that the enzymatic activity of AID is drastically reduced in Atlantic cod and we did not observe WRC enrichment in Atlantic cod CDRs to levels found in other vertebrates.

### 3.3 Methods

### 3.3.1 AID expression and purification

Gm-AID was expressed along with human AID (Hs-AID), zebrafish AID (DrAID), channel catfish AID (Ip-AID) for biochemical analyses. Prokaryotic expression and purification of glutathione S-transferase (GST)-AID were performed as described in a wellestablished protocol (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). The GST-AID expression vector was constructed by inserting the coding sequence of each AID homolog into the pGEX-5x-3 vector (GE Healthcare, Waukesha, WI, USA) using the EcoRI enzyme restriction site located in the multiple cloning site downstream of the GST-encoding sequence. Site-directed mutagenesis and PCR-based manipulations were conducted to create single point mutants and T-Gm-AID, respectively. For each GST-AID construct, between two to six independent protein preparations were purified from E. coli B121(DE3) cells (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). A 500-ml culture of DE3 cells containing GST-AID expression vector was grown at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 225 rpm in the presence of $100 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ ampicillin. When the culture reached the log phase (an OD of 0.6 ), 1 mM of Isopropyl $\beta$-d-1-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) and $100 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ ampicillin were added. Bacterial cultures were then incubated at $16^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 225 rpm for 16 h . The bacterial culture was centrifuged, and the pellet was resuspended in 20 ml of phosphate-buffered saline (PBS, Sigma) pH 7.5. Cells were lysed by a French Pressure cell and centrifuged to collect the supernatant. GST-AID was then column-purified from the supernatant of lysed cells using Glutathione Sepharose high-performance beads (Amersham) as per manufacturer's
recommendations. Briefly, the supernatant was applied twice to a purification column, and washed with 50 ml of PBS, pH 7.5 . GST-AID was eluted with elution buffer ( 50 mM Tris [ pH 8.0 ] and 10 mM L-Glutathione reduced) into $0.5-\mathrm{ml}$ fractions. The quantity of protein in each fraction was measured using NanoDrop spectrophotometry (ND-1000) and between four to five fractions containing $>0.5 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{ml}$ total protein were dialyzed overnight at $4{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ into the final storage buffer $(20 \mathrm{mM}$ Tris $\mathrm{pH} 7.5,100 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{NaCl}$, and 1 mM dithiothreitol). Purified GST-AID was aliquoted into $50-$ to $100-\mu 1$ aliquots, flash frozen, and stored at $-80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Moreover, eukaryotic expression of Gm-AID in HEK293T cells was also carried out (Abdouni et al., 2018). Briefly, GST-AID fragment was inserted into pcDNA3.1-V5-6xHis-Topo vector and $5 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of plasmid per plate was transfected into 10 cm plates of HEK 293T cells (seeded with $5 \times 10^{5}$ cells) using Polyjet transfection reagent (FroggaBio). Fifty plates were transiently transfected per GST-AID homolog. Following 48 h incubation at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, cells were resuspended in PBS (pH 7.5) containing $50 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ RNase A (Invitrogen) and 0.2 mM phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride (PMSF, Sigma). Cells were then lysed using a French Pressure cell. Samples were run through the French Pressure cell three times with a $30-\mathrm{min}$ incubation at room temperature before the last run to allow the RNase A time to act. GST-AID was then purified from supernatant using Glutathione Sepharose high-performance beads (Amersham). Briefly, the supernatant was applied to the purification column twice, and washed with 50 ml of PBS ( pH 7.5 ) containing 0.2 mM PMSF. GST-AID was eluted off the beads using 50 mM Tris ( pH 8 ) and 10 mM L-Glutathione reduced. $0.25-\mathrm{ml}$ fractions were collected and analyzed by SDSPAGE and stained with Coomassie blue. Fractions containing the band of interest ( $\sim 48$
kDa ) were combined. Then, $5 \%$ glycerol and $50 \mu \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{ml}$ of bovine serum albumin (BSA, Invitrogen) were added before dialyzing the fractions overnight at $4{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ into the final storage buffer ( 20 mM Tris $\mathrm{pH} 7.5,100 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{NaCl}, 5 \%$ glycerol, and 1 mM dithiothreitol). Purified GST-AID was aliquoted into $50-$ to $100-\mu 1$ aliquots, flash frozen, and stored at $80^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Alternatively, beads with bound GST-AID were washed with PBS ( pH 7.5 ) and stored in AID storage buffer as bead-bound AID. The quality and quantity of the purified prokaryotic and eukaryotic AID preparations were assessed using coomassie staining and western blotting, respectively. In western blot analyses, anti-GST (SantCruz) antibodies and Goat anti-Rabbit IgG (SantaCruz) were used as the primary and secondary antibodies.

### 3.3.2 Substrate preparation

Partially single-stranded bubble substrates containing a WRC or a non-WRC motif (i.e., WRCbub7 or non-WRCbub7) were used to determine the enzymatic properties of GST-AID homologs (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; King et al., 2015; Larijani \& Martin, 2007; Larijani et al., 2007). 2.5 pmol of the target strand (synthesized by IDT) was 5 '-radiolabeled with $\left[\gamma-{ }^{32} \mathrm{P}\right]$ dATP using polynucleotide kinase enzyme (PNK, New England BioLabs) at $37{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for one hour. To remove the excess free $\left[\gamma-{ }^{32} \mathrm{P}\right]$ dATP, reactions were purified through mini-Quick spin DNA columns (Roche, Indianapolis, IN, USA). To generate partially single-stranded bubble substrate, the radiolabeled oligo was then annealed to three-fold excess of its partially complementary strand in the presence of 100 mM KCl . Samples were subjected to slow cooling (i.e., $1^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ ) starting from $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

### 3.3.3 $\mathbf{p H}$ buffer preparation

100 mM Phosphate buffer with different pH ranging from 5.8 to 8 with 0.1 intervals were prepared using 0.2 M sodium phosphate monobasic (Sigma) and 0.2 M sodium phosphate dibasic (Sigma) solutions. All solutions were made in RNase/DNase free water (Gibco) and filter-sterilized ( $0.2 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ ) afterward. To determine the effective pH in the final alkaline cleavage reaction assay, phosphate buffer, TE buffer (used in substrate preparation), and AID storage buffer (used in GST-AID purification) were mixed to their final ratio of 6:1:3 and final pH was measured. Table 3-1 illustrates the pH solutions used in this thesis.

Table 3-1: pH solutions used in this thesis

|  | In 50 ml final solution |  | pH |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sodium phosphate monobasic $(\mathrm{ml})$ | sodium phosphate dibasic $(\mathrm{ml})$ | Aim | Measured stock | Measured effective |
| 1 | 23.375 | 1.625 | 5.7 | 5.65 | 5.94 |
| 2 | 23 | 2 | 5.8 | 5.81 | 6.02 |
| 3 | 22.5 | 2.5 | 5.9 | 5.90 | 6.10 |
| 4 | 21.925 | 3.075 | 6.0 | 6.00 | 6.13 |
| 5 | 21.25 | 3.75 | 6.1 | 6.10 | 6.25 |
| 6 | 20.375 | 4.625 | 6.2 | 6.20 | 6.33 |
| 7 | 19.375 | 5.625 | 6.3 | 6.31 | 6.42 |
| 8 | 18.375 | 6.625 | 6.4 | 6.40 | 6.50 |
| 9 | 17.125 | 7.875 | 6.5 | 6.50 | 6.59 |
| 10 | 15.625 | 9.375 | 6.6 | 6.61 | 6.70 |
| 11 | 14.125 | 10.875 | 6.7 | 6.70 | 6.79 |
| 12 | 12.75 | 12.25 | 6.8 | 6.81 | 6.89 |
| 13 | 11.25 | 13.75 | 6.9 | 6.92 | 6.99 |
| 14 | 9.75 | 15.25 | 7.0 | 7.03 | 7.10 |
| 15 | 8.25 | 16.75 | 7.1 | 7.13 | 7.21 |
| 16 | 7 | 18 | 7.2 | 7.25 | 7.33 |
| 17 | 5.75 | 19.25 | 7.3 | 7.36 | 7.45 |
| 18 | 4.75 | 20.25 | 7.4 | 7.47 | 7.56 |
| 19 | 4 | 21 | 7.5 | 7.56 | 7.66 |
| 20 | 3.25 | 2.625 | 22.75 | 7.6 | 7.66 |
| 21 | 2.125 | 22.875 | 7.7 | 7.77 | 7.77 |
| 22 | 1.75 | 23.25 | 7.8 | 7.89 | 7.89 |
| 23 | 1.325 |  |  | 7.9 | 7.97 |
| 24 |  |  |  | 8.9 | 8.12 |

### 3.3.4 Biochemical analysis of purified GST-AID

To investigate the full spectrum of the biochemical properties of purified wild type and mutant Gm-AID, optimal temperature, optimal pH , time course, substrate specificity, enzyme kinetics, global ssDNA binding, and activity on 5-methylated cytidine ( $5-\mathrm{mC}$ ) were explored using established assays (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Larijani et al., 2007). Experiments were done using standard alkaline cleavage assay where between three to four independent protein preparations of GST-AID homologs and mutants were tested in one to four replicates. This assay is an effective tool to examine various biochemical properties of wildtype and mutant AIDs in a time-efficient manner.

In the standard alkaline cleavage assay (Figure 3-1), the radiolabeled substrate was incubated with purified GST-AID protein in phosphate buffer (Abdouni et al., 2013; Abdouni et al., 2018; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; King et al., 2015; Larijani \& Martin, 2007). Reactions were incubated at the AID's optimal temperature and pH for different time length depending on the activity of each GST-AID homologs. To halt the GST-AID activity, samples were incubated at $85^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 min . To remove AIDgenerated uracil from substrate, Uracil-DNA glycosylase enzyme (UDG, NEB) and its corresponding buffer were added to each reaction followed by incubation at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The remaining abasic site was cleaved by incubating the reactions at $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 10 min in the presence of 100 mM NaOH . To separate the substrate from product, reactions were electrophoresed on a $14 \%$ denaturing acrylamide gel. To visualize the result, gels were exposed to a Kodak Storage Phosphor Screen GP (Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.) and imaged using a PhosphorImager (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA).


Figure 3-1: Experimental scheme for standard alkaline cleavage assay. TGCbub7 denotes a substrate bearing the WRC motif TGC located in a seven-nucleotide-long bubble region. The right panel shows the scheme for the standard alkaline cleavage assay. The left panel shows a representative denaturing acrylamide gel. The AID activity is reported as the percentage of initial substrate which was converted into product.

To determine the optimal temperature of Gm-AID, $3 \mu 1$ of purified GST-AID was incubated with 25 fmol of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-labelled TGCbub7 substrate at various temperature points (4 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) in phosphate buffer with effective pH of 7.3. Ip-AID, Dr-AID and Hs-AID were tested alongside as controls. A time course experiment was also performed at three temperatures (low, optimal, high) for Gm-AID $\left(4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ and $18{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; 12 time points; 30 min to 73 h$)$, Hs -AID $\left(8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 31^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ and $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; 19 time points; 1 min to 70 h$)$, and Dr-AID $\left(4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ and $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; 19 time points, 30 sec to 48 h$)$ to confirm the results.

To assess the optimal pH of each GST-AID homolog and mutants, 25 fmol of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}-$ labelled TGCbub7 substrate was incubated with $3 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of GST-AID preparation in $6 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of phosphate buffer with effective pH ranging from 5.9 to 8.2 ( 24 or 12 pH points) in final volume of $10 \mu$. Depending on the activity of each GST-AID, reactions were incubated at optimal temperature for different time length ranging from 40 min to 96 h .

To investigate substrate sequence specificity of Gm-AID, ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-labelled WRCbub7 (TGC, TAC, and AGC) or ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-labelled non-WRCbub7 substrates (GGC, GTC, and GAC) were incubated with $3 \mu 1$ of GST-AID homologs at their optimal temperature and pH . GmAID, Ip-AID, Dr-AID, and Hs-AID were incubated for $96 \mathrm{~h}, 10 \mathrm{~h}, 20 \mathrm{~min}$, and 3 h , respectively. To investigate the effect of temperature on substrate specificity, Gm-AID and Hs-AID were incubated at a lower and a higher temperature than their optimal point as well. To explore any possible enzymatic role of Gm-AID in epigenetics, the activity of Gm-AID on the substate containing 5 -methylcytosine ( $5-\mathrm{mC}$ ) was compared to that of other AID homologs. Deamination activity of GST-AID on $5-\mathrm{mC}$ was studied using ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ labelled $\mathrm{TG}(\mathrm{mC})$ bub7, $\mathrm{AG}(\mathrm{mC})$ bub7, and $\mathrm{GG}(\mathrm{mC})$ bub7 which are substrates that contain
a target 5-mC rather than dC (Abdouni et al., 2013; Larijani \& Martin, 2007; Sohail et al., 2003). In the case of substrate containing $5-\mathrm{mC}$, AID activity would generate thymidine (dT). Briefly, 50 fmol of substrate was incubated with $3 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of GST-AID in phosphate buffer in the final volume of $10 \mu \mathrm{l}$ at their optimal temperature and pH for different times depending on the activity of each AID homologs. Reactions were then incubated at $85^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 min to halt AID activity. To create a G:T mismatch double-stranded substrate, 40fold excess of a fully complementary strand was added to each reaction in the presence of 50 mM KCl . Samples were then annealed by incubation at $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 5 min followed by slow cooling (i.e., $1{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ ) starting from $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. To excise the dT from the $\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{T}$ mismatch, one unit (U) of Thymine-DNA glycosylase (TDG, Trevigen, UK) and its corresponding buffer was added to each reaction followed by overnight incubation at 65 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The incubation of the reactions at $96{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the presence of 100 mM NaOH was done to cleave the abasic site. Samples were electrophoresed on a $14 \%$ denaturing gel and the results was visualized as described for the standard alkaline cleavage assay. AID activity on the corresponding standard substrates (i.e, containing dC) was carried out alongside as controls. The results were reported as the ratio of AID activity on the standard substrate compared with methylated ones.

To compare the catalytic rate of AID homologs and mutants through MichaelisMenten kinetics, $3 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of purified GST-AID were incubated with a $0.03125-600 \mathrm{fmol}$ range (18 points) of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-labelled TGCbub7 substrate at their optimal temperature and pH . The results of the time course experiments were used to estimate the proper incubation time for each AID homolog and mutant to ensure that the AID activity was within its initial velocity.

Enzymatic velocity (fmol of deaminated product/min of incubation $/ \mu \mathrm{g}$ of AID) were plotted against substrate concentration $(\mathrm{nM})$. To estimate $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}, \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\mathrm{V}_{\max }$ parameters, the data was fitted into $\mathrm{Y}=\mathrm{Et} \times \mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }} \times \mathrm{X} /\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}+\mathrm{X}\right)$ equation. This equation is a modified version of Michaelis-Menten kinetics where the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ can be calculated as well. In this equation, Y is the enzyme velocity, X is the substrate concentration, Et is the concentration of enzyme catalytic sites, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ is the number of times each enzyme site converts substrate to product per unit time (i.e, the turnover number), and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ (i.e., the Michaelis-Menten constant) is the substrate concentration needed to achieve a half-maximum enzyme velocity (i.e., $\mathrm{V}_{\max }$ ). Since AID has one catalytic pocket, its Et is equal to the concentration of enzyme used in the experiment. To estimate the Et, the molecular weight of the GST-AID homologs and mutants were calculated using Protein Molecular Weight web-based application (https://www.bioinformatics.org/sms/prot_mw.html).

Global ssDNA binding affinity of Gm-AID isoforms were compared to other AID homologs using electrophoretic mobility shift assay (EMSA) (Larijani et al., 2007). A $0.025-2.5 \mathrm{nM}$ range of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-labelled TGCbub7 was incubated with $0.9 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ of purified GSTAID in binding buffer ( $50 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{MgCl} 2,50 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{NaCl}, 1 \mathrm{mM}$ DTT in 100 mM Phosphate buffer pH 7.21 ) for 1 h at their optimal temperature. Samples were then UV cross-linked on ice and electrophoresed on an $8 \%$ acrylamide native gel at $4{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Results were plotted as fmol bound substrate against nM of free substrate. To estimate half-saturation values, data was fitted into $Y=B_{\max } \times X /\left(K_{d}+X\right)$ equation where $Y$ is the concentration of bound fraction, X is the concentration of free fraction, $\mathrm{B}_{\max }$ is the maximum concentration of bound fraction and $K_{d}$ is the binding affinity of GST-AID for the substrate.

### 3.3.5 Data collection and quantification

Quantification was done using Image Lab software (version 6.0 .1 build 34, Standard Edition, Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.) to perform densitometry. Data were plotted as the arithmetic mean using GraphPad Prism 5 software (version 5.00, GraphPad Software, Inc., USA) and error bars were set to represent standard error (SEM). Each point on an enzyme assay plot corresponds to the arithmetic mean of 4 to 12 data points. Where appropriate, maximum percentage of deamination activity was calculated by dividing each data point by the maximum absolute value for each data set to simplify the comparison between AID homologs with different deamination activity. The statistical significance of the qPCR results was analyzed using one-way ANOVA (IBM SPSS Statistics 20, IBM Corp.). For WRC specificity, the statistical significance of the results was analyzed using nonparametric independent samples test (IBM SPSS Statistics 20, IBM Corp.).

### 3.3.6 PCR-based AID activity assay

To compare the deamination activity of AID homologs on various DNA sequence and secondary structure, a deamination-specific PCR-based assay was conducted (Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005). Briefly, 200 ng of the substrate plasmid was denatured at $98^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 10 min in 100 mM phosphate buffer. Four microliters of purified AID and $1^{-3} \mathrm{U}$ of UDG inhibitor (UGI, New England Biolabs) were added to each reaction after snap-cooling in an ice bath (final volume of $10 \mu 1$ ). Samples were incubated for various time-points ranging from 1 to 16 h at optimal conditions of each AID homolog. To detect AID-mutated plasmids, nested-PCR using deamination-specific primers (Table 3-2) was performed on serially diluted reactions ( $1 / 2$ to $1 / 1000000$ ). One $\mu \mathrm{l}$
of each dilution was amplified under an initial denaturation step for 3 min at $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ followed by 30 cycles of [ $30 \sec$ at $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C} ; 30 \mathrm{sec}$ at $58^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; and 1 min at $\left.72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right]$ and 10 min at $72^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. One $\mu l$ of primary PCR product was then amplified under the same cycling conditions except for using $57{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for the annealing step. PCR products were analyzed on a $1.2 \%$ agarose gel.

Table 3－2：Deamination－specific primers used in this chapter

| Gene |  | Direction | Primer sequence（ 5 ＇to $3^{\prime}$ ） | Amplicon size（bp） |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Deamination－ specific primers ${ }^{\text {i }}$ | 雨资 | Forward | GGGATATAGGGGTTTTTTGAGGTTTGGTATTATTTAAAT | 548 |
|  |  | Reverse | ACACAACCAACTTTCATTCCAACCACAAACTTTCAATA |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 気 } \\ & \text { 亿 } \\ & \text { Z } \end{aligned}$ | Forward | CTTATCTTGGTTCTGTGGCAACCGACTGCCTGCTAACAGG | 442 |
|  |  | Reverse | CCAACTTTCATTCCAACCACAAACTTTCAATAAATT |  |

${ }^{\text {i：}}$ The primer sequences for this gene are modified to specifically amplify heavily－C－to－U－mutated sequence

### 3.3.7 Structure prediction and AID-DNA binding simulations

We employed a similar structure prediction approach, as described in section 2.3.9 (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015; Zhu et al., 2015). The recently published human AID crystal structure was chosen as template for homology modeling: MBP fused AID (PDB: 5W0Z), MBP fused AID in complex with cytidine (PDB: 5W0C), MBP fused AID in complex with dCMP (PDB: 5W0U), and MBP fused AID in complex with cacodylic acid (PDB: 5W0R) (Qiao et al., 2017). The template AID structures were obtained from the protein databank (http://www.rcsb.org) and visualized using PyMOL v1.7.6 (http://www.pymol.org/). Using the default parameters of I-TASSER (http://zhanglab.ccmb.med.umich.edu/I-TASSER/), 200 models were constructed for AID homologs of which the best open conformations (refer to section 1.5.6) were chosen (Roy et al., 2010; Yang et al., 2015; Zhang, 2008). Ramachandran plots were created using Rampage and used to evaluate the quality of the proteins on an individual residue basis based on their stereochemical angles (Lovell et al., 2003).

The catalytic pocket was defined by the indented space containing the Zn coordinating and catalytic residues (Hs-AID: H56, E58, C87 and C90; Dr-AID: H60, E62, C99 and C102; Ip-AID: H59, E61, C98 and C101; Gm-AID: H60, E62, C100, C103). The catalytically accessible models were defined by accessibility of catalytic glutamate to the surface of the protein. To simulate AID-DNA binding, DNA substrate was docked to each AID model using AutoDock Vina (Trott \& Olson, 2010). The substrate was constructed using ChemDraw Prime v.16.0 (http://www.cambridgesoft.com/software/overview.aspx) and Marvin Sketch v.5.11.5 (http://www.chemaxon.com/products/marvin/marvinsketch/),
while surface topology and docking parameters were generated using Swiss-Param (http://swissparam.ch) (Zoete et al., 2011). 5'-TTTGCTT-3' ssDNA was chosen as our substrate, since it has been shown to be the preferred substrate of human and bony fish AID (Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). For each AID homolgs, five models with open conformation were selected for DNA docking. For each model, 20 docking trials were conducted, producing 8 conformations in each trial. In docking trials, we restricted the ssDNA binding within $30 \times 30 \times 30 \AA$ ( $\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{z}$ coordinates) from the Tryptophan of the Loop 6. Each model was docked with a substrate. UCSF chimera v.1.11.2 (https://www.cgl.ucsf.edu/chimera) was used to view the conformations of substrate, and its interactions with AID models (Pettersen et al., 2004). Deamination-conducive AID-DNA complexes were defined by the accessibility of the $\mathrm{NH}_{2}$-group of dC to the catalytic Zn -coordinating and glutamic acid residues. To analyze the interaction of each nucleotide with AID model, PyMol was used to measure amino acid residues within $4 \AA$ of the nitrogenous base and the $1^{\text {st }}$ carbon of the deoxyribose sugar.

### 3.3.8 Characterization of the Atlantic $\operatorname{cod} I g V_{H}$ region and

A partial immunoglobulin heavy chain locus of the Atlantic cod has previously been characterized (GenBank identifier: AJ871288.1). This sequence was aligned with BLAST against the improved version of the Atlantic cod genome (gadMor2) using default parameters of blastn task in BLAST+ program (Torresen et al., 2017). Complete protein sequences for $\operatorname{IgM}, \operatorname{IgD}$, and $\operatorname{IgZ}$ from GenBank were extracted to perform tblastn against the gadMor2 genome (Appendix 1). Possible constant regions were identified manually from blast results, extracted from the genomic sequence, and a reciprocal blast was
performed towards GenBank (blastx) to verify annotation. All sequences extracted from AJ871288.1 and gadMor2 genome were compared, where the annotation from AJ871288.1 was preferred.

### 3.3.9 WRC/GYW and WGCW motif analysis

For WRC motif analysis, Japanese puffer fish $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}\left(\operatorname{Tr-Ig} V_{H}\right)$, and nurse shark $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ $\left(G c-I g V_{H}\right)$ sequences were obtained from NCBI (Appendix 6). The nurse shark complementarity-determining regions (CDRs) were mapped from Tr-Ig gene variable regions (Fu et al., 2017; Fu et al., 2015). $H s-I g V_{H}$, mouse $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}\left(M m-I g V_{H}\right)$, chicken $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ $\left(G g-I g V_{H}\right)$, South African toad $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}\left(X l-I g V_{H}\right), \operatorname{Ip}-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$, salmon $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}\left(S s-I g V_{H}\right)$, and Dr $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ sequences were obtained from IMGT (the international ImMunoGeneTics information system) database (http://www.imgt.org/) (Giudicelli et al., 2005; Lefranc, 2001, 2003; Lefranc, Clement, et al., 2005; Lefranc et al., 2015; Lefranc et al., 1999; Lefranc et al., 2009; Lefranc, Giudicelli, et al., 2005; Ruiz et al., 2000). For these sequences, the CDRs and framework regions (FRs) were identified using IMGT database. In these analyses, the number of motifs were counted in each region using Python (Version 3.8) (Van Rossum \& Drake, 2009). For WRC/GYW motifs TGC, TAC, AGC, AAC, GCA, GTA, GCT, and GTT and for WGCW motifs AGCA, AGCT, TGCA, and TGCT were counted. Then, the sum of WRC/GYW or WGCW motifs for each region was divided to the number of nucleotides analyzed for that given region to normalize for the variation in the length of each region. The average of these normalized WRC/GYW or WGCW indexes were calculated for CDRs and FRs. The enrichment of the motifs in CDRs was estimated by dividing the average index of CDR 1 and 2 by the average index of FR 1, 2, and 3. Also,
the GC content of the coding sequences was retrieved from Codon and Codon-Pair Usage Tables (CoCoPUTs) server (Alexaki et al., 2019). This database is available on https://hive.biochemistry.gwu.edu/review/codon2.

### 3.4 Results

### 3.4.1 Atlantic cod AID extreme cold adaptation and lethargic activity

To investigate the functional properties of Gm-AIDs, we expressed and purified Gm-AID and T-Gm-AID as N-terminally tagged GST fusion proteins (Figure 3-2) (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). We first sought to determine whether Gm-AID is an active cytidine deaminase using the standard alkaline cleavage assay. The seven nucleotide long partially single-stranded oligonucleotide bubble substrate TGCbub7 is the most favored substrate for all studied bony fish AIDs thus far (Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). Therefore, we tested Gm-AID activity on TGCbub7 substrate in the alkaline cleavage assay, which is the gold standard assay to measure AID/APOBEC cytidine deamination activity (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). Following initial experiments with overnight incubation of Gm-AID with TGCbub7 at 18,25 , and $37{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{Gm}$-AID appeared to lack enzymatic activity (Figure 3-3 A). Considering that bony fish AIDs vary in their optimal temperature, we incubated Gm-AID at a wider temperature range (10 to 40 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) for longer incubation periods (Figure 3-3 B). Since the temperature profile of Hs-AID and Ip-AID have been studied before, we also tested these AID homologs alongside of Gm-AID as controls (Figure 3-3 C). Since incubation time used in these experiments were longer than optimal for Hs-AID and Ip-AID, their temperature profiles obtained here are not consistent with their true temperature profile. Overall, these experiments revealed that Gm-AID was an active, but weak cytidine deaminase.


Figure 3-2: AID purification in prokaryotic and eukaryotic expression systems. A) Representative coomassiestained SDS protein electrophoresis gels. After expression of GST-AID in bacteria (E.coli) and purification of GST-AID protein through GST affinity column, purity and yield of GST-AID were assessed by coomassiestained SDS protein electrophoresis in comparison to BSA standards. B) A representative western blot. After expression of GST-AID in human embryonic kidney cells 293 (HEK239T) and purification of GST-AID protein through GST affinity batch binding, purity and yield of GST-AID were assessed using western blotting. AID was probed with anti-GST (SantCruz) antibodies, followed by the secondary detection by Goat anti-Rabbit IgG (SantaCruz).


Figure 3-3: Functional analysis of purified Atlantic cod AID. Gm-AID was expressed and purified alongside other AID homologs as a GST-fusion protein and tested for cytidine deamination activity using the standard alkaline cleavage assay. Deamination activity (\%) (\%) is presented below each lane. All experiments were done using ${ }^{32} P$-labelled TGCbub7 substrate in duplicate. A) Purified Gm-AID and Hs-AID were incubated with substrate at 18, 25 and $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 16 h showing barely detectible deamination activity for Gm-AID. B) Sixteen-hour prolonged incubation of purified Gm-AID with substrate revealed a preference for lower temperatures. C) Hs-AID and Ip-AID activity on ${ }^{32} P$-labelled TGCbub7 substrate at various incubation temperature points were tested alongside of Gm-AID as controls.

We then examined the temperature and pH profile of Gm-AID. To determine the exact optimal temperature and pH of Gm-AID, it was incubated with TGCbub7 at fine temperature increments ( 4 to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) in phosphate buffer with pH of 7.3 . As controls, we tested Dr-AID, Ip-AID, and Hs-AID, whose temperature sensitivity profiles are well established (Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). As expected, Ip-AID, DrAID, and Hs-AID showed optimal temperature of 14,25 and $31^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively; however, Gm-AID was most active at $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. As expected, at $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ Hs-AID is completely inactive, and the activity of Dr-AID and Ip-AID are significantly reduced, whilst Gm-AID strikingly maintains a near optimal activity level (Figure 3-4 A).

We then studied the optimal pH of AID homologs in buffer with effective pH ranging from 5.9 to 8.2 . We found the optimal pH of about $7.3,7.6,7.9$, and 8.1 for HsAID, Dr-AID, Ip-AID, and Gm-AID, respectively (Figure 3-4 B). These measured optimal temperature and pH were used in all the experiments hereafter. To further confirm the cold adaptation of Gm-AID, time course enzyme kinetics were carried at optimal, higher, and lower than optimal temperatures (Figure 3-4 C). Gm-AID activity continued to increase at $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ even after 72 hours, confirming $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as the optimal temperature of this AID. The faster increase in deamination activity of Gm-AID in the beginning (the first 20 hours) at $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ compared to $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and the plateau of the activity at $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ after initial 24 hours suggest that Gm-AID is less structurally stable at $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ than at $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The continuous increase in AID activity at $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ is consistent with this being the optimal temperature of Gm-AID. These results indicate that Gm-AID is a cold-adapted enzyme, exhibiting the coldest optimal temperature reported for a vertebrate DNA/RNA-editing enzyme.


Figure 3-4: Atlantic cod AID Optimal temperature and pH. A) Optimal temperature of Gm-AID was compared to that of other AID homologs at fine temperature increments ( 4 to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ). Three to four independent protein preparations of each AID homolog were tested. Results are plotted as deamination activity percentage (left panel) and percentage of maximum deamination activity (right panel), revealing optimal temperature of $8,14,25$ and $31^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for Gm-AID, Ip-AID, Dr-AID, and Hs-AID, respectively. B) Optimal pH of Gm-AID was examined in phosphate buffer with effective pH ranging from 5.9 to 8.2. Results are plotted as deamination activity percentage (left panel) and percentage of maximum deamination activity (right panel). Results indicated that Gm-AID is the most basic-adapted AID reported in this chapter with the optimal pH of 8.1. The optimal pH of Hs-AID, Dr-AID, and Ip-AID were reported as about 7.3, 7.6, and 7.9. C) Time course enzyme kinetic assay was conducted at three temperature points (optimal, below, and above optimal) and corresponding optimal pH of each AID homolog. Three independent preparations of Gm-AID (30 min to 73 h ), Hs- AID (1 min to 70 h ), and Dr-AID ( 30 sec to 48 h ) were tested in duplicate ( $n=6$ ). Data is represented as mean $\pm$ SEM

Since Gm-AID exhibited extremely weak cytidine deaminase activity only after unusually long incubation periods, we sought to verify that the weak activity was indeed bona fide cytidine deaminase catalytic activity. To this end, we generated two independent Gm-AID mutants lacking the catalytic glutamate (E62). Comparison of deamination activity of wildtype Gm-AID to that of $\mathrm{Gm}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{E} 62 \mathrm{G}}$ and $\mathrm{Gm}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{E} 62 \mathrm{Q}}$ showed that these mutations indeed abolished deamination activity of Gm-AID (Figure 3-5 A). We also tested T-Gm-AID using our standard alkaline cleavage (Figure 3-5 B) and the PCR-based deamination assays (Figure 3-6 B) and we did not observe any consistent cytidine deamination activity. This result was expected due to truncation of substantial portion of the enzyme (21 amino acids) from its N -terminus in T-Gm-AID.

These data were obtained with bacterially expressed and purified GST-AID. To verify that the obtained result is not due to bacterial expression system, we expressed GmAID in a eukaryotic expression system (293T cells), along with Dr-AID as a positive control (Figure 3-2 B). We confirmed that in eukaryotic expression system, Gm-AID exhibits no detectable cytidine deamination activity (Figure 3-5 C). In the eukaryotic expression system, even Dr-AID showed much less cytidine deaminase activity ( $<20 \%$ within 16 h incubation at $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) compared with the bacterially expressed Dr-AID ( $\sim 40 \%$ within 40 min of incubation at $18{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ). Taken together, these data indicate that Gm-AID, even in optimal conditions, is an ineffective cytidine deaminase.


Figure 3-5: Bona fide cytidine deaminase activity of Atlantic cod AID. A) To confirm that the unusually low activity of Gm-AID is bona fide cytidine deaminase activity, wild type Gm-AID catalytic activity was compared to that of two mutants targeting essential catalytic pocket cytidine deamination residues (E62G and E62Q). Two independent protein preparations of each mutant were tested at 4, 8, and $18{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 63 h . Ip-AID was tested as a positive control. B) To assess activity of T-Gm-AID, it was incubated with various substrates containing WRC or non-WRC motifs for 96h. Gm-AID was used as control. Two protein preparation of each AID homolog were tested in duplicate at three different temperature point (optimal, below, and above optimal; $n=6$ ). C) To exclude the effect of expression system in our analysis, we expressed AID in HEK 293 T cells. The cytidine deaminase activity of GST-AID expressed in this system was studied using alkaline cleavage assay. GST-AID was analyzed in the form of cell lysate, purified on GST beads, or eluted from GST beads. AIDs were incubated with TGCbub7 substrate for various time point at 8 or $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Next, we sought to qualitatively compare the cytidine deaminase capability of GmAID to that of other AID homologs through two independent approaches. First, we used our standard alkaline cleavage assay for measuring cytidine deamination by AID/APOBECs to conduct standard Michaelis-Menten (MM) kinetics to compare the catalytic parameters of AID homologs. The MM kinetics describes the enzymatic reaction rate as a function of substrate concentration using the catalytic rate constant $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}\right)$ and the Michaelis-Menten constant ( $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ ) (Berg et al., 2002; Choi et al., 2017; Roskoski, 2015). $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ is the turnover number of an enzyme and is defined at the number of substrate molecules converted into product by an enzyme molecule in a unit time when the enzyme is fully saturated with substrate (Berg et al., 2002; Choi et al., 2017; Roskoski, 2015). The $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ value for most enzymes is between 1 to $10^{4} \mathrm{~S}^{-1}$ (Berg et al., 2002). $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$, is an important characteristic of an enzyme and is equal to the substrate concentration at which the reaction rate is half of the maximum rate $\left(\mathrm{V}_{\max }\right) . \mathrm{V}_{\max }$ is reached when the enzyme's catalytic site(s) is saturated with substate (Berg et al., 2002; Choi et al., 2017; Roskoski, 2015). For most enzymes, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ is between $10^{-1}$ to $10^{-7} \mathrm{M}$ (Berg et al., 2002). $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ value is determined for a given pair of enzyme and substrate and depends on the environmental conditions such as pH , temperature, and ionic strength. $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ provides a measure of the binding affinity of the enzyme for its substrate, and in the case of AID, because the enzyme has many noncatalytic bindings, the measure of the enzyme's catalytic pocket affinity for the substrate dC (Berg et al., 2002). The $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ ratio is a measure of catalytic efficiency of an enzyme where a perfect enzyme has a $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ of $10^{8}-10^{9} \mathrm{~s}^{-1} \mathrm{M}^{-1}$ (Berg et al., 2002; Newton et al., 2015; Roskoski, 2015). It is important to note that using $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ to compare the catalytic
efficiency of two enzymes has limitations such as two enzymes with different $K_{\text {cat }}$ and $K_{m}$ values could have the same $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ (Newton et al., 2015). Therefore, all three values of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$, and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ should be considered when comparing different enzymes.

As a second independent method for assaying the relative enzymatic activity of Gm-AID, we used a PCR-based deamination assay which is a sensitive method for quantifying AID-mediated mutation levels on multi-kb-long DNA substrates (Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani, Frieder, Sonbuchner, et al., 2005). In this assay, a plasmid substrate was incubated with each purified GST-AID homolog/mutant at its corresponding optimal pH and temperature. The AID-treated plasmid substrate was then PCR amplified using deamination-specific primers to detect highly mutated plasmid substrate. To determine the relative amount of highly mutated DNA in each reaction, the AID activity assay reactions were serially diluted prior to being subject to deamination-specific PCR.

Consistent with previous findings (Barreto et al., 2005; Dancyger et al., 2012; King et al., 2015; Wakae et al., 2006), we observed that, under our experimental conditions, DrAID exhibited the highest catalytic rate, $\sim 9$-fold higher that Hs-AID, while the catalytic rate of Ip-AID showed $\sim 13$-fold lower activity than Hs-AID. The catalytic rate of Gm-AID, however, was orders of magnitude lower than all three: $\sim 3100,350$, and 25 -fold lower than Dr-AID, Hs-AID, and Ip-AID, respectively (Figure 3-6 A and Table 3-3).

As expected, no cytidine deamination activity was detected for T-Gm-AID and the catalytically-inactive mutants (i.e., Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{C} 90 \mathrm{~F}}$ and $\mathrm{Gm}^{-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{E} 62 \mathrm{G}} \text { ), confirming the result of }}$ alkaline cleavage assay (King et al., 2015). Serial dilution analysis revealed Dr-AID to be 10-100-fold more active than Hs-AID, whilst Gm-AID supported 100- and 10,000 -fold
less mutation levels than Hs-AID and Dr-AID, respectively (Figure 3-6 B). These data provide independent confirmation of relative activity levels obtained in the alkaline cleavage assay.


Figure 3-6: Comparison of the catalytic rate of Atlantic cod AID with other AID homologs. A) The catalytic rate of Gm-AID was compared to that of other AID homologs through Michaelis-Menten kinetics. Three independent protein preparations of each of the AID homolog were incubated at their optimal temperature with 0.03125-600 fmol range of TGCbub7 substrate. Each reaction was carried out in duplicate. Results revealed that Gm-AID's catalytic rate was $\sim 3100,350$, and $25-$ fold lower than Dr-AID, Hs-AID, and Ip-AID, respectively. Data is represented as mean $\pm S E M$ ( $n=6$ ). B) The relative catalytic activity of Gm-AID was confirmed through a PCR-based deamination assay using a single-stranded plasmid as the substrate. To assess AID activity on various ssDNA sequences and topologies, purified AID was incubated between 1 to 16 h with heat-denatured substrate plasmid. Each reaction was diluted up to $1 / 1000000$. PCR was performed using deamination-specific primers that only amplify AID-mutated plasmids. The experiment was repeated 4 times, and the presence of a PCR band in each independent experiment was recorded as a black dot below each lane in the representative gel. Consistent with lack of cytidine deaminase activity in the alkaline cleavage assay, no activity was detected for the catalytically dead AIDs (Hs-AID ${ }^{\text {C90F }}$, Gm-AID ${ }^{E 62 G}$ and T-Gm-AID). Comparison of the highest dilutions of the AID reaction in which a PCR band was detected showed that Gm-AID is approximately 100 and 10000-fold less active than Hs-AID and Dr-AID, respectively. No PCR band was detected in negative control reactions.

Table 3-3: Michaelis-Menten kinetics parameters measured for each AID homolog

|  | Temp ( ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) | pH | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} \\ \left(\mathrm{~min}^{-1}\right) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}} \\ (\mathrm{nM}) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{V}_{\max } \\ (\mathrm{fmol} / \mathrm{min} / \mu \mathrm{g}) \end{gathered}$ | Std. Error |  | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{Km}_{\left(\mathrm{min}^{-1} \mathrm{nM}^{-1}\right)} \end{gathered}$ | Activity ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}\left(\mathrm{min}^{-1}\right)$ | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}(\mathrm{nM})$ |  |  |  |
| Gm-AID | 8 | 8.08 | $1.36 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 44.05 | 0.02585 | $3.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 3.421 | 0.9735 | $3.09 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.00 |
| Ip-AID | 14 | 7.89 | $5.50 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 68.77 | 1.058 | $1.62 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 6.52 | 0.9675 | 8E-07 | 25.87 |
| Hs-AID | 31 | 7.31 | 0.001448 | 133.8 | 28.13 | $3.72 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 9.465 | 0.9815 | $1.08 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 350.01 |
| Dr-AID | 25 | 7.56 | 0.002612 | 27.16 | 50.08 | $8.31 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 3.104 | 0.9543 | $9.62 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 3110.37 |

Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Hs-AID: human AID; Dr-AID: zebrafish AID.

### 3.4.2 Atlantic cod AID activity on methylated cytidine

A controversial role for AID in epigenetics reprograming has been suggested through deamination of 5-methylated cytidine $(5-\mathrm{mC})$ leading to CpG motif demethylation (Bhutani et al., 2013; Dominguez et al., 2015; Moon et al., 2016; Popp et al., 2010; Rai et al., 2008). Studied AID homologs do not deaminate $5-\mathrm{mC}$ with significant efficiency with the exception of Dr-AID (Abdouni et al., 2013; Larijani, Frieder, Sonbuchner, et al., 2005; Nabel et al., 2012; Wijesinghe \& Bhagwat, 2012). We examined Gm-AID activity on substrate containing 5-mC instead of dC (Abdouni et al., 2013). As expected, TG(mC)bub7 was the most favorable methylated substrate for all studied AIDs (Figure 3-7). We found that unlike Dr-AID and Hs-AID, which could deaminate $5-\mathrm{mC}$ situated in different sequence motifs, Ip-AID and Gm-AID demonstrated activity only on TG(mC)bub7 (Figure 3-7 A). Exploring dC/5-mC deamination efficiency over time showed that for all tested AIDs, the ratio of deamination activity on $\mathrm{dC} v s .5-\mathrm{mC}$ improves over time (Figure 3-7 B). This phenomenon is due to the higher catalytic efficiency of AID on dC vs. $5-\mathrm{mC}$ (Abdouni et al., 2013). Although Gm-AID showed increased activity on $5-\mathrm{mC}$ over time ( $1.5 \%$ at 72 $\mathrm{h} v .3 .9 \%$ at 120 h ), its activity on $5-\mathrm{mC}$ was 5 -fold and 2 -fold lower than on dC at 72 h and 120 h , respectively.


Figure 3-7: Atlantic cod AID activity on 5-mC. A) To examine AID deamination activity on methylated cytidine, activity of AID homologs on TGCbub7, AGCbub7, and GGCbub7 were compared to that of TGmCbub7, AGmCbub7, and GGmCbub7. Two independent protein preparations of each AID homolog were tested in duplicate at their corresponding optimal temperature (i.e., 31, 25, 14, and $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for Hs -Aid, Dr-AID, Ip-AID, and Gm-AID, respectively). The incubation time was set as 30 min, $3 \mathrm{~h}, 10 \mathrm{~h}$, and 96 h for Dr-AID, Hs-AID, Ip-AID, and Gm-AID. Consistent with previous publications, Dr-AID showed the highest efficiency in deaminating $5-m C$; while, Ip-AID and Gm-AID showed low activity on $5-m C$, only on TGmCbub7 substrate. B) To confirm the result of the previous experiment, AID activity on TGmCbub7 substrate was studied over 3 various time points for each AID homolog corresponding to their catalytic activity robustness. As expected, the ratio of deamination activity on $d C v s$. 5-mC improved over time, consistent with the higher catalytic efficiency of AID enzyme on dC. Results confirmed that Gm-AID does not have significant activity on $5-m C$. Data is represented as mean $\pm \operatorname{SEM}(n=4)$.

### 3.4.3 The basis of Atlantic cod AID lethargy

As mentioned in the previous chapter (section 2.4.5), comparison of Gm-AID primary sequence and computational models with those of other AID homologs revealed similar overall structure and the presence of a viable catalytic pocket. In this chapter, we examined the surface of Gm-AID and its ssDNA binding affinity. Gm-AID has a charge of +10.41 (at pH 7 ) which, like Hs-AID (charge of +10.25 at pH 7 ), ought to enable it to efficiently bind negatively charged ssDNA (Figure 3-8 A). We previously showed that all studied jawed vertebrate AID homologs bind ssDNA substrate with nM-range affinity (Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). We evaluated Gm-AID and T-Gm-AID ssDNA binding affinity using electrophoretic mobility shift assay (EMSA) and observed that both bind ssDNA with the same high nM-range affinity (Figure 3-8 B). Therefore, the extremely low catalytic rate of Gm-AID is not due to global ssDNA binding impairment.

EMSA provides a measure of global surface ssDNA binding by AID but only a minor fraction of ssDNA bound on AID's surface passes over its catalytic pocket and can be deaminated (King \& Larijani, 2020; King et al., 2015). In other words, the majority of AID:ssDNA interactions result in catalytically non-productive enzyme:substrate complexes (King \& Larijani, 2020; King et al., 2015). To evaluate specific ssDNA binding over the catalytic pocket, we performed docking simulations as used previously to discern AID binding to ssDNA target (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015). As has been shown for Hs-AID, here we observed two distinct ssDNA binding grooves on the surface of Gm-AID, Dr-AID, and Ip-AID (Figure 3-8 C and Figure 3-9) (Abdouni et al., 2018; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; King et al., 2015; Qiao et al., 2017). However, we also noticed
alternative ssDNA:AID interactions in which substrate was highly solvent exposed. These alternative ssDNA binding modes resulted from involvement of $\alpha 4$ in interacting with ssDNA (Figure 3-8 C and Figure 3-9). Interestingly, we noted that the contribution of $\alpha 4$ in interaction with ssDNA was significantly increased in Gm-AID relative to other homologs: $21 \%, 6 \%, 6 \%$, and $8 \%$ for Gm-AID, Ip-AID, Dr-AID, and Hs-AID, respectively (Table 3-4).

Docking simulations suggested two potential residues responsible for this phenomenon. First, we noticed a positive residue on $\ell 2$ in $\mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{R} 25}$ and $\mathrm{Dr}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 29}$ which was replaced with a polar uncharged residue in $\mathrm{Gm}_{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{N} 29}$ (Figure 3-8 D and E). This residue, located at the immediate surface perimeter or the "mouth" of the catalytic pocket, is important for efficient arching and positioning of dC into the catalytic pocket (Harjes et al., 2013; King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015; Shi et al., 2017). Interestingly, it was confirmed that, in the crystal structure of human AID bound to dCMP, R25 interacts with 5' phosphate of dC (Qiao et al., 2017). Second, we previously demonstrated that AID's catalytic pocket accessibility is determined by secondary catalytic residues that function as a supporting network to stabilize the target dC (King et al., 2015). In the previous chapter, we noted that although most secondary catalytic residues are conserved amongst AID homologs, Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 122}$ is uniquely different in $\mathrm{Gm}^{-A I D}{ }^{\mathrm{H} 136}$ (Figure 3-8 A, D and E). This glutamic acid to histidine change in Gm-AID may favor the aforementioned interaction of $\alpha 4$ with ssDNA. Docking simulations revealed a 3- to 8 -fold increase in interactions between $\mathrm{Gm}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 136}$ and the -1 position nucleotide upstream of the target dC , relative to the conserved glutamic acid of other species (Table 3-5). It was previously suggested that
the interactions between $\ell 8$ and the bases at the -1 and -2 positions (with respect to the dC) define the substrate specificity in the AID/APOBEC family (Gajula et al., 2014; Iyer et al., 2011; Kohli et al., 2009). Therefore, increased interactions between the Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H136}}$ residue, which reside in $\alpha 4$, indirectly indicates that the interactions between Gm-AID l8 and the -1 position nucleotide may be disrupted. Notably, perturbation of Hs-AID ${ }^{\text {E122 }}$ results in a drastic reduction in activity consistent with its important role as a secondary catalytic residue and its conservation in AIDs (Gajula et al., 2014; King et al., 2015).

In the previous chapter, we also showed that Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H136}}$ could cause protrusion of Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{Y} 127}$ into the catalytic pocket, leading to its closure. Interestingly, our computational modeling revealed that $\mathrm{Gm}_{\mathrm{AID}}{ }^{\mathrm{H} 136 \mathrm{E}}$ could prevent the Y 127 protrusion into the active site (refer to chapter two; section 2.4.5). Previously, our lab and others have suggested a significant role of Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{Y} 114}$ in shaping the catalytic pocket and defining the substrate specificity of AID (Gajula et al., 2014; King et al., 2015). More recently, the crystal structure of human AID revealed that Y114 (equivalent to Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{Y} 127}$ ) interacts with the O5'of dC and is involved in holding dC in the catalytic pocket (Qiao et al., 2017). Therefore, any amino acid change in this position may significantly hamper AID activity, consistent with its conservation amongst AID homologs. Close to Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H136}}$, another amino acid position also showed a noteworthy change of charge. Position 137 in Gm-AID is occupied by the non-polar amino acid of valine ( $\mathrm{Gm}_{\mathrm{AID}}{ }^{\mathrm{V} 137}$ ) while the corresponding position in Dr-AID and Ip-AID is occupied by the positively-charged amino acid of arginine (Dr-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{R} 136}$ and $\mathrm{Ip}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{R} 135}$ ).

Taken together, the structural prediction and ssDNA docking analysis suggested that the lack of a critical positive residue on $\ell 2$ and the substitution of Hs-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{E} 122}$ with Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {H136 }}$ have created conditions where $\alpha 4$ involvement in substrate binding has increased 3- to 4-fold in Gm-AID. To test this hypothesis, we generated several Gm-AID mutants. We observed that all the mutants, except for Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H} 136 \mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V} 137 \mathrm{R}}$, showed a low to moderate increase in catalytic activity (i.e., $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ ) with Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{N} 29 \mathrm{R}-\mathrm{H} 136 \mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V} 137 \mathrm{R}}$ exhibiting the highest improvement in catalytic activity (i.e., $\sim 10$-fold; Table 3-6). Therefore, we concluded these residues were partially responsible for the lethargic activity of Gm-AID.


Figure 3-8: Basis of Atlantic cod AID lethargy. A) Predicted surface topology of Gm-AID was compared to that of other AID homologs. Positive, neutral, and negative residues are colored blue, white, and red,
respectively. The putative catalytic pocket is colored in purple. Surface charge (at pH 7.00) is shown below each model. The end of $l 8$ and the beginning of $\alpha 4$ which are different in Gm-AID compared to other AID homologs are labelled with a green circle and residue names. B) EMSA was conducted to compare global ssDNA binding affinity of AID homologs. Purified AIDs were incubated with a 0.025 to 2.5 nM range of [substrate] for 1 h. Results were plotted as fmol bound substrate against nM free substrate. For each of the AID homolog, 2 to 3 protein preparations were tested in duplicate. Estimated $K_{d}$ and upper limits show no significant difference amongst AID homologs. C) Docking of ssDNA on the surface of the Gm-AID model revealed the presence of the two main ssDNA binding groove 1 and 2 previously identified in Hs-AID, as well as alternative ssDNA binding mode which involve the $\alpha 4$ region. The contribution of different binding modes is shown for each of the AID homolog. D) Interactions between AID residues and ssDNA are shown as heatmaps. Amino acid residues interacting with substrate in $50-100 \%, 30-50 \%, 15-30 \%, 5-15 \%, 0-5 \%$, and $0 \%$ of docking events are shown in red, dark orange, light orange, yellow, sand and wheat colors, respectively. Shown with arrows are two potential amino acids that contribute to increasing the involvement of Gm-AID $\alpha 4$ and their counterparts in other AID homologs. E) Partial alignment of the AID homologs surrounding Gm-AID ${ }^{N 29}$, Gm-AID ${ }^{H 136}$, and Gm-AID ${ }^{V 137}$ residues. These residues were later altered to their Hs-AID or Dr-AID counterparts. Green box shows the end of $l 8$ which is different in bony fish AIDs compared to other AID homologs. F) The catalytic rate of Gm-AID mutants was compared to that of wildtype Gm-AID through Michaelis-Menten kinetics. Data is represented as mean $\pm \operatorname{SEM}(n=4)$.


Figure 3-9: AID ssDNA binding modes. Docking of ssDNA on the surface of the Hs-AID, Dr-AID, and IpAID revealed the presence of the main ssDNA binding groove 1 and 2, as well as alternative binding mode which involves AID $\alpha 4$ region. The contribution of different binding modes is shown for each AID homolog. Abbreviations: Dr-AID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Hs-AID: human AID.

Table 3-4: Comparison of DNA interaction with substrate binding grooves on the surface of AID homologs

|  | Hs-AID (\%) | Dr-AID (\%) | Ip-AID (\%) | Gm-AID (\%) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ssDNA binding groove 1 | 75.53 | 38.71 | 54.22 | 48.39 |
| ssDNA binding groove 2 | 7.45 | 29.03 | 30.12 | 16.13 |
| ssDNA binding groove 1 and 2 | 7.45 | 19.35 | 8.43 | 14.52 |
| Direct involvement of $\alpha 4$ | 8.51 | 6.45 | 6.02 | 20.97 |

Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; Dr-AID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Hs-AID: human AID.

Table 3-5: Comparison of Gm-AID ${ }^{H 136}$ residue in interaction with -1 position nucleotide upstream of the target $d C$ and total interactions with substrate to its equivalent residue in other AID homologs

|  | Interaction with G in TGC motif (\%) | Total interactions with substrate (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hs-AID ${ }^{\text {E122 }}$ | 5.319\% | 18.685\% |
| Dr-AID ${ }^{\text {E135 }}$ | $3.226 \%$ | 9.677\% |
| Ip-AID ${ }^{\text {E134 }}$ | 2.410\% | 28.916\% |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {H136 }}$ | 16.129\% | 53.226\% |

Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; Dr-AID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Hs-AID: human AID.

Table 3-6: Michaelis-Menten kinetics parameters measured for Gm-AID mutants

|  | Temp$\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | pH | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{min}^{-1}\right)}{\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}} \\ (\mathrm{nM}) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{V}_{\max } \\ (\mathrm{fmol} / \min / \mu \mathrm{g}) \end{gathered}$ | Std. Error |  | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | $\underset{\left(\mathrm{min}^{-1} \mathrm{nM}^{-1}\right)}{\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{Km}^{-1}}$ | Activity ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}\left(\mathrm{min}^{-1}\right)$ | $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}(\mathrm{nM})$ |  |  |  |
| Gm-AID | 8 | 8.08 | $1.36 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 44.05 | 0.02585 | $3.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 3.421 | 0.9735 | $3.09 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.00 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29H }}$ | 8 | 8.08 | $4.87 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 119.8 | 0.09242 | $1.47 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 10.31 | 0.9883 | $4.07 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.32 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29R }}$ | 8 | 7.89 | $2.44 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 491.7 | 0.4619 | $1.23 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 44.7 | 0.9944 | $4.95 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.60 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {H136E }}$ | 8 | 7.89 | $2.64 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 26.13 | 0.05013 | 8.80E-08 | 3.206 | 0.9654 | $1.01 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.27 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {V137R }}$ | 8 | 7.99 | $2.43 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 59.46 | 0.04616 | 8.58E-08 | 6.942 | 0.973 | $4.09 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.32 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29H-H136E }}$ | 8 | 7.99 | 7.68E-06 | 32.75 | 0.1458 | $4.02 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 6.161 | 0.9241 | $2.35 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 7.59 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29H-V137R }}$ | 8 | 7.89 | $1.01 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 143.7 | 0.1916 | $4.09 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 15.7 | 0.9828 | $7.04 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 2.28 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29R-H136E }}$ | 8 | 7.77 | $1.54 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 80.84 | 0.2921 | $6.06 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 9.94 | 0.9718 | $1.9 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 6.16 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29R-V137R }}$ | 8 | 7.56 | $3.78 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 241 | 0.7154 | $1.83 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 26.76 | 0.9856 | $1.57 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 5.07 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {H136E-V137R }}$ | 8 | 7.89 | 6.73E-06 | 254.9 | 0.1277 | $4.56 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 38.89 | 0.9733 | $2.64 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 0.85 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29H-H136E-V137R }}$ | 8 | 7.89 | 7.42E-06 | 36.38 | 0.1407 | $2.28 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.979 | 0.9741 | $2.04 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 6.60 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29R-H136E-V137R }}$ | 8 | 7.77 | $1.48 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 44.23 | 0.2812 | $4.19 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 4.334 | 0.9789 | $3.36 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 10.85 |

Abbreviation: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID.

### 3.4.4 Potentially different substrate binding strategy in bony fish AIDs

We noticed two important structural differences between bony fish and tetrapod AIDs studied in this chapter. First, the end of $\ell 8$ contains four negatively charged amino acids in Dr-AID ${ }^{129 \text { DEED132 }}$ and Ip-AID ${ }^{128 D E E D 131}$ (bony fish), creating a highly negative region close to $\alpha 4$. This region in X1-AID ${ }^{120 E E R N 123}$ (Xenopus laevis, the South African clawed toad, amphibian), Pw-AID ${ }^{117 E E Q N 120}$ (Pleurodeles waltl, Iberian ribbed newt, reptile), Gg-AID ${ }^{117 E D R K 120}$ (Gallus gallus domesticus, chicken, bird), Mm-AID ${ }^{117 E D R K 120}$ (Mus musculus, mouse, rodent), and Hs-AID ${ }^{117 \text { EDRK } 120 ~(H o m o ~ s a p i e n s, ~ h u m a n, ~ p r i m a t e) ~}$ contains only two negatively charged amino acids. Additionally, except for Pw-AID, other tetrapod AIDs studied in this report contain a positively charged amino acid (i.e., arginine) in this region (Figure 3-8 A [green circle] and E [green box]). Secondly, the amino acid position 25 in Hs-AID (R25) and its corresponding position in other tetrapod AIDs contains a positively charged amino acid (i.e., $\mathrm{Xl}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 27}$, $\mathrm{Pw}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 25},{\mathrm{Gg}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{R} 25} \text {, and } \mathrm{Mm}-~}_{\text {a }}$ $\left.\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 25}\right)$.

The crystal structure of APOBEC3A (A3A; AID's close relative) has shown that the same position in A3A (i.e., H29) hydrogen bonds with the phosphate backbone of ssDNA substrate and stabilizes the substrate binding by contributing to the formation of the U-shaped DNA conformation that fits into the DNA binding groove (Shi et al., 2017). This amino acid is located at the mouth of the catalytic pocket in the AID/APOBEC enzymes and seems to act as an anchor for the substrate (Harjes et al., 2013; King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015; Pham et al., 2013; Shi et al., 2017). Interestingly, since the protonation state of histidine, and therefore the number of hydrogen bonds, varies at
different pH points, the acidic pH preference of the $\mathrm{A} 3 \mathrm{~A}^{\mathrm{H} 29}$ and $\mathrm{A} 3 \mathrm{G}^{\mathrm{H} 216}$ was attributed to this residue (Harjes et al., 2013; Pham et al., 2013; Shi et al., 2017). The same position in Hs-AID is occupied with an arginine (i.e., R25) and we have previously shown that this position is a part of secondary catalytic residues that stabilize the dC in the catalytic pocket (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015). We also previously showed that arginine to alanine mutation in Hs-AID at this position reduced the conformations with dC docked in catalytic pocket by $40 \%$ compared with the wild type Hs-AID (King \& Larijani, 2017).

Based on the above-mentioned difference, we propose that bony fish AIDs might have evolved to utilize a different strategy to direct ssDNA into the substrate binding groove compared to tetrapods. It is possible that in bony fish AIDs, the repellent forces originated from negatively charged region of $\ell 8$ is an important contributing factor to substrate binding, especially in the bony fish AIDs lacking the highly positive amino acid at the mouth of catalytic pocket (e.g., Ip-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{N} 28}$ and Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{N} 29}$ ). While, in tetrapods, it seems that the arching of ssDNA around the positively charged amino acid at the mouth of the catalytic pocket (i.e., Hs-AID ${ }^{R 25}$ and its equivalent in other species) might be the main strategy to position dC in the AID's catalytic pocket (Harjes et al., 2013; King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015; Shi et al., 2017).

We have compared three bony fish AIDs in this chapter. Dr-AID and Ip-AID both possess four negative residues in the end of their $l 8$ region (Dr-AID ${ }^{129 D E E D 132}$, IpAID ${ }^{128 \text { DEED131 }}$ ) while Gm-AID contains only two negative residues in this region (GmAID ${ }^{130 \operatorname{DLEG133}}$ ). However, Dr-AID is the only studied bony fish that contains a positively charged amino acid at the mouth of its catalytic pocket ( $\mathrm{Dr}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{H} 29}$ ). Ip-AID and Gm-AID
both possess an N in this position (Ip-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{N} 28}$ and $\mathrm{Gm}^{2}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{N} 29}$ ). Based on our hypothesis presented here, the presence of the positively charged amino acid at the mouth of Dr-AID catalytic pocket (Dr-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H} 29}$ ) and the lack of two negatively charged amino acids at the end of Gm-AID l8 could contribute to the higher and lower catalytic activity of Dr-AID and Gm-AID, respectively. To test the role of the positively-charged amino acid at the mouth of the catalytic pocket in AID's enzymatic activity, we generated Hs-AID ${ }^{\text {R25H }}, \mathrm{Hs}-\mathrm{AID}^{\mathrm{R} 25 \mathrm{~N}}$,
 compared their catalytic activity with that of their corresponding wildtype AIDs. Since previous reports have suggested an involvement of this position in regulating the pH preference of APOBECs, we examined the activity of these mutants in different pH points (Harjes et al., 2013; Pham et al., 2013; Shi et al., 2017). We observed that the histidine/arginine to asparagine/alanine/deletion mutations drastically decrease the catalytic activity while asparagine to histidine/arginine mutations can significantly improve the catalytic activity of AIDs (Figure 3-10). These results demonstrate that the presence of a positively charged amino acid at the "mouth" of AID's catalytic pocket could enhance its catalytic activity, and that the lack of this residue in Gm-AID could be a contributor to its lower activity. We suggest that this phenomenon could be due to improvement positioning of dC in the catalytic pocket. Further AID:ssDNA docking simulations are required to confirm this hypothesis.


Figure 3-10:The role of positively-charged amino acid at the mouth of AID's catalytic pocket in its activity. Hs-AID ${ }^{R 25}$ and its corresponding amino acid in other AID homologs was mutated to assess the impact of this positively-charged amino acid in AID activity. The activity of the purified wildtype and mutants was tested on TGCbub7 substrate using our standard alkaline cleavage assay. Dr-AID ( $n=4$ ) and its mutant ( $n=4$ ) were incubated at $25{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 min. Hs-AID ( $n=8$ ) and its mutants $(n=4)$ were incubated at $31^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 3 h . Ip-AID ( $n=4$ ) and its mutant ( $n=4$ ) were incubated at $14{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 10 h . GmAID ( $n=2$ ) and its mutant ( $n=2$ ) were incubated at $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 96 h. Data is represented as mean $\pm$ SEM. Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; DrAID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Hs-AID: human AID.

### 3.4.5 Atlantic cod AID sequence specificity and co-evolution with Ig genes

Analysis of AID from different species have defined the WRC motif as the AID favored target motif (Dancyger et al., 2012; Gajula et al., 2014; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Larijani \& Martin, 2007; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Yang et al., 2006). However, more-distant homologs such as cartilaginous fish and lamprey AID, exhibit divergent patterns of sequence specificity (Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). To examine substrate specificity of Gm-AID, we compared its deamination activity on WRC and non-WRC motifs (Figure 3-11 A). Given its extreme cold adaptation, we also examined the dependence of substrate specificity on incubation temperature. As expected for Hs-AID, we observed clear WRC specificity which was not dependent on incubation temperature (Figure 3-11 B). Dr-AID and Ip-AID exhibited WRC preference, as did GmAID, favoring the two WRC motifs, TGC and AGC. The statistical analyses revealed that WRC specificity was more strict in Hs-AID compared to fish AIDs (Figure 3-12 and Appendix 2 to Appendix 5), consistent with previous findings (Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017). Specifically, the distribution of each substrate was compared to that of all WRC and all non-WRC motifs. The distribution of all WRC and all non-WRC motifs were significantly different for all AID homologs tested here, indicating the AID specificity for WRC motifs. In the case of Hs-AID, the distribution of each WRC or nonWRC motif was significantly different from average of all non-WRC or WRC motifs, respectively. However, the distribution of TAC vs. all non-WRC motifs and GAC vs. all WRC motifs were not statistically different for any of the bony fish AID homologs studied here. This suggests that the specificity of bony fish AIDs is slightly different from that of

Hs-AID where GAC seems to be a better substrate than TAC. These results are consistent with high but not absolute conservation in the substrate specificity loop (l8) amongst the four studied homologs (Carpenter et al., 2010; Gajula et al., 2014; Wang et al., 2010).

Co-evolution of Ig variable (V) genes with AID WRC specificity has been observed in mammals, birds, amphibians, bony and cartilaginous fish (Conticello et al., 2005; Detanico et al., 2016; Golub \& Charlemagne, 1998; Jolly et al., 1996; Oreste \& Coscia, 2002; Wagner et al., 1995). In these studies, serine codons were divided into AGY and TCN and a clear preference for AGY (WRC) over TCN (non-WRC) was observed in $\operatorname{Ig} V$ CDRs vs. framework regions (FRs). Also, the WGCW motifs, which contain AID hotspots on both strands, have been suggested as an evolutionary feature of human $I g V_{H}$ genes (Tang et al., 2020) that attract AID to these loci (Hwang et al., 2017; Ohm-Laursen \& Barington, 2007; Wei et al., 2015; Yeap et al., 2015). We reasoned that if lack of a robust humoral immune response in Atlantic cod is indeed related to a severely compromised AID enzyme, there ought to have been a lower degree of evolutionary pressure to maintain enrichment of WRC motifs in CDR regions of Atlantic cod $\operatorname{Ig} V$ genes.

We annotated the $\operatorname{IgH}$ loci in the Atlantic cod genome and analyzed the pattern of WRC enrichment in its $I g V_{H}$ region (Figure 3-13 A). To characterize $I g H$ loci in the improved version of the Atlantic cod genome (gadMor2), previously published partial Atlantic cod $\operatorname{IgH}$ chain region (with GenBank identifier AJ871288.1) along with complete protein sequences for other bony fish $\operatorname{IgM}, \operatorname{IgD}$, and $\operatorname{IgZ}$, extracted from GenBank, were searched against gadMor2 genome sequence. However, since this region was not fully assembled in gadMor2, we were not able to completely verify the J segment. Although two
potential regions for $I g H$ loci were characterized, we found that $I g H$ variable regions were more centralized in larger clusters in Linkage Group (LG) 02. Interestingly, our BLAST results revealed no evidence of $\operatorname{Ig} Z$ heavy chain in garMor2. Also, a scaffold containing various $I g V$ regions was identified (Figure 3-13 A).

The AID hotspot enrichment was calculated excluding CDR3 and FR4 since the VDJ recombination is responsible for forming CDR3 and we could not fully characterize the FR4 of all species (Table 3-7). Strikingly, amongst analyzed species, we found that Atlantic cod CDR 1 and 2 exhibited the lowest level of WRC/GYW and WGCW enrichment compared to FR 1, 2, and 3 (Figure 3-13 B and Table 3-7). To confirm the lack of enrichment is not due to a lower overall usage of WRC motifs in Atlantic cod $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ genes, the abundance of WRC in the entire $I g V_{H}$ fragment was also compared (Table 3-8). Results showed that the abundance of WRC in the $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ region of all examined species is comparable despite the higher GC content of the Atlantic cod CDSs (Table 3-8). Thus, the Atlantic $\operatorname{cod} \operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ CDR regions exhibit a specific lack of AID hotspot motif enrichment, in accordance with relieved evolutionary pressure from its near inactive AID enzyme.


B


Figure 3-11: Atlantic cod AID sequence specificity. In these experiments, three independent protein preparations were tested for each AID homologs in duplicate $(n=6)$. Incubation time was selected based on catalytic robustness of each AID homolog. All studied AIDs revealed preference for WRC motifs. Since the absolute activity level on each substrate varies amongst AID homologs, relative deamination efficiency was used to enable comparison between AID homologs. Relative deamination efficiency was calculated by dividing the activity on each substrate to that of the average activity for all 6 studied substrates. Data is represented as mean $\pm$ SEM. A) Gm-AID substrate preference was compared to that of other AID homologs. AID was incubated with various substrates containing $W R C$ (TGC, AGC, and TAC) or non-WRC (GGC, GTC, and GAC) motifs at their corresponding optimal temperature. B) Given Gm-AID extreme cold adaptation, Gm-AID substrate specificity was studied in different incubation temperature (optimal, below, and above optimal; right panel). Hs-AID was used as control (left panel). Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; Dr-AID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Hs-AID: human AID.


Figure 3-12: The statistical analyses of the difference observed between substrate relative deamination efficiency of various AID homologs. The statistical difference between AID homologs were calculated using the independent samples Rruskal-Wallis test. The null hypothesis was considered as the distribution is the same between each pair of samples ( $n=6 ;{ }^{*}: p<0.05 ;{ }^{* *}: p<0.01$; ${ }^{* * *}: p<0.005 ; * * * *: p<0.001$ ). Abbreviations: Gm-AID: Atlantic cod AID; Dr-AID: zebrafish AID; Ip-AID: channel catfish AID; Hs-AID: human AID.

A


GmG20150304_scaffold_5016; 10801 bp
$\vdash$ -

GmG20150304_LG02; 24054414 bp (11320000-12210000)


GmG20150304_scaffols: $1610,1774,4356,8602,8789,9102,9233,9445,9582,9595,9633$


Figure 3-13: Co-evolution of Atlantic cod AID substrate specificity with Atlantic cod Ig genes. A) To characterize IgH loci in the improved version of the Atlantic cod genome (gadMor2), previously published partial Atlantic cod IgH chain region (with GenBank identifier AJ871288.1; top panel) along with complete protein sequences for other bony fish IgM, IgD, and IgZ, were searched against gadMor2 genome sequence using default parameters of BLAST+ program. Two potential regions (second and third panel) and a centralized larger cluster in Linkage Group (LG) 02 were characterized as IgH loci. Also, a scaffold containing various IgV regions was identified (fourth panel). B) Since AID's WRC specificity has been suggested as an evolutionary pressure in elevating AID hotspot motifs in vertebrates IgV genes, AID hotspot enrichment in CDRs vs. FRs was studied in Ig $V_{H}$ genes of Atlantic cod and several other vertebrate species. Abbreviations: Gm: Atlantic cod; Dr: zebrafish; Ss: Atlantic salmon; Ip: channel catfish; Tr: Japanese puffer fish; Gc: nurse shark; Xl: South African clawed toad; Gg: chicken; Mm: mouse; Hs: human.

Table 3-7: AID hotspot enrichment in Ig $V_{H}$ genes of various vertebrate species

|  | FR1 |  |  | CDR1 |  |  | FR2 |  |  | CDR2 |  |  | FR3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# AID hotspots |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\diamond}{\bullet} \\ & . \Xi \end{aligned}$ | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 $\vdots$ $\#$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\times}{0} \\ & . \quad \end{aligned}$ | słodsłoч GIV \# |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0 0 $\vdots$ $\#$ $\#$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\diamond}{\bullet} \\ & . \Xi \end{aligned}$ | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 $\vdots$ $\#$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 㐅 } \\ & \text { D } \end{aligned}$ | $$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { n } \\ & \underset{\sim}{z} \\ & 0 \\ & \dot{2} \end{aligned}$ | n $\frac{2}{2}$ $\sim$ $\sim$ |
| $G m-I g V_{H}$ | 790 | 7837 | 0.10 | 435 | 2373 | 0.18 | 363 | 5610 | 0.06 | 174 | 1989 | 0.09 | 1955 | 12765 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 1.27 |
| $I p-I g V_{H}$ | 652 | 7199 | 0.09 | 482 | 2709 | 0.18 | 662 | 5498 | 0.12 | 379 | 2360 | 0.16 | 1753 | 12381 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 1.44 |
| Tr-Ig $V_{H}$ | 309 | 3675 | 0.08 | 219 | 1245 | 0.18 | 183 | 2361 | 0.08 | 268 | 1215 | 0.22 | 803 | 5517 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 1.94 |
| Dr-Ig $V_{H}$ | 410 | 5234 | 0.08 | 307 | 1786 | 0.17 | 396 | 3774 | 0.10 | 220 | 1510 | 0.15 | 1127 | 9143 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.16 | 1.55 |
| $S s-I g V_{H}$ | 2509 | 28445 | 0.09 | 1571 | 9215 | 0.17 | 2201 | 19629 | 0.11 | 1196 | 8333 | 0.14 | 6042 | 44363 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 1.40 |
| $G c-I g V_{H}$ | 727 | 7407 | 0.10 | 578 | 3102 | 0.19 | 664 | 6579 | 0.10 | 569 | 3027 | 0.19 | 1284 | 14250 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.19 | 1.94 |
| $X l-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 88 | 902 | 0.10 | 50 | 292 | 0.17 | 67 | 611 | 0.11 | 33 | 252 | 0.13 | 192 | 1449 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 1.33 |
| $G g-I g V_{H}$ | 1218 | 15455 | 0.08 | 995 | 5010 | 0.20 | 1391 | 10627 | 0.13 | 1011 | 5031 | 0.20 | 3903 | 24359 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 1.62 |
| $M m-I g V_{H}$ | 3112 | 20493 | 0.15 | 1054 | 4209 | 0.25 | 689 | 11341 | 0.06 | 1730 | 13394 | 0.13 | 3907 | 25318 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.19 | 1.55 |
| $H s-I g V_{H}$ | 3322 | 27855 | 0.12 | 1452 | 5900 | 0.25 | 932 | 15503 | 0.06 | 2424 | 19590 | 0.12 | 4328 | 38075 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 1.89 |

Abbreviations: Gm: Atlantic cod; Dr: zebrafish; Ss: Atlantic salmon; Ip: channel catfish; Tr: Japanese puffer fish; Gc: nurse shark; X1: South African clawed toad; Gg: chicken; Mm: mouse; Hs: human.

Table 3-8: AID hotspot enrichment in the entire Ig $V_{H}$ genes and GC content of annotated complete protein coding genes (CDSs) of various vertebrate species

|  | $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ gene analysis |  |  |  | Genomic analysis |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# AID <br> hotspot | \# nt. <br> analyzed | AID hotspots/nt. <br> analyzed | \# transcripts | \# CDSs | GC\% |
| Gm-Ig $V_{H}$ | 3717 | 30574 | 0.1216 | 112 | 44330 | 59.53 |
| Ip-Ig $V_{H}$ | 3928 | 30147 | 0.1303 | 109 | 47956 | 51.46 |
| $T r-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 1782 | 14013 | 0.1272 | 49 | 46294 | 54.11 |
| Dr-Ig $V_{H}$ | 2460 | 21447 | 0.1147 | 76 | 57060 | 49.85 |
| $S s-I g V_{H}$ | 13519 | 109985 | 0.1229 | 405 | 97576 | 55.12 |
| $G c-I g V_{H}$ | 3822 | 34365 | 0.1112 | 129 | 1507 | 47.97 |
| $X l-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 430 | 3506 | 0.1226 | 44 | 49356 | 45.62 |
| $G g-I g V_{H}$ | 8518 | 60482 | 0.1408 | 239 | 56680 | 50.23 |
| $M m-I g V_{H}$ | 10492 | 74755 | 0.1404 | 420 | 88579 | 51.96 |
| $H s-I g V_{H}$ | 12458 | 106923 | 0.1165 | 727 | 120426 | 51.02 |

Abbreviations: Gm: Atlantic cod; Dr: zebrafish; Ss: Atlantic salmon; Ip: channel catfish; Tr: Japanese puffer fish; Gc: nurse shark; Xl: South African clawed toad; Gg: chicken; Mm: mouse; Hs: human.

### 3.5 Discussion

Previous studies in various vertebrate species have pinpointed AID (encoded by aicda gene) as the enzyme responsible for introducing mutations in $I g$ genes, initiating the processes of antibody affinity maturation and class switch recombination (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Bransteitter et al., 2006; Frieder et al., 2006; Kolar et al., 2007; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Meffre et al., 2001; Muramatsu et al., 2000; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000; Nagaoka et al., 2002; Sernandez et al., 2008; Wang et al., 2009). Therefore, the emergence of ancestral AID at the base of vertebrate evolution has coincided with the presence of antibody maturation (Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Jenne et al., 2003; Kaattari et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006). However, unlike other studied vertebrates, functional analyses of the Atlantic cod humoral responses revealed the absence of antigen-specific affinity-matured antibodies in this species (Arnesen et al., 2002; Lund et al., 2008; Lund et al., 2006; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Schroder et al., 2009; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). In the previous chapter, we showed that two aicda transcripts are expressed mainly in Atlantic cod immune-related tissues. We also showed that Atlantic cod aicda transcript expression increases in response to immune stimulation. In this chapter, we sought to explore the functional properties of purified Atlantic cod AID proteins (Gm-AID). Remarkably, we found that the full-length Atlantic cod AID protein is a lethargic enzyme exhibiting the lowest optimal temperature reported for AIDs thus far. Intriguingly, the evolutionary ramification of this drastic decline in the activity of Gm-AID is evident in the sequence of
its $I g$ genes where we observed the lowest AID hotspot enrichment compared to other studied vertebrate species in this chapter.

The level of AID expression and activity are crucial determinants of SHM and CSR level (Sernandez et al., 2008; Takizawa et al., 2008; Wang et al., 2009). Previous studies unveiled significant variation in the biochemical properties of AID in bony and cartilaginous fish. Dr-AID is the most catalytically robust AID studied to date, possibly due to its requirement for epigenetic functions (Abdouni et al., 2013). However, other studied AID homologs, had catalytic rates lower or similar to that of Hs-AID, which only performs one deamination in several minutes (Abdouni et al., 2013; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). This rate is orders of magnitude lower than a typical enzyme (Larijani et al., 2007). Here, we showed that the catalytic rate of Gm-AID is orders of magnitude lower than that of other AID homologs. Even under its most optimal conditions (i.e., optimal pH , temperature, and substrate), we observed approximately $350-$ and $3000-$ fold less activity for Gm-AID compared to Hs-AID and Dr-AID, respectively; thus, making it unlikely to play a functional role as a cytidine deaminase in vivo. Also, we showed that T-Gm-AID lacks cytidine deaminase activity in our experimental conditions. The N terminal sequence, which is missing in T-Gm-AID, is involved in stabilization of the core of the enzyme, stabilization of the surface DNA binding residues, and contains potential DNA binding residues and NLS (Hu et al., 2013; King et al., 2015; Patenaude et al., 2009). Given the importance of the N-terminal amino acids, the lack of cytidine deaminase activity observed here is most likely a bona fide property of T-Gm-AID.

It was previously proposed that AID optimal temperature correlates with the ambient temperature of given species (Barreto et al., 2005; Conticello et al., 2005; Dancyger et al., 2012; Ichikawa et al., 2006; Wakae et al., 2006). Accordingly, we and others have previously shown that the activity of mammalian and bird AIDs at $37^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ is higher than amphibian and bony fish counterparts and bony fish AIDs are more active at lower temperatures ( 16 to $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) (Barreto et al., 2005; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Ichikawa et al., 2006; Wakae et al., 2006). Here, we identified 4 to $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as the optimal temperature of Gm-AID, which also makes it not only the most cold-adapted AID/APOBEC family member (Hori et al., 2012; Petersen \& Steffensen, 2003), but the most cold-adapted vertebrate DNA/RNA-editing enzyme reported to date to the best of our knowledge. In the future, it will be interesting to investigate the structural basis of this cold adaptation.

Remarkably, we also noticed that bony fish AIDs might be employing a different strategy than tetrapod AIDs to position dC in the catalytic pocket. Here, we propose that the bony fish AIDs most likely utilize a repellent force originated from their highly negatively charged $l 8$ (i.e., ending region close to $\alpha 4$ ) to repel the ssDNA into DNA binding groove. However, it seems that tetrapod AIDs are more dependent on the arching of ssDNA around the positively charged amino acid positioned at the mouth of the catalytic pocket (i.e., Hs-AID ${ }^{\text {R25 }}$ and its corresponding amino acid in other tetrapod AIDs in this chapter) to locate the substrate into the DNA binding groove. In the case of Dr-AID, both negatively charged l8 and slightly positively charged amino acid at the mouth of catalytic pocket (Dr-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{H} 29}$ ) could assist with the proper positioning of the ssDNA/dC into the
substrate binding groove/catalytic pocket. Additionally, the lack of two negative amino acids on the Gm-AID $\ell 8$ (i.e., Gm-AID ${ }^{130 \mathrm{DLEG} 133}$ ) compared to the other bony fish AIDs examined in this chapter, might be a contributing factor in its slow catalytic activity. However, more mutational analysis is required to confirm this hypothesis.

Our computational modeling pinpointed three amino acid positions that may have contributed to the lethargic catalytic activity of Gm-AID (N29, H136, and V137). To test this hypothesis, we created Gm-AID mutants with single, double, and triple mutations where these amino acids were changed into their counterpart in Hs-AID or Dr-AID. We found that although Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {N29R-H136E-V137R }}$ showed a 10 -fold increase in catalytic rate, none of the variants rescued the catalytic rate of Gm-AID to levels comparable to the other AID homologs. These results indicate that other global residue changes in Gm-AID are responsible for its diminished catalytic activity (Gajula et al., 2014). This is highly suggestive of the presence of yet-to-be-identified restrictive mutation(s) or a lack of permissive mutation(s) in Gm-AID. Restrictive mutations mask the effect of causative key mutation(s) and permissive mutations are pre-requisite for causative ones to be effective (R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016). Therefore, methods such as comparing extant sequences (horizontal approach) could fail in pinpointing causative mutations.

Sequencing of the Atlantic cod genome has revealed a unique loss of genes involved in adaptive immunity, including mhc II, invariant chain, and $c d 4$ genes (Buonocore \& Gerdol, 2016; Malmstrom et al., 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017; Torresen et al., 2017). It has been suggested that the loss of these genes is correlated with immigration of cod to higher
latitudes where the cost of keeping these genes might have caused their loss (Solbakken, 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017). Somatic hypermutation followed by clonal selection of B cells improves the affinity of antibodies. However, the majority of the B cells undergoing somatic hypermutation would be eliminated in the following clonal selection process; making antibody affinity maturation an expensive process (Wiens et al., 2001; Wiens et al., 1998). Remarkably, this has coincided with the expansion of $m h c I$ and $t l r$ genes, suggesting a re-modeling of Atlantic cod immune system to rely more on innate and cell-mediated immunity (Parham, 2015, 2016; Solbakken, 2016; Star et al., 2011). In addition to targeting $I g$ loci, AID is a genome-wide mutator known as a leading source of tumor-initiating double-strand breaks (Burns et al., 2017; Choudhary et al., 2017; Lindley et al., 2016; Steele, 2016). In this light, our finding of a potential loss of function for Atlantic cod AID is consistent with its lack of reliance on antibody affinity maturation, since in the absence of a critical requirement for a genome-damaging agent like AID, the evolutionary pressure to retain such an agent is absent.

Genomic analyses of Gadiformes species have dated the loss of MHC II pathway to their common ancestor (Malmstrom et al., 2016). Given the importance of MHC II pathway in the B cell activation and subsequent AID expression, it is interesting to know whether the functional impairment of AID is a phenomenon limited to the Atlantic cod or common in the Gadiformes lineage. Methods which take into account the evolutionary trajectory of a protein family such as ancestral sequence reconstruction (ASR, a vertical approach) could identify the evolutionary timepoint of AID functional impairment (Harms \& Thornton, 2010; R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016). ASR could also assist in finding the
definitive structural basis of Gm-AID's extremely low catalytic activity (Harms \& Thornton, 2010; R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016). In the later endeavor, computational studies of Gm-AID structure will also prove useful. Hs-AID is notoriously difficult to purify due partially to its highly positive surface charge of +10.25 mediating rampant non-specific protein:protein/DNA/RNA interactions; thus, the only available Hs-AID crystal structures are of heavily mutated and/or truncated versions (Pham et al., 2016; Qiao et al., 2017). To this end, we embarked on an alternative combined computational-evolutionarybiochemical approach to gain insights into functional and native structure of Hs-AID (King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015). Similar approaches may prove useful for Gm-AID since it has a surface charge of +10.41 that may also impede crystallography of the native protein.

In summary, here, we reported that Gm-AID is a lethargic deaminase adapted to cold temperatures. Since the gene synteny and transcript expression of Gm-AID seems to be conserved compared to other studied teleosts (refer to the previous chapter), we propose that the altered functionality of Atlantic cod AID is more likely a result of active selection aimed at some sort of end point, most likely inactivation in this case. It has been suggested that the chronological loss of the immune related genes in ancestor of Atlantic cod is correlated with immigration of the ancestral species to the higher latitude where the cost of keeping some immune genes might have caused the loss of them (Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017). Remarkably, re-design of the Atlantic cod immune system has not significantly reduced its fitness in its natural habitat. Re-modeling of the Atlantic cod immune system might be an on-going process and
complete functional impairment of Gm-AID might be the next step. Nevertheless, the implication of this study in Atlantic cod vaccine strategies is evident where vaccines targeting cell-mediated immune response might be the more promising approaches in Atlantic cod aquaculture.

## Chapter 4:

Evolutionary trajectory of activation induced cytidine deaminase (AID) within Gadiformes lineage


#### Abstract

4.1 Abstract

Unlike other jawed vertebrates, the humoral immune response of Atlantic cod does not generate antigen-specific high affinity antibodies. Previous studies revealed that in jawed vertebrates, the enzyme activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID encoded by aicda gene) is responsible for the production of high affinity antibodies by converting deoxycytidine (dC) into deoxyuracil at immunoglobulin ( $I g$ ) loci. In the previous chapters, we showed that although the aicda gene synteny was conserved in Atlantic cod, its purified AID enzyme lacks robust cytidine deaminase activity. Based on these observations, we concluded that the lack of high affinity antibody production in Atlantic cod is likely due to the functional impairment of its AID enzyme. In this chapter, we expanded our enzymatic investigations to 33 AID homologs from extant bony fish species and applied ancestral sequence reconstruction (ASR) to examine the evolution of AID in the phylogenetic branches leading to Atlantic cod (i.e., within the Gadiformes order). We found that the catalytic efficiency of AID enzyme was 15 -fold reduced in the ancestor of Gadiformes. Interestingly, we detected a more drastic decrease of 33-fold in the catalytic efficiency of Gadidae ancestor. We pinpointed five potential amino acid mutations involved in catalytic activity reduction of Gadidae ancestor. These observations suggest that the evolution of AID within the Gadiformes species is most likely directed towards its complete functional impairment. These findings are consistent with recent findings of drastic remodeling of other humoral immune genes in the Gadiformes order. In addition, our comprehensive evolutionary comparative approach marks the first application of ancestral reconstruction and functional analyses to an enzyme involved in immunity and cancer.


### 4.2 Introduction

In vertebrates, $B$ cell activation leads to the expression of activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID, encoded by the aicda gene), which initiates the secondary antibody diversification process (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). Introduction of AID-mediated C to U mutations at the $I g$ genes results in production of antibodies with a higher affinity for cognate antigen (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). This process is known as antibody affinity maturation (AM) (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). Given the crucial role of AID in initiating AM, the rise of AID genes at the beginning of jawed vertebrate radiation was considered as the emergence of AM (Betz et al., 1993; Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Diaz et al., 1999; Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Jenne et al., 2003; Kaattari et al., 2002; Lee et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006). However, functional analyses of the Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) have proved the absence of AM in this species. Specifically, high levels of low affinity IgM and lack of robust antigen-specific antibody responses upon immunization were observed in this species (Arnesen et al., 2002; Magnadottir et al., 1999; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006).

In the previous chapters, we sought to investigate the genetics, synteny, and enzymatic activity of AID in the Atlantic cod to uncover the molecular bases behind the lack of $A M$ in this species. We found that although the gene synteny and transcript expression of aicda in Atlantic cod is mainly conserved compared to other teleost species, Atlantic cod AID (Gm-AID) enzyme is a very lethargic cytidine deaminase, exhibiting

350- to 3000 -fold less activity than human and zebrafish AIDs, respectively. Therefore, we concluded that functional impairment of Gm-AID would contribute to the lack of affinitymatured antibodies in this species.

The teleost lineage of the ray-finned fishes (class Actinopterygii) is the largest and most diverse group of vertebrates (Ron Fricke; Sallan, 2014; Solbakken et al., 2017). Successful radiation and speciation within the Teleostei infraclass have been attributed to the adaptability of their immune system in response to major environmental changes (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017). The Atlantic cod is a member of the taxonomic order Gadiformes within Teleostei infraclass (Solbakken et al., 2017). It has been shown that immune gene losses and expansions in the Gadiformes overlap with major paleoclimatic and geological events (Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017). Specifically, within Gadiformes order, the loss of key genes involved in adaptive humoral immunity (i.e., mhc II, cd4, and invariant chain [also known as $c d 74$ ]), and expansion of genes involved in innate immunity (i.e., tlrs), and cellular immunity (i.e., mhc $I$ ) indicate the probability of alternative immune strategies. Given the importance of AID in humoral immunity (Sernandez et al., 2008; Takizawa et al., 2008; Wang et al., 2009), our findings on the extremely lethargic activity of Atlantic cod AID, and the cod-like remodeling of immune genes in other Gadiformes, we sought to extend our studies to other Gadiformes species. We asked whether the functional impairment of AID is a phenomenon unique to Atlantic cod, or a wider trend within the Gadiformes group. In addition to extant species, we wished to examine the ancestral AIDs within and leading up to Gadiformes to decipher
the evolutionary points at which AID activity may have been shaped to its present extremely lethargic state in Atlantic cod.

Ancestral sequence reconstruction (ASR) is a tool to infer the sequence of ancestral proteins based on the contemporary gene sequences (Harms \& Thornton, 2010; R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016; Yang, 2006). By studying the predicted ancestral proteins' biochemical and structural properties, significant novel insights have been gained regarding past environmental conditions (Akanuma, 2017), protein structure and functional evolution (Babkova et al., 2020; Holinski et al., 2017; Qiu et al., 2019; Wheeler et al., 2016; Yang et al., 2020), and the evolutionary history of a protein family (Gumulya \& Gillam, 2017; Harms \& Thornton, 2010; Laursen et al., 2020). Notable proteins to which this approach has been fruitfully applied include thioredoxins (Ingles-Prieto et al., 2013), 3isopropylmalate dehydrogenase (Furukawa et al., 2020; Groussin et al., 2015), haloalkane dehalogenases (Babkova et al., 2020), laccases (Gomez-Fernandez et al., 2020), postsynaptic density-95/Discs large/Zonula occludens (PDZ) 3 domain of Discs large (Laursen et al., 2020), cysteine-rich interactor of PDZ3 (Laursen et al., 2020), ribonuclease H (Lim et al., 2018), coagulation factor VIII (Zakas et al., 2017), short wavelengthsensitive type 1 UV pigment (Shi \& Yokoyama, 2003), Pax proteins (Sun et al., 2002), elongation factors of the Tu family (Gaucher et al., 2003), steroid receptors (Thornton, 2001; Thornton et al., 2003), and rhodopsins (Chang, 2003; Chang et al., 2002). The power of ASR and the noticeable increase in ancestral gene prediction has inspired the establishment of a database called Revenant (https://revenant.inf.pucp.edu.pe/) (Carletti et al., 2020). The Revenant database contains a hand-curated collection of ancestral genes
annotated with methodological, structural, and biochemical information (Carletti et al., 2020).

In this chapter, we applied the ASR methodology to gain inside into the timepoint when AID became nearly inactivated in the evolutionary branches leading to the Atlantic cod. Here, we report the presence of an unexpected functional plasticity within bony fish AIDs. Our results showed that the functional impairment of Atlantic cod AID, examined in the previous chapter, was not an exception compared to its closely related species. We identified catalytically inactivated AID homologs from two other Gadiform species. We also showed that during the evolution of Gadiformes lineage, two separate events resulted in the cold adaptation and catalytic impairment of ancestral AID. Based on our ASR results, we concluded that the aforementioned evolutionary events have occurred in the common ancestor of Gadiformes and Gadidae species, respectively. This is the first report characterizing completely/near-completely functionally inactivated AID enzymes within vertebrate class. Since AID deficiency causes immunodeficiency in humans and in mouse models, these findings could change our perspective regarding the vertebrates' immune system evolution.

### 4.3 Methods

### 4.3.1 Ancestral sequence reconstruction (ASR)

ASR methodology is comprised of five steps:

### 4.3.1.1 Selecting extant species

To infer the ancestral protein sequences of AID within and outside of the Gadiformes lineage, the homologous aicda sequences were retrieved from 66 teleost genomes sequenced previously (Malmstrom et al., 2016). The Atlantic cod aicda gene locus (Ensemble gene identifier: ENSGMOG00000004114) was BLAST aligned against the assembled and raw genomic data of each species (the European Nucleotide Archive (ENA) accession number: PRJEB12469 and the Dryad repository: doi:10.5061/dryad.326r8) using default parameters of blastn task in BLAST+ program (Malmstrom et al., 2016). The genomic region was then retrieved as the aicda locus. The aicda mRNA transcript was then predicted using the AUGUSTUS server (http://bioinf.unigreifswald.de/augustus/submission.php) (Stanke et al., 2006). The initiation codon, coding sequence (CDS), and the stop codon for identified aicda transcripts were confirmed using the ATGpr website (https://atgpr.dbcls.jp/) (Nishikawa et al., 2000). In total, the AID gene sequence from 73 species ( 74 gene sequences) was used to perform ASR analyses. The basic information and the AID nucleotide sequence of bony fish species selected for ASR analyses can be found in Appendix 6 and Appendix 7, respectively.

### 4.3.1.2 Creating a multiple sequence alignment

In this thesis, the amino acid multiple alignments were built based on our predicted structure of Gm-AID (Appendix 8) using the PROMALS3D web interface
(http://prodata.swmed.edu/promals3d/promals3d.php) (Pei et al., 2008). The generated amino acid alignment was then used to guide the nucleotide sequences alignment using the TranslatorX server (http://translatorx.co.uk) (Abascal et al., 2010). Since the accuracy of the multiple sequence alignment (MSA) impacts the ASR results (Vialle et al., 2018), the final nucleotide and amino acid alignments were manually inspected to assure the quality of the alignment.

### 4.3.1.3 Computing a phylogenetic tree

Another important factor contributing to the accuracy of ASR results is the topology of the phylogenetic tree (Groussin et al., 2015; R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016; Vialle et al., 2018). We used RAxML package version 8.2 .9 to build the gene tree (Malmstrom et al., 2016). Appendix 9 contains all the scripts used for RAxML analyses. First the best substitution model was selected. The GTRCAT substitution model (i.e., the General Time Reversible model with the CAT model of rate heterogeneity) gave the highest ML in the model test runs. Then, the initial rearrangement settings (i.e., $-i$ ) and the number of categories (i.e., $-c$ ) were calculated. The best ML tree and bootstrap values were estimated using -i 10 and -c 55. However, our constructed gene tree did not fully agree with the previously published species tree. It was also shown that combining the information on the species phylogeny with the gene phylogenetic tree can improve the ASR results by predicting a more biochemically realistic and kinetically stable ancestral protein (Groussin et al., 2015). In this regard, we decided to use the previously estimated species tree for our dataset as the start tree in ASR calculations (Malmstrom et al., 2016). As an outgroup, Lampetra tridentata CDAl cytidine deaminase gene was used. In RAxML
analyses, ASR was performed based on both the AID's gene tree (constructed in this thesis), and the species tree previously published (Malmstrom et al., 2016).

### 4.3.1.4 Reconstructing ancestral sequences

We applied three approaches to predict the ancestral states (Appendix 9, Appendix 10, and Appendix 11). First, we used RAxML, which is based on the protein alignment and takes advantage of the ML algorithm (Stamatakis, 2014). Second, we used the ProtASR package to infer the ancestral sequences based on protein structure and ML algorithms (Arenas \& Bastolla, 2019; Arenas et al., 2017). Finally, we used MrBayes software to predict ancestral states based on the protein alignment and Bayesian statistics (Altekar et al., 2004; Ayres et al., 2012; Huelsenbeck \& Ronquist, 2001; Ronquist \& Huelsenbeck, 2003; Ronquist et al., 2012).

For RAxML package, ancestral sequences were predicted using the GTRCAT substitution model (refer to section 4.3.1.3), -i 10, -c 55, and the best ML tree obtained in this thesis or the species tree previously published (Malmstrom et al., 2016).

In ASR analyses using MrBayes version 3.2.7, we used the GTR model with Gamma distribution of rate variation. Additionally, the $1^{\text {st }}, 2^{\text {nd }}$, and $3^{\text {rd }}$ nucleotide positions of a codon were unlinked. Each run was continued until the standard deviation of split frequencies of 0.01 or less was achieved, and the potential scale reduction factor (PSRF) for all parameters was reasonably close to 1.0 . The previously published species tree (Malmstrom et al., 2016) was used as the start tree for the MyBayes analyses. Proper tree topology constraints were defined to infer the ancestral sequence of the desired node. For
each ancestral node, analyses were run four independent times, summed up, and reported as the results.

In ASR analyses using ProtASR versions 2.0 and 2.2 (Arenas \& Bastolla, 2019; Arenas et al., 2017), we used our computationally predicted Gm-AID 3D structure (Appendix 8) and the previously published species tree. Since the length of the alignment was different from the length of the PDB file, we used version B of ProtASR. Unlike other ASR frameworks, ProtASR implements a structurally constrained substitution model of evolution called "Mean-field" (Arenas \& Bastolla, 2019; Arenas et al., 2017).

The results of RAxML, ProtASR, and MrBayes were compared. The consensus ancestral sequences were obtained with more weight on the MrBayes results since the previous studies concluded that Bayesian inference with rate variation model might outperform other methods (Appendix 12) (Joy et al., 2016; Randall et al., 2016). For any position with ambiguity above 0.2 , any predicted amino acid(s) with probability higher than 0.2 was also considered. For these positions, mutant versions of the predicted AID were made.

### 4.3.2 AID expression and purification

The abbreviations used for extant and ancestral AIDs are described in Table 4-1. Extant and ancestral AID homologs were expressed in the same pGEX5.3-based GSTfusion bacterial expression system and purified as described before in section 3.3.1 (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). Briefly, the CDS of each extant and ancestral AID homolog was synthesized (Integrated DNA Technologies [IDT], Inc., USA) or built using site-directed mutagenesis.

The ORFs were then inserted into pGEX-5x-3 (GE Healthcare, Waukesha, WI, USA) vector using EcoRI-HF® and NotI-HF® enzymes (New England BioLabs). E. coli B121(DE3) cells were used as the host cells to express GST-AID proteins (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). As the expression-inducing agent, Isopropyl $\beta$ - $\alpha$-1-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG, 1 mM ) was added to the bacterial culture containing a GST-AID expression vector followed by 16 h incubation at $16^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The GST-AID protein was purified from the lysed bacterial culture using Glutathione Sepharose high-performance beads (Amersham) and stored in 20 mM Tris-Cl $\mathrm{pH} 7.5,100 \mathrm{mM} \mathrm{NaCl}, 1 \mathrm{mM}$ dithiothreitol. The quality and quantity of the purified GST-AID preparations were measured using the coomassie staining protocol.

Table 4-1: Name and abbreviations of the extant AID homologs studied in this chapter.


| Phycis blennoides | Greater forkbeard | Pb-AID |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Malacocephalus occidentalis | Western softhead grenadier | Mo-AID | Macrourinae |  |  |
| Macrourus berglax | Roughhead grenadier | Mb-AID |  |  |  |
| Bathygadus melanobranchus | Vaillant's grenadier | Bm-AID | Bathygadinae |  |  |
| Laemonema laureysi | Guinean codling | Lla-AID |  |  |  |
| Mora mora | Common mora | Mmor-AID |  |  |  |
| Trachyrincus murrayi | Roughnose grenadier | Tmu-AID |  |  |  |
| Trachyrincus scabrus | Roughsnout grenadier | Tsc-AID |  |  |  |
| Muraenolepis marmoratus | Marbled moray cod | Mma-AID | Muraenolepididae |  |  |
| Melanonus zugmayeri | Arrowtail | Mz-AID | Melanonidae |  |  |
| Merluccius merluccius | European hake | Mmerlu-AID | Merlucciidae |  |  |
| Stylepnorus chordatus | Tube-eye | Sc-AID | Stylephoriformes |  |  |
| Cyttopsis roseus | Rosy dory | Cr-AID |  |  |  |
| Zeus faber | John dory | Zf-AID |  |  |  |
| Typhlichthys subterraneus | Southern cavefish | Tsu-AID | Percopsiformes |  |  |


| Percopsis transmontana | Sand roller | Pt-AID |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Polymixia japonica | Silver eye | Pj-AID | Polymixiiformes |
| Salmo salar paralog 1 | Atlantic salmon | Ss-AID-1 | Salmoniformes |
| Salmo salar paralog 2 | Atlantic salmon | Ss-AID-2 |  |
| Danio rerio | Zebrafish (Zebra danio) | Dr-AID | Cypriniformes |
| Oryzias latipes | Medaka (Japanese rice fish) | Ol-AID | Beloniformes |
| Takifugu rubripes | Japanese pufferfish | Tr-AID | Tetraodontiformes |
| Ictalurus punctatus | Channel catfish | Ip-AID | Siluriformes |
| Homo sapiens | Human | Hs-AID | Hominidae |

### 4.3.3 Substrate preparation

To assess the enzymatic properties of purified GST-AID proteins, a partially singlestranded bubble substrate containing a TGC (a WRC hotspot) motif (TGC strand) was synthesized by IDT. Previous studies have shown this substrate as the most favorite substrate for most AIDs studied thus far (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; King et al., 2015; Larijani \& Martin, 2007; Larijani et al., 2007). As described in section 3.3.2, the TGC strand was 5 '-radiolabeled with $\left[\gamma-{ }^{32} \mathrm{P}\right]$ dATP and purified through mini-Quick spin DNA columns (Roche, Indianapolis, IN, USA). Using slow cooling (i.e., $1{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{min}$ from $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ), the purified TGC strand was then annealed to three-fold excess of its partially complementary strand to generate partially single-stranded bubble substrate (TGCbub7).

### 4.3.4 $\mathbf{p H}$ buffer preparation

As described in the previous chapter (section 3.3.3), 100 mM Phosphate buffer with pH ranging from 5.8 to 8 were prepared in RNase/DNase free water (Gibco). The effective pH in the final reaction assay was measured by mixing phosphate buffer, TE buffer (used in substrate preparation), and AID storage buffer (used in GST-AID purification) to the ratio of 6:1:3.

### 4.3.5 Biochemical analysis of purified GST-AID

In this study, we explored the optimal temperature, pH , time course, substrate specificity, and enzyme kinetics of the purified GST-AID proteins (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Larijani et al., 2007). For each experiment, at least two independent
protein preparation of GST-AID were tested in at least duplicate. All the experiments are described in more detail in chapter 3 in the Methods section.

All the enzymatic properties were examined using the previously published standard alkaline cleavage assay (Abdouni et al., 2013; Abdouni et al., 2018; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; King et al., 2015; Larijani \& Martin, 2007). In the standard assay, purified GST-AID protein and the radiolabeled TGCbub7 were incubated in phosphate buffer at the corresponding pH , temperature, and time length for each AID homologs. The reactions were then halted at $85^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 20 min . The enzyme Uracil-DNA glycosylase enzyme (UDG, NEB) was added to each reaction to remove the AID-mediated dU and create an abasic site, which was then alkaline cleaved at $96^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Using denaturing acrylamide gel electrophoresis, the cleaved TGC strands were separated, and the GST-AID activity was reported as the percentage of TGCbub7 which were cleaved.

The optimal temperature of purified GST-AID proteins was determined in phosphate buffer pH 7.3 . In these experiments, $3 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of AID protein preparation and 25 fmol of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-labelled TGCbub7 substrate were incubated at various temperature points $\left(4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ to $50{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ). In the case of more cold-adapted GST-AIDs, a colder range of temperature was selected (i.e., starting from $-4{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ or $-10{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with $2{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ increments). To reach the colder temperatures than $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the reactions were incubated in different cooling baths containing a slush of aqueous NaCl solution. The freezing point depression formula (i.e., Blagden's Law) was used to calculate the required NaCl amount to create cooling baths with desired melting temperature points (Table 4-2) (Averill, 2011):

$$
\Delta \mathrm{T}_{f}=K_{f} m i
$$

where the $K_{f}$ is the freezing point depression constant (i.e., cryoscopic constant; $K_{f}$ water $\left.=1.86\right), m$ is the molal concentration of the solute, and $i$ is the Van't Hoff factor:

$$
i=\frac{\text { moles of particles in the solution }}{\text { moles of formula units dissolved }}
$$

Table 4-2: Amount of NaCl added to 1 Kg of water to establish below $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ incubation temperatures

| Freezing point $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | -2 | -4 | -6 | -8 | -10 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{NaCl}(\mathrm{g})$ | 31.42 | 62.84 | 94.26 | 125.68 | 157.1 |

The optimal pH of each GST-AID proteins was examined at their corresponding optimal temperature in a reaction containing $3 \mu$ l of GST-AID preparation, 25 fmol of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$ labelled TGCbub7, and $6 \mu$ of phosphate buffer with effective pH ranging from 5.9 to 8.2 ( 8 pH points) in the final volume of $10 \mu \mathrm{l}$.

The maximum incubation time to retain the GST-AID activity within the initial velocity was estimated from a time-course experiment. In this experiment, $3 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of purified GST-AID was incubated with 25 fmol of radiolabeled TGCbub7 substrate at its corresponding optimal temperature and pH for various incubation time points. These results were used to estimate the proper incubation time for the Michaelis-Menten kinetics assay, which is essential to be done within the initial velocity of the enzyme activity.

The catalytic properties (i.e., $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}, \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\mathrm{V}_{\max }$ ) were calculated through MichaelisMenten kinetics assay at the optimal temperature and pH and within the initial velocity of each GST-AID protein. Specifically, $3 \mu \mathrm{l}$ of purified GST-AID were incubated with a $0.03125-600 \mathrm{fmol}$ range ( 18 points) of ${ }^{32} \mathrm{P}$-labelled TGCbub7 substrate. The results were
plotted as velocity (fmol of deaminated product $/ \mathrm{min}$ of incubation $/ \mu \mathrm{g}$ of AID) against substrate concentration (nM). The Michaelis-Menten parameters were estimated according to $\mathrm{Y}=\mathrm{Et} \times \mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }} \times \mathrm{X} /\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}+\mathrm{X}\right)$ equation where Y is the enzyme velocity, X is the substrate concentration, Et is the concentration of enzyme catalytic sites, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ is the number of times each enzyme site converts the substrate to product per unit time (i.e., the turnover number), and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ (i.e., the Michaelis-Menten constant) is the substrate concentration needed to achieve a half-maximum enzyme velocity (i.e., $\mathrm{V}_{\max }$ ). Since AID has one catalytic pocket, the concentration of enzyme used in the experiment was used as an estimated Et. The molecular weight of the GST-AID proteins was calculated using Protein Molecular Weight web-based application (https://www.bioinformatics.org/sms/prot_mw.html).

### 4.3.6 Enzyme assay data collection and quantification

As mentioned in the methods section of chapter 3, the alkaline cleavage results were quantified by performing densitometry using Image Lab software (version 6.0.1 build 34, Standard Edition, Bio-Rad Laboratories, Inc.). Data were plotted using GraphPad Prism 5 software (version 5.00, GraphPad Software, Inc., USA), and error bars were set to represent standard error (SEM). In each experiment, two to three independent protein preparations of extant, ancestral, and mutated GST-AIDs were tested in duplicate or triplicate. Therefore, each point on an enzyme assay plot corresponds to the arithmetic mean of four to nine data points.

### 4.3.7 Correlation analyses of biochemical properties of extant AID homologs

Here we sought to explore the correlation relationship of optimal temperature and/or pH with $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ or $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$. First, correlation coefficient was calculated in Microsoft Excel 365 using the following equation:

$$
r_{x y}=\frac{\sum(x-\bar{x})(y-\bar{y})}{\sqrt{\sum(x-\bar{x})^{2} \sum(y-\bar{y})^{2}}}
$$

where the $\bar{x}$ and $\bar{y}$ are the average value of each parameter. The correlation coefficient more than 0.9 (positive correlation) or less than -0.9 (negative correlation) were considered significant. Using this correlation coefficient, we only observed correlation relationship between optimal temperature and $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$.

Considering the relationship between optimal temperature and $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$, we sought to verify whether the optimal temperature can be used to cluster our dataset according to catalytic rate. We performed a clustering algorithm called K-means clustering (VanderPlas, 2016). K-means clustering is an unsupervised machine learning algorithm which clusters data points of a multidimensional dataset into n clusters with equal variance (VanderPlas, 2016). To divide a set of N samples X into K disjoint clusters C , the algorithm tries to minimize a criterion known as "inertia" or within-cluster sum-of-square errors which is defined as:

$$
\sum_{i=0}^{n} \min \left(\left\|x_{i}-\mu_{j}\right\|^{2}\right)
$$

where $\mu \mathrm{j} \in \mathrm{C}$.

To use this algorithm, first, the number of clusters, $n$, should be specified. Then, the algorithm chooses n random observations from the dataset and assigns them as the initial clusters' centroid. To assign the remaining data points to the nearest cluster, the algorithm calculates the distance between a given data point and the clusters' centroids and chooses the one with the smallest distance. When each data point is assigned to a cluster, then, the centroid of each cluster is updated by averaging the value of all instances in that cluster. Using the new clusters' centroids, the algorithm re-assigned all the datapoints to new clusters and updates the centroids. This process is repeated until the difference between the old and the new centroids do not change significantly (i.e., less than a threshold) (VanderPlas, 2016). Selecting the optimal number of clusters is challenging. Here, we applied a heuristic method known as "Elbow method" to determine the optimal number of clusters for our dataset (Kodinariya \& Makwana, 2013). The aim of this mathematical optimization method is to find the "elbow of a curve" where diminishing returns are no longer worth the additional cost. In our case, we first ran the K-means algorithm with default number of clusters ( $n$ _clusters $=8$ ) and plotted the "inertia" $v s$. "number of clusters" graph. In this graph, as the number of clusters increases, the inertia decreases, where initially the reduction is significant and slows down as the number of clusters increases. However, at a specific number of clusters, this reduction is not as sharp as before (i.e., there is a sudden change of slope). This point is referred to as the elbow point and specify the optimal number of clusters for our dataset.

To perform this analysis, Python (Version 3.8) (Van Rossum \& Drake, 2009) was used. Since $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ values of our dataset vary within wide ranges, we used $\log K_{\text {cat }}$
and $\log K_{m}$ for simplicity and better visualization of graphs. The K-means clustering was done using Scikit-learn library (Version 0.23.2) (Pedregosa et al., 2012) with default parameters except for the number of clusters, $n$, which was calculated using Elbow method. The predicted optimal number of clusters was then used to re-run the K-means clustering algorithm. We performed this analysis to divide the dataset based on the optimal temperature alone, optimal pH alone, and both optimal temperature and pH . Using the clustering results, we plotted the $\log K_{c a t} v s . \log K_{m}$ to assess the relationship between the enzymatic efficiency and optimal temperature and/or pH of extant AID homologs.

### 4.3.8 Calculating the predicted protein stability curve of AID homologs

In our dataset, we found two closely related AID homologs (Tsu-AID and Pt-AID) with a significant difference in their optimal temperatures $\left(20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$. We sought to compare their predicted stability curve using SCooP server (http://babylone.ulb.ac.be/SCooP) (Pucci et al., 2017; Pucci \& Rooman, 2014, 2016). SCooP is a fast and accurate tool to estimate the Gibbs-Helmholtz equation of folding process of a protein with known or modeled structure. It predicts the change in enthalpy and in heat capacity upon folding ( $\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{m}}$ and $\Delta \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{p}}$, respectively), the melting temperature $\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$, and the folding free energy at room temperature ( $\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{r}}$ ) (Pucci et al., 2017; Pucci \& Rooman, 2014, 2016). $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ measures the thermal stability while $\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{r}}$ can be considered as a descriptor of thermodynamic stability of proteins (Pucci et al., 2014; Pucci et al., 2017; Pucci \& Rooman, 2014, 2016). We used 5 predicted computational models of each AID homologs to estimate all the thermodynamic quantities that characterize the folding transition (i.e., $\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{m}}, \Delta \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{p}}, \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$, and
$\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{r}}$ ). The final value for each parameter was reported as the arithmetic mean $\pm$ standard error (SEM).

### 4.3.9 WRC and WGCW motif analyses of other Gadidae species

The Atlantic $\operatorname{cod} \operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ sequences obtained in section 3.3.8 were used to extract and annotate the $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ regions of other Gadidae species using the raw genomic data of each species (the European Nucleotide Archive (ENA) accession number: PRJEB12469 and the Dryad repository: doi:10.5061/dryad.326r8) (Malmstrom et al., 2016). A similar BLAST protocol to section 3.3.8 was used to obtain the $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ regions of other Gadidae species. The WRC and WGCW analyses were exactly done as section 3.3.9 and the GC content of the coding sequences was retrieved from Codon and Codon-Pair Usage Tables (CoCoPUTs) server available at https://hive.biochemistry.gwu.edu/review/codon2 (Alexaki et al., 2019). In these analyses, for each parameter, the average of that parameter for Arctic cod $(\mathrm{Ag})$, Polar cod (Bs), Haddock (Ma), Silvery pout (Ga), and Atlantic cod (Gm) were reported as the "Gadinae" group. Similarly, the average of Arctic cod (Ag), Polar cod (Bs), Haddock (Ma), Silvery pout (Ga), Atlantic cod (Gm), Burbot (Llo), and Forkbeard (Pp) were reported as the "Gadidae" group.

### 4.4 Results

### 4.4.1 Biochemical properties of the extant Gadiformes AIDs

### 4.4.1.1 Selected extant AID homologs for biochemical analyses

To study AID's evolutionary trajectory in the Gadiformes group, we synthesized and characterized the biochemical properties of 36 AID proteins from 35 extant species. Twenty-three of the included species belong to the Gadiformes taxonomic order of bony fish class. Selected non-Gadiformes species were used as comparison points. Figure 4-1 illustrates the protein alignment of these extant AID proteins. To examine the biochemical properties of the extant Gadiformes AIDs, we expressed and purified them as N-terminally tagged GST fusion proteins (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). We compared their optimal temperature, optimal pH , and Michaelis-Menten kinetics parameters to that of non-Gadiformes AIDs using our alkaline cleavage assay (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; King et al., 2015; Larijani \& Martin, 2007; Larijani et al., 2007). In all assays, at least two independent protein preparations of each AID homolog were tested in duplicate. We tested all activity assays on the 7 nucleotide long partially single-stranded bubble substrate containing AID hotspot (TGCbub7). All bony fish AIDs studied thus far favor TGCbub7 as the optimal substrate (Abdouni et al., 2013; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani et al., 2007). Interestingly, we did not observe any cytidine deaminase activity for purified AID from B. saida (Bs-AID) and M. zugmayeri (Mz-AID) in our assays. Both Atlantic cod and B. saida, known as polar cod, belongs to Gadinae group of Gadidae (cods) family. However, M. zugmayeri, also known as arrowtail cod, belong to Melanonidae (pelagic
cods) family of the Gadidae sister group. There are only three amino acid differences between Gm-AID and Bs-AID: K13, R54, and L143 in Gm-AID vs. N13, H54, and P143 in Bs-AID, amongst which L143P seems to be the most drastic amino acid change. This amino acid resides in $\alpha 4$ in Gm-AID and its replacement with a proline in Bs-AID most likely causes a truncated $\alpha 4$.


Figure 4-1: Protein alignment of extant AID homologs the enzymatic properties of which were characterized in this chapter. The approximate secondary structure of $\alpha$-helical ( $\alpha$ ), $\beta$-strand ( $\beta$ ), and loop (l) regions are shown. Residues are colored according to chemical properties of the side chain. For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.

### 4.4.1.2 Examining the optimal temperature of extant Gadiformes AIDs

We first examined the optimal temperature of purified AIDs. Since our findings in the previous chapter revealed that Atlantic cod AID is a cold-adapted enzyme, we tested the activity of the purified AIDs in a wide range of -10 to $40^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The minimum and maximum incubation temperature as well as the incubation duration were decided based on the preliminary results (not shown). Gm-AID, Ip-AID, Dr-AID and Hs-AID, which have known temperature profile, were also tested as controls (Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017).

As illustrated in Figure 4-2, the majority of extant Zeiogadaria AIDs are coldadapted enzymes. Particularly, Mmor-AID, Tmu-AID and Tsc-AID have an optimal temperature of $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Table 4-4). All the extant species studied in this thesis are marine species except for $T$. subterraneus, $P$. transmontane, D. rerio, O. latipes, and I. punctatus which are freshwater fish (www.fishbase.se; Appendix 6). Among the AID homologs from these species, Tsu-AID has the lowest optimal temperature of about $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, very similar to most of the marine fish in this study. T. subterraneus, and $P$. transmontane both belong to the Percopsiformes family; however, their AIDs exhibited a substantial $\sim 20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ difference in their optimal temperature (Pt-AID $\sim 28^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and Tsu-AID $\sim 8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ). These two AIDs have 19 amino acid differences which mostly reside within the $\alpha 3, \alpha 4$, and $\ell 11$ regions (T3S, H29N, N44D, I63L, E79Q, E84D, R85N, A101S, L105H, I110F, R112S, K135R, D138E, V146A, Q149H, F159Y, H168R, N172K, and D177E in Pt-AID vs. Tsu-AID; Figure 4-3).

It has been proposed by Nojima and colleagues that proteins may increase their thermoresistance using three main strategies. In the first strategy, the enthalpy change
$\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{s}}\right)$ measured at the temperature of maximum stability $\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{s}}\right)$ is more negative, causing $\Delta \mathrm{G}$ for all temperatures to decrease. This strategy can be seen as a curve to be shifted downward (Figure 4-4 A). The second strategy is to increase (less negative) the change in the heat capacity upon folding $\left(\Delta \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{p}}\right)$ which causes $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ to increase. In this case, the stability curve would broaden (Figure 4-4 B). The third strategy is to increase $T_{s}$ which shifts the curve to the right (Figure 4-4 C) (Nojima et al., 1978; Pucci \& Rooman, 2014; Razvi \& Scholtz, 2006). Proteins may apply one, two, or all of these strategies to improve their thermal resistance. For example, it was shown that Thermus thermophilus cytochrome c employed the first and third strategies while T. thermophilus phosphoglycerate kinase has achieved higher thermo stability by using the second strategy, with some contribution from the first strategy (Nojima et al., 1978; Nojima et al., 1977). In the case of Thermococcus kodakaraensis $\mathrm{O}^{6}$-methyl-guanine-DNAmethylytransferase, all three strategies were used to enhance thermal stability (Shiraki et al., 2001).

To investigate the strategies used by Pt-AID to acquire higher optimal temperature compared with that of Tsu-AID, we used SCooP web interface to predict the stability curves of five computationally predicted models for each AID (Pucci et al., 2017; Pucci \& Rooman, 2014, 2016). The predicted thermodynamic parameters of Pt-AID and Tsu-AID are summarized in Table 4-3. Consistent with higher temperature of Pt-AID compared with that of Tsu-AID, the predicted folding free energy value at room temperature $\left(\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{r}}\right)$ and the change in enthalpy upon folding $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$ for Pt-AID were lower than that of Tsu-AID (-6.52 $\pm 0.409$ vs. $-5.38 \pm 0.132$ for $\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{r}}$ and $-79.32 \pm 2.039$ vs. $-74.72 \pm 1.602$ for $\left.\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{m}}\right)$, suggesting more thermodynamic stability for Pt-AID. Although, the $\Delta \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{p}}$ of Pt-AID was
less negative than that of Tsu-AID $(-1.176 \pm 0.1264 v s .-1.43 \pm 0.0498)$, the predicted $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ of Pt-AID was lower than that of Tsu-AID ( $64.72 \pm 0.991$ vs. $68.76 \pm 0.289$ ). As illustrated in Figure 4-5, the $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{s}}$ of Pt-AID was also lower than that of Tsu-AID $\left(\sim 4^{\circ} \mathrm{C} v s . \sim 22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$. $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{s}}$ is the temperature of maximum stability. Based on these observations, it seems that PtAID has only applied the first strategy to increase its thermoresistance compared with TsuAID. However further studies are required to pinpoint the mutation(s) responsible for PtAID thermoresistance.



Figure 4-2: Temperature profile of extant AID homologs. The optimal temperature of each AID was assessed using our standard alkaline cleavage assay and bub7TGC substrate. The incubation duration, minimum, and maximum temperature limits were tailored to the activity level of each purified AID obtained in the preliminary results. For better representation, results were graphed based on the AIDs' activity level. A through $D$ show AIDs with low to high activity levels. Data is graphed as mean $\pm \operatorname{SEM}(n=4)$. For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.


Figure 4-3: Predicted 3D structure of Pt-AID (left) vs. Tsu-AID (right). Predicted surface topology of PtAID and Tsu-AID were compared. Panel A and B illustrate the front and the back view of their predicted surface topology, respectively. Positive, neutral, and negative residues are colored blue, white, and red, respectively. The putative catalytic pocket is colored in purple. C) Representative ribbon model of their predicated 3D structures. Positions containing different amino acids between the two AIDs are labeled. The purple circles show positions that are occupied with differently charged amino acids amongst these AIDs.


Figure 4-4: Main thermal adaptation strategies employed by proteins. Proteins can modify their thermoresistance through changing $\left.A) \Delta H_{s}, B\right) \Delta C_{p}$, and/or C) $T_{s}$. Graphs represent the stability curve of hypothetical mesostable (Meso) and thermostable (Thermo) proteins. Adapted from Pucci and Rooman, 2014. This is an open-access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (https://creativecommons.org/licenses/), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited.

Table 4-3: Predicted thermodynamic quantities of Pt-AID and Tsu-AID using SCooP server

|  | Optimal temp. <br> $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | $\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{m}}$ <br> $(\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol})$ | $\Delta \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{p}}$ <br> $(\mathrm{kcal} /(\mathrm{mol} \mathrm{K}))$ | $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{m}}$ <br> $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ | $\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{r}}$ <br> $(\mathrm{kcal} / \mathrm{mol})$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pt-AID | 28 | $-79.32 \pm 2.039$ | $-1.176 \pm 0.1264$ | $64.72 \pm 0.991$ | $-6.52 \pm 0.409$ |
| Tsu-AID | 8 | $-74.72 \pm 1.602$ | $-1.43 \pm 0.0498$ | $68.76 \pm 0.289$ | $-5.38 \pm 0.132$ |

Abbreviations: Pt-AID: sand roller (P. transmontane) AID; Tsu-AID: Southern cavefish (T. subterraneus) AID.


Figure 4-5: Predicted stability curves for A) Pt-AID and B) Tsu-AID. Five predicted models of each AID homolog were submitted to the SCooP server. Please note that the scales on both axes vary between panels. Abbreviations: Pt-AID: sand roller (P. transmontane) AID; Tsu-AID: Southern cavefish (T. subterraneus) AID.

### 4.4.1.3 Examining the optimal $\mathbf{p H}$ of extant Gadiformes AIDs

We then examined the pH profile of purified AIDs at their corresponding optimal temperature using phosphate buffer with effective pH ranging from 6.1 to 8.2 (Figure 4-6). The pH profile of Gm-AID, Ip-AID, Dr-AID, and Hs-AID were also tested as known controls. The optimal pH obtained for the controls here was consistent with the data from the previous chapter (section 3-4-1). Our results showed that AIDs with lower optimal temperature generally tend to have a higher optimal pH and vice versa (Figure 4-7 and Table 4-4). However, this trend is not absolute since we also observed AID homologs with similar optimal temperature but different optimal pH , such as Bb -AID, Ag-AID and MmolAID, and Mmerla-AID with optimal temperature of $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ but optimal pH of 8.1, 7.9 , and 7.8 , respectively. Also, amongst the AID homologs with optimal temperature of $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, we found optimal pH of 8.2 (Pj-AID), 8.1 (Gm-AID, Mo-AID, and Llo-AID), 7.9 (Ma-AID, Tmi-AID, Pp-AID, Pb-AID, Bm-AID, Zf-AID, and Tsu-AID), 7.8 (Mmerlu-AID and TrAID), 7.7 (Pv-AID), and 7.6 (La-AID, Mma-AID, Sc-AID, and Cr-AID). The optimal temperature and pH of Ga-AID were measure at $12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and 8.2 , while the pH of Mb -AID and Ss-AID, which exhibited a similar optimal temperature, was measured at 7.9. We also found AID homologs with similar optimal pH exhibiting distinct optimal temperatures. For example, amongst AIDs with optimal pH of 8.1, we found AIDs with optimal temperature of $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Tsc-AID, Tmu-AID, and Mmor-AID), $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Bb}-\mathrm{AID})$, and $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}(\mathrm{Gm}-\mathrm{AID}$, MoAID, and Llo-AID). The AID homologs with optimal pH of 7.9, revealed optimal temperature of $4{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Ag-AID and Mmol-AID), $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Ma-AID, Tmi-AID, Pp -AID, Pb AID, Bm-AID, Zf-AID, and Tsu-AID), $12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(\mathrm{Mb}-\mathrm{AID}\right.$ and Ss -AID), and $14^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Ip-AID).

Additionally, although the optimal pH of Dr-AID, Pt-AID, and Ol-AID were measured at 7.6 , their optimal temperatures were estimated as $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 28^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and $32^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, respectively.



Figure 4-6: pH profile of extant AID homologs. The optimal pH of each AID was assessed using our standard alkaline cleavage assay and bub7TGC substrate in their corresponding optimal temperature. The incubation time for each AID homolog was decided based on its activity level. For better representation, results were graphed based on the AIDs' activity level. A through C show AIDs with low to high activity levels. Data is graphed as mean $\pm$ SEM ( $n=4$ ). For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.


Figure 4-7: Optimal pH vs. optimal temperature of extant AID homologs. For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.

### 4.4.1.4 Examining the catalytic properties of extant Gadiformes AIDs

To compare the catalytic activity of the Gadiformes AIDs to that of other extant species, we conducted standard Michaelis-Menten kinetics. In preparation for MichaelisMenten kinetics, we performed a time-course experiment to estimate the proper incubation time when the AID activity falls within the initial velocity. Gm-AID was tested alongside other extant AID homologs as a control. The time-course experiment was done in the corresponding optimal pH and temperature of each AID homolog (Figure 4-8).



Figure 4-8: Time-course experiment. Catalytic activity of each AID homolog over time was measured at its corresponding optimal pH and temperature. These results were used to estimate the incubation duration of the following Michaelis-Menten kinetics assay for each AID homolog. For better visualization, data is graphed based on the AIDs activity level. A through C correspond to AIDs with low, medium, and high activity levels, respectively. The error bars represent SEM ( $n=4$ ). For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.

Using the time-course results, we conducted a standard Michaelis-Menten kinetics to quantitatively compare the enzymatic activity of extant Gadiformes AIDs (Figure 4-9 and Figure 4-10). At least, two independent protein preparations of each AID homolog were tested in duplicate on bub7TGC substrate. The biochemical properties of extant AID proteins examined in this thesis are summarized in Table 4-4. We measured the maximum velocity (i.e., maximum reaction rate that was achieved in reaction $\left[V_{\max }\right]$ ), the affinity of enzyme for its substrate (i.e., the Michaelis constant which is the substrate concentration at which the enzyme operates at one half of its maximum velocity $\left[K_{m}\right]$ ), the turnover number (i.e., the catalytic constant which is the number of catalytic cycles that each active site undergoes per unit time $\left[K_{c a t}\right]$ ), and the catalytic efficiency (i.e., the enzyme's overall ability to converts substrate to product $\left[K_{\text {cat }} / K_{m}\right]$ ). It should be noted that in the context of AID, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ could be considered as a measure of target dC positioning in the catalytic pocket.

We found that, on average, the catalytic efficiency of the Gadinae species (1.77e07 ) is slightly less than the rest of Gadiformes lineage (2.71e-07). We also observed a strong positive correlation $\left(r_{\text {Temp. }, \log \left(K_{c a t}\right)}=0.95\right)$ between the optimal temperature and the $\log K_{\text {cat }}$ of the extant AIDs analyzed here (Figure 4-11). To confirm this correlation, we also applied K-means clustering, an unsupervised machine learning clustering algorithm, to divide the dataset into discrete groups based on their optimal temperature. We tested the scenarios where the dataset was divided into two to eight clusters. The Elbow methods revealed that three is the optimal number of the clusters for our dataset (Figure 4-12 A). We then categorized our dataset into three groups based on optimal temperature
using K-means clustering model (Figure 4-12 B). This clustering was used to group AID species in the $\log K_{\text {cat }}$ vs. $\log K_{m}$ plot (Figure 4-12 C). The analyses revealed that clustering based on optimal temperature was mostly successful in clustering AID homologs based on their enzymatic efficiency. We then examined whether considering the optimal pH of extant AIDs could improve the clustering results. Including the optimal pH in the clustering analyses did not affect the accuracy of $\log K_{\text {cat }}$ vs. $\log K_{m}$ graph obtained when only optimal temperature was considered (Figure 4-13). Moreover, considering optimal pH as the clustering parameter failed to properly divide the extant AIDs according to their catalytic efficiency (Figure 4-14). Therefore, we concluded that optimal pH is not a determining factor in catalytic efficiency of AIDs studied herein. These results, indirectly, further confirmed our previously observed strong positive correlation between optimal temperature and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$. These findings suggest that the two biochemical characteristics of low temperature adaptation and low catalytic rate might be associated in Gadiformes AIDs, and that perhaps while Gadifomes AIDs adapted to lower temperature, they experienced a significant reduction in their enzymatic efficiency.



Figure 4-9: Comparison of the catalytic rate of Gadiformes AIDs with other AID homologs. A) The catalytic rate of Gadiformes AIDs was compared to that of other AID homologs through Michaelis-Menten kinetics. At least two independent protein preparations of each AID homolog were incubated at their optimal pH and temperature with 0.03125-600 fmol range of TGCbub7 substrate. Each reaction was carried out in duplicate. For better visual representation, the data is graphed based on the AIDs' activity level. A through C show AIDs with low to high activity levels. Data is represented as mean $\pm$ SEM ( $n \geq 4$ ). For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.


Figure 4-10: Relative catalytic efficiency of all AID homologs examined here. For a better comparison, the catalytic efficiency (Kcat/Km) of AID homologs were reported relative to the value of this parameter for Ag-AID (AID with lowest non-zero catalytic efficiency). Therefore, the relative catalytic efficiency of $A g-A I D$ is set to 1 . We did not detect ant cytidine deaminase activity for Bs-AID and Mz-AID. For the list of abbreviations, please refer to Table 4-1.

Table 4-4: The enzymatic parameters measured for extant AID homologs examined in this thesis


| Pp-AID | 8 | 7.89 | $2.05 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 17.77 | 0.039 | 4.15E-08 | 1.379 | 0.97 | $1.15 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pb -AID | 8 | 7.89 | $3.21 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 10.31 | 0.061 | $7.02 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 0.9191 | 0.96 | $3.11 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| Mo-AID | 8 | 8.08 | $4.34 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 110.9 | 0.083 | $1.23 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 9.595 | 0.98 | $3.91 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |
| Mb-AID | 12 | 7.89 | $1.09 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 19.12 | 0.209 | $1.96 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.307 | 0.98 | $5.71 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| Bm-AID | 8 | 7.89 | $7.70 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 13.28 | 0.147 | $1.72 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.169 | 0.94 | $5.80 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| Lla-AID | 8 | 7.56 | $1.81 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 18.92 | 0.034 | 5.15E-08 | 2.041 | 0.94 | $9.59 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |
| Mmor-AID | 0 | 8.08 | $1.19 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 7.585 | 0.023 | $4.94 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.344 | 0.86 | $1.56 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| Tmu-AID | 0 | 8.08 | $1.02 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 4.274 | 0.020 | $3.64 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 0.7125 | 0.88 | $2.40 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| Tsc-AID | 0 | 8.08 | $1.20 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 5.972 | 0.023 | $4.21 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 0.9249 | 0.89 | $2.02 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| Mma-AID | 8 | 7.56 | $3.93 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 57.69 | 0.075 | $1.33 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 6.495 | 0.95 | $6.81 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |
| Mz-AID | No detectable cytidine deaminase activity was observed in our assays. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mmerlu-AID | 8 | 7.77 | 8.33E-06 | 18.6 | 0.159 | $1.79 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 1.521 | 0.97 | $4.48 \mathrm{E}-07$ |  |  |
| Sc-AID | 8 | 7.56 | $6.30 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 172.6 | 0.121 | $3.17 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 22.18 | 0.96 | $3.65 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |
| Cr-AID | 8 | 7.56 | $2.30 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 61.05 | 0.044 | 7.60E-08 | 6.658 | 0.96 | 3.76E-08 |  |  |
| Zf-AID | 8 | 7.89 | $4.22 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 43.6 | 0.080 | $9.69 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 3.475 | 0.97 | $9.68 \mathrm{E}-08$ |  |  |


| Tsu-AID | 8 | 7.89 | $1.30 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 24.25 | 0.248 | $3.18 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 2.202 | 0.96 | $5.36 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Pt-AID | 28 | 7.56 | 0.002082 | 848.4 | 39.74 | 0.0001989 | 122.4 | 0.98 | $2.45 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
| Pj-AID | 8 | 8.2 | $1.86 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 34.27 | 0.355 | $5.40 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.554 | 0.95 | $5.44 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| Dr-AID | 25 | 7.56 | 0.002612 | 27.16 | 50.08 | $8.31 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 3.104 | 0.95 | $9.62 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
| Ss-AID-1 | 12 | 7.89 | $1.24 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 52.73 | 0.238 | $1.87 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 2.673 | 0.98 | $2.36 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| Ss-AID-2 | 12 | 7.89 | $2.12 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 51.92 | 0.405 | $3.91 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.253 | 0.98 | $4.07 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| Ol-AID | 32 | 7.56 | 0.03874 | 1169 | 737.7 | 0.006819 | 285.2 | 0.97 | $3.31 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
| Ip-AID | 14 | 7.89 | $5.50 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 68.77 | 1.058 | $1.62 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 6.52 | 0.97 | $8.00 \mathrm{E}-07$ |
| Tr-AID | 8 | 7.77 | $3.27 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 101.8 | 0.062 | $1.07 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 9.85 | 0.97 | $3.21 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| Hs-AID | 31 | 7.31 | 0.001448 | 133.8 | 28.130 | $3.72 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 9.465 | 0.98 | $1.08 \mathrm{E}-05$ |

For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.


Figure 4-11: The relationship between optimal temperature and $\log K_{\text {cat }}$ of extant AID homologs studied here. For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.


Figure 4-12: Clustering of extant AIDs based on their optimal temperature using machine learning algorithm of K -means clustering. A) The optimal number of clusters was estimated as three according to the $K$-means clustering model and elbow method. The $K$-means error was calculated for a given number of clusters ( $n=$ 2 to 8). On the error vs. number of clusters graph, the number of clusters where the "elbow" is bent was considered as the optimal number of clusters for the dataset. B) The dataset was divided into three distinct clusters based on the optimal temperature using K-means clustering model. The three clusters are colored cyan, violet, and yellow. C) The catalytic efficiency of the extant AID proteins was compared amongst the three clusters. The color scheme in B and C sections are the same. For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.


Figure 4-13: Clustering of extant AIDs based on their optimal temperature and optimal pH using machine learning algorithm of K-means clustering. A) The optimal number of clusters was estimated as three according to the $K$-means clustering model and elbow method. The $K$-means error was calculated for a given number of clusters ( $n=2$ to 8 ). On the error vs. number of clusters graph, the number of clusters where the "elbow" is bent was considered as the optimal number of clusters for the dataset. B) The dataset was divided into three distinct clusters based on the optimal temperature and $p H$ using $K$-means clustering model. The three clusters are colored cyan, violet, and yellow. C) The catalytic efficiency of the extant AID proteins was compared amongst the three clusters obtained based on the optimal temperature and pH . The color scheme in B and C sections are the same. For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.


Figure 4-14: Clustering of extant AIDs based on their optimal pH using machine learning algorithm of Kmeans clustering. A) The optimal number of clusters was estimated as three according to the K-means clustering model and elbow method. The K-means error was calculated for a given number of clusters ( $n=$ 2 to 8). On the error vs. number of clusters graph, the number of clusters where the "elbow" is bent was considered as the optimal number of clusters for the dataset. B) The dataset was divided into three distinct clusters based on the optimal pH using K-means clustering model. The three clusters are colored cyan, violet, and yellow. C) The catalytic efficiency of the extant AID proteins was compared amongst the three clusters obtained based on the optimal pH. The color scheme in B and C sections are the same. For abbreviations, refer to Table 4-1.

### 4.4.2 Co-evolution of Gadidae Ig genes with their nearly inactivated AID

As mentioned in sections 1.5.3 and 3.4.5, previous studies have revealed a coevolution between AID substrate specificity and the $I g$ variable (V) genes of vertebrate species (Conticello et al., 2005; Detanico et al., 2016; Golub \& Charlemagne, 1998; Jolly et al., 1996; Oreste \& Coscia, 2002; Wagner et al., 1995). Since we observed that the functional impairment of AID is a common phenomenon amongst Gadidae species, we sought to analyze their $I g$ gene sequences. The WRC and WGCW motif analyses of other Gadidae species revealed low/no AID hotspot enrichment in CDRs of Gadidae species (Figure 4-15 and Table 4-5) despite comparable abundance of WRC in their entire $I g V_{H}$ fragments and higher GC content of their CDSs (Table 4-6).


Figure 4-15: Co-evolution of AID activity with $I^{\prime} V_{H}$ gene sequences in Gadidae species. To assess the coevolution of AID activity with $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ sequences in Gadidae species, enrichment of A) WRC motifs (AID hotspots on both strands) and B) WGCW motifs (overlapping AID hotspots on two strands) in CDRs of Gadidae species were compared to that of several other vertebrate species. Abbreviations: Bs: Polar cod; Ga: Silvery pout; Ag: Arctic cod; Ma: Haddock; Llo: Burbot; Pp: Forkbeard; Gm: Atlantic cod; Dr: zebrafish; Ss: Atlantic salmon; Ip: channel catfish; Tr: Japanese puffer fish; Gc: nurse shark; Xl: South African clawed toad; Gg: chicken; Mm: mouse; Hs: human.

Table 4-5: AID hotspot enrichment in IgV ${ }_{H}$ genes of various Gadidae and vertebrate species

|  | FR1 |  |  | CDR1 |  |  | FR2 |  |  | CDR2 |  |  | FR3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{n}{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0.0 \\ & 0 \\ & \vdots \\ & \vdots \\ & \# \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\bullet}{0} \\ & . \quad \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{n}{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 2 \\ & \# \\ & \# \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\times}{\oplus} \\ & . \quad \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { n } \\ & 0 \\ & 0.0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \vdots \\ & \vdots \\ & \# \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\diamond}{\bullet} \\ & . \quad \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\stackrel{\diamond}{\stackrel{\bullet}{*}}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{x}{0} \\ & . \quad \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\imath}{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{2}{1} \\ & \\ & \\ & \hline 1 \end{aligned}$ |
| $A g-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 879 | 5905 | 0.15 | 224 | 1328 | 0.17 | 168 | 1863 | 0.09 | 114 | 1968 | 0.06 | 1186 | 7224 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.84 |
| $B s-I g V_{H}$ | 405 | 2362 | 0.17 | 84 | 465 | 0.18 | 77 | 660 | 0.12 | 38 | 672 | 0.06 | 375 | 2201 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.78 |
| $M a-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 167 | 882 | 0.19 | 35 | 156 | 0.22 | 23 | 231 | 0.10 | 21 | 240 | 0.09 | 128 | 775 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 1.03 |
| $\underline{\operatorname{Ga}-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}}$ | 226 | 1603 | 0.14 | 74 | 422 | 0.18 | 63 | 645 | 0.10 | 36 | 729 | 0.05 | 407 | 2407 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.83 |
| Llo-IgV ${ }_{\text {l }}$ | 345 | 1935 | 0.18 | 76 | 357 | 0.21 | 37 | 495 | 0.07 | 44 | 528 | 0.08 | 253 | 1566 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 1.07 |
| $P \mathrm{Pr-Ig} V_{H}$ | 377 | 2207 | 0.17 | 107 | 450 | 0.24 | 40 | 623 | 0.06 | 56 | 670 | 0.08 | 356 | 2042 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 1.18 |
| Gadinae | 2467 | 18589 | 0.13 | 852 | 4744 | 0.18 | 694 | 9009 | 0.08 | 383 | 5598 | 0.07 | 4051 | 25372 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 1.01 |
| Gadidae | 3189 | 22731 | 0.14 | 1035 | 5551 | 0.19 | 771 | 10127 | 0.08 | 483 | 6796 | 0.07 | 4660 | 28980 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 1.02 |
| $G m-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 790 | 7837 | 0.10 | 435 | 2373 | 0.18 | 363 | 5610 | 0.06 | 174 | 1989 | 0.09 | 1955 | 12765 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.14 | 1.27 |
| $\underline{\text { Ip-Ig } V_{H}}$ | 652 | 7199 | 0.09 | 482 | 2709 | 0.18 | 662 | 5498 | 0.12 | 379 | 2360 | 0.16 | 1753 | 12381 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 1.44 |
| Tr-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 309 | 3675 | 0.08 | 219 | 1245 | 0.18 | 183 | 2361 | 0.08 | 268 | 1215 | 0.22 | 803 | 5517 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 1.94 |
| Dr-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 410 | 5234 | 0.08 | 307 | 1786 | 0.17 | 396 | 3774 | 0.10 | 220 | 1510 | 0.15 | 1127 | 9143 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.16 | 1.55 |
| Ss-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 2509 | 28445 | 0.09 | 1571 | 9215 | 0.17 | 2201 | 19629 | 0.11 | 1196 | 8333 | 0.14 | 6042 | 44363 | 0.14 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 1.40 |
| $G c-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 727 | 7407 | 0.10 | 578 | 3102 | 0.19 | 664 | 6579 | 0.10 | 569 | 3027 | 0.19 | 1284 | 14250 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.19 | 1.94 |
| $X 1-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 88 | 902 | 0.10 | 50 | 292 | 0.17 | 67 | 611 | 0.11 | 33 | 252 | 0.13 | 192 | 1449 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 1.33 |
| $G g-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 1218 | 15455 | 0.08 | 995 | 5010 | 0.20 | 1391 | 10627 | 0.13 | 1011 | 5031 | 0.20 | 3903 | 24359 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.20 | 1.62 |
| Mm-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 3112 | 20493 | 0.15 | 1054 | 4209 | 0.25 | 689 | 11341 | 0.06 | 1730 | 13394 | 0.13 | 3907 | 25318 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.19 | 1.55 |
| $H s-I g V_{H}$ | 3322 | 27855 | 0.12 | 1452 | 5900 | 0.25 | 932 | 15503 | 0.06 | 2424 | 19590 | 0.12 | 4328 | 38075 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 1.89 |

Abbreviations: Ag: Arctic cod; Bs: Polar cod; Ma: Haddock; Ga: Silvery pout; Llo: Burbot; Pp: Forkbeard; Gm: Atlantic cod; Dr: zebrafish; Ss: Atlantic salmon; Ip: channel catfish; Tr: Japanese puffer fish; Gc: nurse shark; X1: South African clawed toad; Gg: chicken; Mm: mouse; Hs: human.

Table 4-6: AID hotspot enrichment in the entire Ig $V_{H}$ genes and GC content of annotated complete protein coding genes (CDSs) of various Gadidae and vertebrate species

|  | $I g V_{H}$ gene analysis |  |  |  | Genomic analysis |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# AID hotspot | $\begin{gathered} \text { \# nt. } \\ \text { analyzed } \end{gathered}$ | AID hotspots/nt. analyzed | \# transcripts | \# CDSs | GC\% |
| $A g-I g V_{H}$ | 2571 | 18288 | 0.1406 | 87 | 8 | 60.35 |
| $B s-I g V_{H}$ | 979 | 6360 | 0.1539 | 20 | 73 | 61.66 |
| Ma-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 374 | 2284 | 0.1637 | 7 | 44 | 54.80 |
| Ga-Ig $V_{H}$ | 806 | 5806 | 0.1388 | 25 | 6 | 60.87 |
| Llo-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 755 | 4881 | 0.1547 | 15 | 32 | 59.19 |
| Pp-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 936 | 5992 | 0.1562 | 19 | 9 | 60.23 |
| Gadinae | 8447 | 63312 | 0.1334 | 251 | NA | 59.44 |
| Gadidae | 10138 | 74185 | 0.1367 | 285 | NA | 59.52 |
| Gm-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 3717 | 30574 | 0.1216 | 112 | 44330 | 59.53 |
| $I p-I g V_{H}$ | 3928 | 30147 | 0.1303 | 109 | 47956 | 51.46 |
| Tr-Ig $V_{H}$ | 1782 | 14013 | 0.1272 | 49 | 46294 | 54.11 |
| Dr-IgV ${ }_{H}$ | 2460 | 21447 | 0.1147 | 76 | 57060 | 49.85 |
| $S s-I g V_{H}$ | 13519 | 109985 | 0.1229 | 405 | 97576 | 55.12 |
| $G c-I g V_{H}$ | 3822 | 34365 | 0.1112 | 129 | 1507 | 47.97 |
| $X l-I g V_{H}$ | 430 | 3506 | 0.1226 | 44 | 49356 | 45.62 |
| $G g-\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ | 8518 | 60482 | 0.1408 | 239 | 56680 | 50.23 |
| $M m-I g V_{H}$ | 10492 | 74755 | 0.1404 | 420 | 88579 | 51.96 |
| $H s-I g V_{H}$ | 12458 | 106923 | 0.1165 | 727 | 120426 | 51.02 |

NA: Since the number of analyzed $\operatorname{Ig} V_{H}$ transcripts was very low for Gadidae species other than Atlantic cod, we decided not to report this parameter for Gadidae and Gadinae groups.
Abbreviations: Ag: Arctic cod; Bs: Polar cod; Ma: Haddock; Ga: Silvery pout; Llo: Burbot; Pp: Forkbeard; Gm: Atlantic cod; Dr: zebrafish; Ss: Atlantic salmon; Ip: channel catfish; Tr: Japanese puffer fish; Gc: nurse shark; XI: South African clawed toad; Gg: chicken; Mm: mouse; Hs: human.

### 4.4.3 Resurrecting Gadiformes ancestral AIDs

To estimate the evolutionary point at which the functional alteration of AID begun within Gadiformes lineage and to infer the evolutionary trajectory of the functional alteration, we performed ASR analyses. The prediction of ancestral sequences requires four steps that are followed by the fifth step of resurrecting the ancestral proteins in the lab (R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016). In the first step, homologous extant sequences are retrieved from various database. Then, a multiple sequence alignment (MSA) is created based on which a phylogeny tree would be constructed in the next step. In the last step of ASR analysis, ancestral sequences are predicted using the MSA and the phylogeny tree. A critical step in ASR is examining the biochemical and functional properties of the predicted ancestors in the lab (R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016; Rainer Merkl \& Reinhard Sterner, 2016).

### 4.4.3.1 Selected extant species for ancestral sequence reconstruction analyses

We included the AID gene sequence form 73 bony fish species (Appendix 6 and Appendix 7) and used Lampetra tridentata CDA1 as the outgroup. The amino acid alignment was guided by the predicted 3D structure of Gm-AID (Appendix 8). Interestingly, we could not find a complete or partial aicda gene in the striped codlet (Bregmaceros cantori). The genomic sequencing also revealed the lack of many other important immune genes in this species (Malmstrom et al., 2016). In our dataset, the striped codlet represents the most basal Gadiformes species and is characterized by the complete absence of mhc I U, mhc II, cd4, cd8 and aicda genes (Malmstrom et al., 2016).

Previous studies have shown that factors such as the alignment algorithm, assumptions, and the rate of insertions and deletions impact the ASR results (R. Merkl \&
R. Sterner, 2016; Vialle et al., 2018). With the goal of creating a more accurate MSA, we decided to guide the alignment algorithm with the 3D structure. Given the potential stronger conservation of structure $v s$. sequence in protein evolution, previous studies have concluded that the structure-guided alignments can outperform sequence-alignments (Ingles-Prieto et al., 2013; Kim \& Lee, 2007). Here, we used our computationally predicted Gm-AID structure (Appendix 8) to guide MSA, which was manually inspected to verify the accuracy of the alignment such as the presence and the boundaries of the gaps (Figure 4-16).

We also noticed interesting amino acid differences mainly in the Gadiformes group compared to other bony fish species (Figure 4-17). The Aconthomorphata class has a conserved alanine (A) in position 11 , with the exception of $L$. guttatus which has a tyrosine (T); however, the entire Percomorphaceae group has a proline $(\mathrm{P})$ in this position, with the exception of M. scorpius which has a glutamine (Q). In position 12, majority of Euacanthomorphacea AIDs contain a positively charged amino acid (i.e., R or K) while the rest of AIDs including Gadiformes mainly have a glutamine $(\mathrm{Q})$ at this position. All Gadiformes species have an asparagine ( N ) amino acid at position 18 while the rest of extant species studied here contain a histidine $(\mathrm{H})$. At position 29, we noticed that the entire Gadariae group, except for B. melanobranchus, contain asparagine ( N ) while the majority of other AIDs contain histidine $(\mathrm{H})$ and some have cysteine $(\mathrm{C})$ or asparagine $(\mathrm{N})$. The position 67 in all Gadiformes AIDs is occupied with a serine (S) while the rest of extant species have the positively charged arginine (R). M. berglax and all non-Gadiformes AIDs contain an aromatic amino acid (phenylalanine [F] and tyrosine [T], respectively) at
position 79 while this residue has changed into cysteine (C) in the rest of Gadiformes species. In Gadiformes AIDs, position 82 has a mostly conserved aspartic acid (D), except for M. berglax and M. occidentalis which contain an alanine (A). This position is mostly occupied with an uncharged amino acid apart from L. guttauts, D. rerio, and A. mexicanus which also have an aspartic acid (D). At position 84, all Gadiformes species contain asparagine ( N ) apart from G. argenteus which has a serine ( S ). This position is mostly occupied with a negative residue (i.e., E/D) in Acanthopterygii AIDs. While Gadariae AIDs have a conserved alanine (A) at 104 position, all other bony fish AIDs in this report have a serine (S) except for $A$. luetkenii, $D$. rerio, and $A$. mexicanus which also contain an alanine (A). At position 106, all Gadariae species have tyrosine (T) whilst most of other species have the positively charged arginine (R). The conserved amino acid at position 109 in the entire Gadiformes group is arginine ( R ), while this position is occupied mostly with glutamine $(Q)$ and to lesser extent with glutamic acid (E), aspartic acid (D), lysine (K), and histidine $(\mathrm{H})$ in all other extant species. At position 112, while the entire Gadariae group have an arginine (R), the rest of the species contain serine (S), glycine (G), arginine (R), histidine $(H)$, lysine $(K)$, asparagine $(N)$, alanine $(A)$, or glutamine (Q). At position 135, the whole Gadariae species show proline ( P ) while the rest of the extant AIDs mostly have an arginine (R). Position 136 is occupied by a histidine (H) in the entire Gadiformes group, and the rest of extant AID proteins mostly contain glutamic acid (E) with a few showing aspartic acid (D) or alanine (A). Position 151 in the entire Gadidae AIDs is occupied with a lysine (K) while the rest of extant AIDs contain tyrosine ( T ) with a few showing isoleucine (I), asparagine (N), or serine (S) at this position. While leucine (L) is the
conserved amino acid at position 170 in all Gadiformes AIDs, the rest of extant AIDs studied here contain glutamine $(\mathrm{Q})$, lysine $(\mathrm{K})$, tyrosine $(\mathrm{T})$, alanine $(\mathrm{A})$, leucine $(\mathrm{L})$, or asparagine $(\mathrm{N})$. While the most of non-Gadiformes AIDs contain glutamine $(\mathrm{Q})$ in their 181 position, tyrosine $(\mathrm{T})$ is conserved at this position in the entire Gadiformes group. Position 209 is occupied with phenylalanine (F), isoleucine (I), and leucine (L) in Gadidae, the rest of Gadiformes, and non-Gadiformes AIDs, respectively. All Zeiogadaria AIDs, except for $S$. chordatus, have an extra leucine (L) in position 212. Additionally, the entire Gadiformes group contain an extra tyrosine (T) or serine $(\mathrm{S})$ at the C-terminus, making Gadiformes AIDs the longest AIDs studied thus far. Taken together, it seems that Gadiformes AIDs contain lineage-specific amino acid changes compared to the rest of our dataset. However, understanding the functional ramification of these lineage-specific amino acid replacements require further studies.



Figure 4-16: Amino acid alignment of extant genes used for ASR analyses. Positions with significant amino acid conservation within or outside the Gadiformes group is labeled with red star. For detailed explanation refer to the text.



Figure 4-17: Amino acid conservation of extant AID homologs used in ASR analyses. Amino acid positions where a distinctive difference between various groups was observed are labeled. + sign emphasizes that a few members of other groups also contain the labeled amino acid at that position. - sign means that a few of the specified group are exceptions. $\pm$ sign indicates that while a few members of the specified group are exception, a few members of other groups show the specified amino acid at the labeled position. Abbreviation: Acon: Acanthomorphata; Euac: Euacanthomorphacea; Perc: Percomorphaceae; Zeio: Zeiogadaria; Gada: Gadariae; Gadi: Gadiformes; non-Gadi: non-Gadiformes; Gadid: Gadidae.

### 4.4.3.2 Gene tree $\boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{v}$. species tree

The best ML gene tree calculated based on the AID extant sequences is illustrated in Figure 4-18. The previously published species tree was constructed based on the genomic sequence of these species (Figure 4-19) (Malmstrom et al., 2016). Previous studies revealed that the phylogenetic uncertainty and inaccuracy could impact the ASR results (Duchêne \& Lanfear, 2015; Groussin et al., 2015; R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016; Vialle et al., 2018). Specifically, the phylogenetic uncertainty could lead to the overestimation of the evolutionary transitions in the large datasets (Duchêne \& Lanfear, 2015). In general, using a single tree to infer ancestral sequences assumes that the single tree demonstrates the true or close-to-true phylogenetic relationships amongst extant species (Joy et al., 2016; Pagel et al., 2004). Both ProtASR and RAxML accept a single input phylogenetic tree which would be used to deduce the phylogenetic relationships amongst the extant species (Arenas \& Bastolla, 2019; Arenas et al., 2017; Stamatakis, 2014). We decided to use the previously-published species tree for ASR calculation using ProtASR and RAxML packages for two reasons. First, the previously published species tree has higher bootstrapping value and confidence compared to the best ML tree constructed using our aicda gene sequences (Malmstrom et al., 2016). Second, employing species-aware gene tree has been shown to improve the ASR results (Groussin et al., 2015).

Of the three ASR methods used here, the Bayesian inference seems to integrate the uncertainty concerning the tree topology and the evolutionary model parameters more adequately (Ronquist \& Huelsenbeck, 2003; Ronquist et al., 2012). To predict the ancestral state of a given node, the MrBayes package can use a user-defined tree as the starting point
and combine the uncertainty regarding the tree topology of other nodes (i.e., excluding the node for which the ancestral sequence is being calculated) and all other evolutionary parameters (Ronquist \& Huelsenbeck, 2003; Ronquist et al., 2012). It is worth mentioning that to study the trait evolution, another Bayesian Markov chain Monte Carlo (MCMC) technique was developed where the uncertainty of the tree topology of both the given node and other ancestral nodes was taken into account (Pagel et al., 2004). This method sampled both better and worse trees to calculate the uncertainty about the existence of the ancestral node under study. Then, the estimated uncertainty was used to limit the confidence of the predicted ancestral state resulting in more realistic probability estimation (Pagel et al., 2004). However, this method was only used on a small dataset. Due to the size of our dataset, the availability of a high-confidence species tree for our dataset (which was used as the start tree in the MrBayes calculations), and the fact that the ancestral state in MrBayes package is calculated while integrating the uncertainty in all other parameters, including the topology of other parts of the tree, we decided to apply the ASR method implemented in MrBayes package. In other words, since the existence of the ancestral nodes studied in this thesis have been confirmed with genomic sequences and the fossil constraints in a previous study (Malmstrom et al., 2016), it is reasonable to assume that adding computationally intensive analyses to account for the uncertainty in the existence of these ancestral nodes was unnecessary.


Figure 4-18: The best ML tree obtained in this thesis. The numbers represent the bootstrapping values. The major differences between the gene tree and the species tree are highlighted in red.


Figure 4-19: Previously published (Malmstrom et al., 2016) species tree used in this thesis. AID proteins from species colored blue were synthesized in the lab to study their biochemical properties. Channel catfish and human AIDs were also purified and tested. We could not find any aicda gene in the genomic sequence of B. cantori (colored in red).

### 4.4.3.3 Predicting ancestral AID sequences

Currently, the two methods of maximum likelihood (ML) and Bayesian inference are the most popular algorithms used to calculate ancestral genes (R. Merkl \& R. Sterner, 2016). Amongst different ASR algorithms, the Bayesian methods incorporating rate variation model, seem to provide the most accurate results (Joy et al., 2016; Randall et al., 2016). We predicted the ancestral aicda gene sequence of Gadidae (Gd-ANC), its sister group (Gds-ANC), Gadiformes (Gf-ANC), and Zeiogadaria (Zg-ANC) using three different software packages: MrBayes, RAxML, and ProtASR.

MrBayes applies the Bayesian method to infer ancestral gene sequences from the extant protein alignment (Huelsenbeck \& Ronquist, 2001; Ronquist \& Huelsenbeck, 2003; Ronquist et al., 2012). The RAxML package was used to predict ancestral genes using the ML algorithm (marginal ML) and protein alignment (Stamatakis, 2014). ProtASR is an ML-based package that takes advantage of a structurally constrained substitution model called "Mean-field" (Arenas \& Bastolla, 2019; Arenas et al., 2017). Mean-field substitution model considers the unfolding and misfolding states of the protein under study which can outperform the empirical substitution models for data with larger sequence divergence (Arenas et al., 2015). ProtASR utilizes both marginal and joint maximum likelihood algorithms to predict ancestral sequences (Arenas \& Bastolla, 2019; Arenas et al., 2017). In the marginal ML algorithm, the ancestral sequence is assigned while taking into account only the immediate descendants of a given node (Joy et al., 2016). In contrast, the joint ML method attempts to assign the ancestral state at each given node by maximizing the likelihood of the data throughout the entire tree (Joy et al., 2016). Therefore, it is more
likely to find global optima using the joint ML method (Joy et al., 2016). Additionally, ProtASR calculates the statistical probabilities at both global and local levels (Arenas \& Bastolla, 2019; Arenas et al., 2017). Since the ancestral inference at the global level assumes that all sites evolve under a same evolutionary process, we decided to only consider the ASR results inferred using joint ML at the local level (i.e., considering heterogeneous evolutionary processes across sites).

Figure 4-20 and Table 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, and 4-10 illustrate the predicted ancestral sequences obtained from each method. The Gadidae sister group was not formed as a monophyletic group in our gene tree constructed based on the nucleotide sequence of the extant aicda genes. Only a monophyletic group shares a common ancestor. Therefore, RAxML package was not able to infer the Gds-ANC when our aicda gene tree was used.

Amongst the applied ASR methods in this thesis, previous studies have shown that ASR results obtained from Bayesian inference, especially the hierarchical Bayes approach (e.g., implemented in MrBayes package), outperform the results of other methods (Joy et al., 2016; Randall et al., 2016). Therefore, the predicted ancestral sequences were compared, and the consensus protein sequence for each ancestral node was predicted with a higher emphasis on MrBayes results. Figure 4-21 Shows the protein alignment of the predicted ancestral sequence. Variants of the ancestral AIDs were also generated if an amino acid position was predicted ambiguously (i.e., positions with a statistical uncertainty of 0.2 or higher) (Eick et al., 2017).

The predicted Gd-ANC and Gds-ANC differ in 4 amino acid positions, which are occupied with amino acids that are substantially different regarding their biochemical
properties. The positions $17,83,151$, and 209 are predicted to be occupied with an isoleucine (nonpolar aliphatic), an arginine (positively charged), a lysine (positively charged), and a phenylalanine (nonpolar aromatic) in Gd-ANC and a tyrosine (polar aromatic), a glutamic acid (negatively charged), a threonine/asparagine (polar aliphatic), and an isoleucine (nonpolar aliphatic) in Gds-ANC protein. Interestingly, amongst the predicted ancestral AIDs, Gds-ANC and Gf-ANC only differ in one amino acid position (I16M in Gds-ANC vs. Gf-ANC). In fact, position 16 in Gds-ANC was predicted with an ambiguity between I and M (Table 4-7). Zg -ANC was the most diverge ancestral AID compared with Gm-AID amino acid sequence and was predicted with more ambiguous amino acid sites compared to other predicted ancestral AIDs. Considering all the ASR methods, 4,2 , 5 , and 22 sites showed uncertainty level of 0.2 or higher in Gd-ANC, GdsANC, Gf-ANC, and Zg-ANC, respectively (Table 4-7 through Table 4-10).


| Gd-ANC-MrBayes | 116 | NLI |  |  |  | VQVKV | YK |  | HRL | RF |  | LH | VRL | SRKLNRILQPCE | EDLRD |  | X acidic ( - ) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gd-ANC-RAxML-I | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLEG | HIE | LRDLRRA | cVQV | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | RFKA | WE | LHTN | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | EDLRD | AFRLFGLL | Xaliphatic |
| Gd-ANC-RAxML-2 | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLEG | HIE | LRDLRRA | GVQVKVM | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | SFKA | WE | LHTN | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | EDLRD | AFRLFGLL | X aliphatic (small) |
| Gd-ANC-ProtASR | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLED | PHIE | LRDLRRA | cVavkvm | YKDYFYCTQ | FV | HRL | RFK | WE | LHTN | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | IEDLRDA | AFRLFGLL |  |
| Gdds-ANC-MrBayes | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLED | HIE | LRDLRRA | cvQV | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | RFKA |  | LHTN | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | TEDLRD | AFRLIGLL | X amide |
| Gds-ANC-RAxML-2 | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLED | HIEG | LRDLRRA | CVQV | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | RFKA | WE | LHTN | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | TEDLRD | AFRLIGLL | X aromatic |
| Gds-ANC-Prota | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLED | HIE | LRDLRRA | cvav | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | RFKA | WE | LH | VRL | RKLNRILQTCE | IEDLRDA | AFRLIGLL | X basic ( + ) |
| Gf-ANC-MrBayes | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLED | HIE | LRDLRRA | GVQV VI | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | RFKA | WE | LHTN | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | IEDLRD | AFRLICLL | Xydroxyl |
| Gf-ANC-RAxML-1 | 16 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLED | HIE | LRDLRRA | VQV | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | SRFKA | WE | LHTN | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | [EDLRD | FRLIGLT | X imino |
| Gf-ANC-RAxM | 116 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYFCDLED | HIE | LRDLRRA | VQV | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | RFK | WE | LH | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | IEDLRDA | AFRLIGLL |  |
| Gf-ANC-Prolasir | 16 | NLRLRIFVA | RLYF CDLED | HIE | LRDLRRA | VQV | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRL | RFKA |  | LH | VRL | RKLNRILQPCE | TEDLRD | AFRLIGLL |  |
| Zg -ANC-MrBayes | 116 | NLRLRIFVS | RLYFCDLED | RERE | LRILKRA | VQITVM | YKDYFYCWQ | FC | HRQ | SFKA |  | LHQ | VRLA | ARKLNRILQPCE | EDLRD | FKLL 6 LL. |  |
| Zg-ANC-RAxML-1 | 116 | NLRLRIFVS | RLYYCDLED | RERE | LRILKRA | VQITVM | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRQ | rRFK |  | LHQ | VRLA | ARKLNRILQPCE | EDLRD | FKLL |  |
| Zg-ANC-RAxML-2 | 116 | NLRLRIFVS | RLYYCDLED | RERE | LRILKRA | VQI | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRQ | RFK |  | LHQ | VRLA | ARKLNRILQPCE | EDLRDA | FKLL |  |
| \%g-ANC-Protask | 116 | NLRLRIFVS | RLYFCDLED | REREG | LRILKRA | VQI VM | YKDYFYCWQ | FV | HRQ | RFKA |  | LHQ | VRLA | ARKLNRILQPCE | ENLRD | FKLLGLL. |  |

Figure 4-20: Amino acid alignment of the predicted ancestral AIDs using four different methods. Only amino acids with highest probability are shown Predicted ancestors using MarBayes, RAxML, or ProtASR packages are labelled accordingly. In case of RAxML package, predicted ancestors using the AID gene tree or previously published species tree are labeled as 1 and 2, respectively. Amino acids are colored based on their chemical properties as indicated in the bottom right corner legends. Abbreviations: Gd-ANC: Gadidae ancestor; Gds-ANC: Gadidae sister group ancestor; Gf-ANC: Gadiformes ancestor; $\mathrm{Zg}-A N C$ : Zeiogadaria ancestor.

Table 4-7: Predicted ancestral sequences using MrBayes package and the species tree as the starting tree

| Ancestral node | Predicted amino acid (aa) sequence | Length (aa) | Positions with $<0.8$ certainty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gd-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIINYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPD SLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDRNRRLS YSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLED SPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAW EGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGLLT. | 213 | 133: D (71\%) G (29\%) |
| Gds-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDENRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE DSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT. | 213 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 16: I (63\%) M (37\%) } \\ & \text { 151: T (79\%) N (21\%) } \end{aligned}$ |
| Gf-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDENRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE DSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVISYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAW EGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT. | 213 |  |
| Zg-ANC | MITKLDSVLLARKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLRHLGALCPGLWGYGGAGERRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLE DSREREGLRILKRAGVQITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFCAHRQSSFKAW DGLHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGLL. | 212 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 12: R }(53 \%) \text { Q }(46 \%) \\ & \text { 83: G (73\%) D }(27 \%) \\ & \text { 172: S (62\%) R (34\%) } \end{aligned}$ |

Table 4-8: Predicted ancestral sequences using RAxML package and the aicda gene tree

| Ancestral node | Predicted amino acid (aa) sequence | Length (aa) | Positions with $<0.8$ certainty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gd-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSYLGALCPGLWGCGGDRNRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE GSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGLLT. | 213 | 22: M (71\%) I (29\%) |
| Gds-ANC* | NA |  |  |
| Gf-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDENRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE DSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT. | 213 | 4: K (79\%) T (21\%) |
| Zg-ANC | MITKLDSVLLARKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRVGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLRHLGALCPGLWGHGGADERRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLGQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYYCDLE DSREREGLRILKRAGVQITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRQTRFKA WDELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGFL. | 212 | ```29: N (40\%) H (29\%) Y (26\%) 79: H (42\%) R (16\%) Y (14\%) Q (13\%) 84: E (60\%) D (36\%) 104: S (55\%) A (35\%) 105: F (40\%) S (21\%) L (20\%) P (11\%) 106: R (55\%) T (36\%) 112: G (56\%) R (42\%) 124: S (58\%) A (37\%) 135: R (47\%) P (29\%) 136: E (64\%) D (35\%) 144: K (62\%) R (38\%) 171: T (56\%) S (40\%) 177: D (54\%) E (32\%) 178: E (63\%) G (36\%) 181: Q (61\%) P (36\%) 187: A (49\%) S (38\%) 211: F (52\%) L (35\%)``` |

*: The extant species which belong to the Gadidae sister group did not form a monophyletic group in our aicda gene tree. Therefore, RAxML was unable to assign an ancestral state for this group.

Table 4-9: Predicted ancestral sequences using RAxML package and the previously published species tree

| Ancestral node | Predicted amino acid (aa) sequence | Length (aa) | Positions with $<0.8$ certainty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gd-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSYLGALCPGLWGCGGDRNRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE GSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGLLT. | 213 | 113: Q (71\%) K (14\%) L (12\%) |
| Gds-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDENRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE DSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT. | 213 |  |
| Gf-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDENRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE DSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT. | 213 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 16: M (75\%) I (25\%) } \\ & \text { 83: E (62\%) K (19\%) G (14\%) } \\ & \text { 151: T (70\%) N (21\%) } \\ & \text { 209: I (79\%) F (21\%) } \end{aligned}$ |
| Zg-ANC | MITKLDSVLLARKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRVGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLRHLGALCPGLWGHGGADERRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLGQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYYCDLE DSREREGLRILKRAGVQITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRQTRFKA WDELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGFL. | 212 | ```29: N (40\%) H (30\%) Y (27\%) 79: H (38\%) R (14\%) Q (12\%) Y (12\%) 84: E (61\%) D (36\%) 103: S (60\%) A (37\%) 104: F (44\%) S (22\%) L (18\%) 105: R (57\%) T (35\%) 112: G (59\%) R (41\%) 128: Y (60\%) F (39\%) 135: R (55\%) P (31\%) 136: E (55\%) D (35\%) 144: K (63\%) R (36\%) 171: T (58\%) S (39\%) 177: D (55\%) E (33\%) 178: E (64\%) G (35\%) 181: Q (62\%) P (35\%) 187: A (51\%) S (29\%) T (11\%) 211: F (53\%) L (33\%)``` |

Table 4-10: Predicted ancestral sequences using RrotASR package, our computationally predicted Gm-AID 3D structure, and the previously published species tree

| Ancestral node | Predicted amino acid (aa) sequence (Joint ML) | Length (aa) | Positions with $<0.8$ certainty ${ }^{*}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gd-ANC | MISKLDTVLLAQKKFIWNWKNMRWALGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLTGCGGDRNRRLP YSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLED SPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVKVMSYKDYFYCTQTFVAHRLSRFKAWE GLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGLLT. | 213 | 83: R (29\%) G (24\%) E (23\%) S (21\%) |
| Gds-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDENRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTTNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE DSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQTCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT. | 213 |  |
| Gf-ANC | MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWALGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLSHLGALCPGLWGCGGDENRRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLE DSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKA WEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT. | 213 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 83: E (56\%) G (32\%) } \\ & \text { 209: I (73\%) F (20\%) } \end{aligned}$ |
| Zg-ANC | MITKLDSVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGP DSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVELLFLRHLGALCPGLWGYGGAGERRL SYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLGQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLE DSREREGLRILKRAGVQITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRQSRFKA WDELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETENLRDAFKLLGLL. | 212 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 12: Q (72\%) R (28\%) } \\ & \text { 112: G (51\%) S ( } 43 \%) \\ & \text { 178: E (73\%) G (27\%) } \end{aligned}$ |

: Site-specifc (local level) probablities


Figure 4-21: Amino acid alignment of the expressed ancestral AIDs. Any amino acid positions with less than 0.8 probability were synthesized as mutants. Amino acids are colored based on their chemical properties as indicated in the bottom right corner legends. The arbitrary cut-off of 0.2 was used to generate variants of the predicted ancestral AIDs. Abbreviations: Gd-ANC: Gadidae ancestor; Gds-ANC: Gadidae sister group ancestor; Gf-ANC: Gadiformes ancestor; and Zg-ANC: Zeiogadaria ancestor.

### 4.4.3.4 Biochemical properties of the predicted ancestral AIDs

We then synthesized, expressed, and purified 13 predicted ancestral AIDs and their variants (Figure 4-21) as GST-tagged fusion proteins to examine their biochemical properties. Using the resurrected ancestral AIDs, we sought to explore the effect on optimal temperature, optimal $\mathrm{pH}, K_{m}$, and $K_{\text {cat }}$ during Gadiformes’ evolution (Figure 4-22, Figure 4-23, and Table 4-11). We found that the optimal temperature of AID was reduced from $12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the Gadiformes common ancestor. At the same evolutionary time, the optimal pH of the AID was increased from 7.56 to 7.89 . We also observed another increase in AID's optimal pH in the ancestor of Gadidae species (from 7.89 to 8.08 ).

Our results showed a reduction of about 15 -fold in the catalytic rate $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}\right)$ of the Gadiformes ancestor compared to Zeiogadaria ancestor (1.90E-06 vs. $2.77 \mathrm{E}-05$; Table 4-11). A more considerable reduction in the catalytic rate of AID was observed in the predicted ancestor of Gadidae species ( $\sim 35-$ and $\sim 500$ - fold reduction compared to Gadiformes and Zeiogadaria ancestor, respectively). We observed a 10 -fold improvement when the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ of Gf-ANC was compared to that of Zf-ANC (12.41 vs. 124.5). However, we observed a decline (less than 4-fold) in the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ of Gd-ANC compared to that of Gf-ANC (46.7 vs. 12.41). The changes in the $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ of ancestral AIDs resulted in $\sim 30 \%$ and $99.5 \%$ reduction of catalytic efficiency $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}\right.$ ratio) in the Gadiformes and Gadidae ancestral AIDs compared with Zg-ANC, respectively. Taken together, these results suggest that the functional impairment of AID likely occurred in the common ancestor of Gadidae group.


Figure 4-22: Biochemical properties of resurrected ancestral AIDs and their variants. Optimal temperature (A), optimal pH (B), and time-course kinetic (C) of predicted ancestral AIDs were measured using our standard alkaline cleavage assay. Two independent protein preparations of each ancestral AID were tested in duplicate. Data is presented as Mean $\pm S E M$ ( $n \geq 4$ ). Abbreviations: Gd-ANC: Gadidae ancestor; GdsANC: Gadidae sister group ancestor; Gf-ANC: Gadiformes ancestor; and $Z g-A N C$ : Zeiogadaria ancestor.


Figure 4-23: Comparison of the catalytic rate of predicted ancestral AIDs and their variants. A) The catalytic rate of resurrected ancestral AIDs and their variants was measured through Michaelis-Menten kinetics. At least two independent protein preparations of each AID protein were tested at their optimal temperature and pH with 0.03125-600 fmol range of TGCbub7 substrate. Each reaction was carried out in duplicate. Data is represented as mean $\pm$ SEM ( $n \geq 4$ ). Due to difference in the catalytic activity of ancestral AIDs, each ancestral AID was plotted separately. Please note that the y-axes have different scales. B) For better comparison, the results for ancestral AIDs were plotted with Gm-AID. For each ancestral node, only the most probable AID protein was included. In the case of common ancestor of Gadidae, the variant (GdANC ${ }^{D 133 G}$ ) was used due to the extremely low activity of the Gd-ANC. Abbreviations: Gd-ANC: Gadidae ancestor; Gds-ANC: Gadidae sister group ancestor; Gf-ANC: Gadiformes ancestor; and $Z g-A N C$ : Zeiogadaria ancestor.

Table 4-11: The enzymatic parameters measured for predicted ancestral AIDs

|  | 言 | $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\sim}$ | た | $\sum_{\Xi}^{\widehat{y}}$ | $\begin{aligned} \stackrel{\times}{*} \\ \stackrel{y}{y} \\ > \end{aligned}$ | Std. Error |  | $\approx$ | $\underset{\sim}{\tilde{5}}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\underset{\sim}{4}$ - E | $\checkmark$ |  |  |  |
| Gd-ANC | 8 | 8.08 | 5.72E-08 | 46.7 | 0.001 | $2.56 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 3.969 | 0.98 | $1.22 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 0.55 |
| Gd-ANC ${ }^{\text {D133G }}$ | 8 | 8.08 | 3.58E-07 | 316.9 | 0.007 | 1.60E-08 | 29.55 | 0.99 | $1.13 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 0.51 |
| Gds-ANC | 8 | 7.89 | 1.89E-06 | 43.82 | 0.036 | 5.56E-08 | 4.475 | 0.95 | $4.31 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 19.39 |
| Gds-ANC ${ }^{\text {T151N }}$ | 8 | 7.89 | $1.73 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 12.33 | 0.032 | 5.33E-08 | 1.513 | 0.92 | $1.40 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 63.05 |
| Gf-ANC | 8 | 7.89 | $1.90 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 12.41 | 0.036 | 5.05E-08 | 1.084 | 0.96 | $1.53 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 68.95 |
| Zg-ANC | 12 | 7.56 | $2.77 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 124.5 | 0.527 | 1.05E-06 | 13.26 | 0.97 | $2.22 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 100.00 |
| Zg-ANC ${ }^{\text {R12Q }}$ | 12 | 7.56 | 1.97E-05 | 60.9 | 0.375 | 5.52E-07 | 5.636 | 0.97 | 3.23E-07 | 145.37 |
| Zg-ANC ${ }^{\text {G83D }}$ | 12 | 7.56 | $1.54 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 39.77 | 0.293 | $4.29 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 3.895 | 0.96 | $3.87 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 174.11 |
| Zg-ANC ${ }^{\text {S172R }}$ | 12 | 7.56 | $1.79 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 75.58 | 0.340 | 4.97E-07 | 6.649 | 0.97 | $2.37 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 106.55 |
| Zg-ANC ${ }^{\text {R12Q-G83D }}$ | 12 | 7.56 | $1.82 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 47.62 | 0.347 | $4.48 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 4.01 | 0.97 | $3.83 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 172.22 |
| Zg-ANC ${ }^{\text {R12Q-S172R }}$ | 12 | 7.56 | $1.68 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 69.12 | 0.319 | $4.45 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 5.911 | 0.97 | $2.43 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 109.09 |
| Zg-ANC ${ }^{\text {G83D-S172R }}$ | 12 | 7.56 | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 73.22 | 0.277 | $5.04 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 7.633 | 0.96 | $1.99 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 89.53 |
| Zg-ANC ${ }^{\text {R12Q-G83D-S172R }}$ | 12 | 7.56 | $1.85 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 84.3 | 0.350 | 3.82E-07 | 4.688 | 0.99 | $2.19 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 98.40 |

[^32]
### 4.4.4 The potential functional effects of AID's ancestral amino acid mutations

Next, we explored the effect of the amino acid changes observed in the predicted ancestral AIDs. The $\sim 35$-fold reduction in the $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ of the Gd-ANC compared with GdsANC was the result of four amino acid differences (i.e., I17Y, R83E, K151T, and F209I in Gd-ANC vs. Gds-ANC; Figure 4-21). In Gm-AID, these positions are the same as GdsANC except for position 17. Therefore, we changed the other three positions in Gm-AID into the corresponding amino acids in the Gds-ANC and studied their functional impact on the biochemical properties of AID. We explored optimal temperature, optimal $\mathrm{pH}, \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$, $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$, and enzymatic efficiency of the Gm-AID mutants (Figure 4-24 and Table 4-12).

All the mutants revealed a higher optimal temperature $\left(12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ compared with wildtype Gm-AID ( $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, Figure 4-24 A). However, the effect on the optimal pH was minor and not consistent (Figure 4-24 B). Among the mutants, only Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{F} 2091}$ and GmAID $^{\text {R83E-K151N }}$ exhibited higher $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ than Gm-AID while Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E }}$ and Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {K151T }}$ had similar $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ to Gm-AID. All other mutants showed reduced $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ (Table 4-12). The estimated $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ data showed that Gm-AID ${ }^{\mathrm{F} 2091}$, Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E-F209I }}$, and Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E-K151T-F209I }}$ positioned dC more efficiently in the catalytic pocket compared to the wildtype Gm-AID. Also, we observed that among three mutations studied here, K151T/N has the highest deteriorating effect on the substrate binding affinity (i.e., positioning dC in the catalytic pocket) of Gm-AID (Table 4-12). We concluded that the change of F209 to I might be responsible for the difference in the catalytic rate of Gd-ANC vs. Gds-ANC. This change only requires a T to A mutation in the first codon position (TTT and TTC encode F, and ATT and ATC encode I).



Figure 4-24: Biochemical properties of Atlantic cod AID mutants. To explore the functional impact of some ancestral mutations predicted during the evolution of AID within the Gadiformes lineage, we substituted amino acids in three positions in Gm-AID with that of corresponding predicted amino acid(s) in Gds-ANC. The optimal temperature (A), optimal $p H$ (B), time course kinetics (C), and the catalytic rate (MichaelisMenten kinetics; D) were compared to that of wildtype Gm-AID. At least two independent protein preparations of each AID were tested in duplicate ( $n \geq 4$ ). Data is represented as Mean $\pm S E M$.

Table 4-12: The enzymatic parameters measured for Gm-AID ancestral mutants

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { \#i } \\ \text { 응 } \end{gathered}$ | \# | T | $\underset{\sim}{\underline{E}}$ |  | Std. Error |  | $\approx$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\approx \sum_{\Xi}$ |  |  |  |
| Gm-AID | 8 | 8.08 | $1.36 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 44.05 | 0.026 | $3.05 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 3.421 | 0.97 | $3.09 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 100.00 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E }}$ | 12 | 7.89 | $1.28 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 51.95 | 0.024 | $4.00 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 5.519 | 0.98 | $2.46 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 79.44 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {K151N }}$ | 12 | 7.89 | $9.45 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 102 | 0.018 | $4.35 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 13.9 | 0.97 | 9.26E-09 | 29.96 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {K151T }}$ | 12 | 7.89 | $1.46 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 293.9 | 0.028 | $1.03 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 44.15 | 0.98 | 4.98E-09 | 16.11 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {F2091 }}$ | 12 | 7.89 | $1.93 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 40.22 | 0.037 | 8.89E-08 | 6.487 | 0.95 | 4.81E-08 | 155.52 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E-K151N }}$ | 12 | 7.89 | $2.33 \mathrm{E}-06$ | 317.3 | 0.044 | $2.14 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 60.75 | 0.96 | 7.34E-09 | 23.74 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E-K 151T }}$ | 12 | 8.08 | $9.63 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 138.8 | 0.018 | 5.95E-08 | 23.39 | 0.96 | 6.94E-09 | 22.43 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E-F2091 }}$ | 12 | 8.08 | 8.95E-07 | 32.21 | 0.017 | 3.46E-08 | 4.481 | 0.95 | $2.78 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 89.86 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {K151N-F2091 }}$ | 12 | 8.08 | $9.27 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 81.85 | 0.018 | $4.33 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 11.91 | 0.96 | $1.13 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 36.63 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {K151T-F2091 }}$ | 12 | 8.08 | 6.69E-07 | 84 | 0.013 | $2.88 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 11.22 | 0.97 | 7.96E-09 | 25.74 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E-K151N-F2091 }}$ | 12 | 7.89 | $7.55 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 67.18 | 0.014 | $3.51 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 10.12 | 0.96 | $1.12 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 36.33 |
| Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {R83E-K151T-F209I }}$ | 12 | 8.08 | $4.49 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 39.47 | 0.008 | $1.59 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 4.926 | 0.97 | $1.14 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 36.78 |

[^33]
### 4.5 Discussion

Previous studies in jawed vertebrates have shown that during a humoral antibody response, activation of B cells leads to expression of the aicda gene (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). The product of this gene, AID, introduces mutations in $I g$ genes, leading to generation of antibodies with higher affinity for cognate antigen (Betz et al., 1993; Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Diaz et al., 1999; Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Jenne et al., 2003; Kaattari et al., 2002; Lee et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006). Interestingly, the humoral immune system of Atlantic cod differs from other studied vertebrates. This species lacks antigen-specific high affinity antibodies (Arnesen et al., 2002; Lund et al., 2008; Lund et al., 2006; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Schroder et al., 2009; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). In previous chapters, we showed that despite the conservation of aicda gene synteny in Atlantic cod, the enzyme (Gm-AID) itself lacks robust catalytic efficiency compared with other examined AID homologs.

In this chapter, we sought to explore the evolutionary trajectory of AID's enzymatic properties leading to its functional impairment in Atlantic cod to ask three questions: first, is the deactivation of Gm-AID unique within the Gadiformes family? Second, if it is not unique, which other family members share this trait, and at what evolutionary point did the functional impairment of AID protein occur? Third, what are the amino acid changes responsible for AID functional impairment?

To answer these questions, we expressed, purified, and studied the biochemical properties of 36 extant homologs within and outside of the Gadiformes lineage.

Additionally, we applied ASR methodology to predict the AID sequence in the common ancestors of Gadidae, its sister group, Gadifomes, and Zeiogadaria species. We found that during adaptation of AID enzyme to the ambient temperature of the Gadiformes species, its catalytic efficiency was gradually reduced in the evolutionary branches leading to the Atlantic cod. Given the previously observed remodeling of immune system in the Gadiformes species where the loss of the main humoral immune genes coincided with the expansion of genes involved in the cell-mediated and innate immune systems, our findings suggests that the functional impairment of AID gene within Gadifomres is most likely a continuation of their immune system drastic remodeling.

Here we studied the biochemical properties of 36 extant AID homologs using our established alkaline cleavage assay (Abdouni et al., 2013; Abdouni et al., 2018; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; King et al., 2015; Larijani \& Martin, 2007). Interestingly, we could not detect any cytidine deaminase activity for Bs-AID (polar cod) and Mz-AID (Arrowtail) in our assays. Also, amongst the studied extant species here, AgAID (arctic cod) is the only AID exhibiting significantly lower catalytic efficiency than Gm-AID ( $\sim 8$-fold less). There are only three amino acid differences between Bs-AID and Gm-AID: S3R, K13N, and L143P in Gm-AID vs. Bs-AID. Amongst these differences, it seems that the drastic change from leucine $(\mathrm{L})$ to proline $(\mathrm{P})$ at position 143 might be crucial in the absence of cytidine deaminase activity in Bs-AID. Gm-AID ${ }^{\text {L143 }}$ resides in the $\alpha 3$, and its replacement with a proline most likely resulted in a shorter $\alpha 3$ in Bs-AID. Considering the close phylogenetic relationship between Atlantic cod, polar cod, and arctic cod and their extremely low catalytic efficiencies (in Ag-AID and Gm-AID) or the lack of
cytidine deaminase activity (in Bs-AID), it seems that evolution in Gadidae family might be directed towards loss of AID activity. In line with these findings, we observed that the CDRs of Gadidae species exhibited no or lowest enrichments of AID hotspots compared with other vertebrates. Understanding the structural basis of the lack of cytidine deaminase activity of Bs-AID and Mz-AID requires more detailed computational and mutational analyses which was beyond the scope of this thesis.

We also discovered a cold adaptation of AID enzyme amongst species studied here which seemed to be governed by their habitat temperature as suggested before (Appendix 6) (Barreto et al., 2005; Conticello et al., 2005; Dancyger et al., 2012; Ichikawa et al., 2006; Wakae et al., 2006). For the first time, here, we showed that some AID homologs exhibit cytidine deaminase activity in the temperatures below $0{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Tsc-AID, Tmu-AID, and Mmor-AID demonstrated optimal temperature of $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ while maintaining more than $50 \%$ of their maximum catalytic activity at $-10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. T. scarbus, T. murrayi, and M. mora live in the deep-water (as low as 2000 m ) and this might explain their lower optimal temperature (www.fishbase.se). Additionally, the result of our correlation and clustering analyses uncovered a strong positive relationship between optimal temperature and the catalytic efficiency of extant AIDs. In other words, unlike previously studied cold-adapted enzymes which retained their catalytic efficiency, it appears that AID enzyme has lost its catalytic efficiency as the result of adaptation to the colder temperatures. Another possible scenario is that the cold adaptation and low catalytic activity are not related but only occurred at a close evolutionary time.

Although the exact structural adjustments occurred during the evolution of the coldadapted enzymes are not fully understood, reducing thermal stability was proposed as the mechanism to increase catalytic efficiency at low temperatures (Pucci \& Rooman, 2017; Smalas et al., 2000). The reduced stability may be accomplished by structural changes such as intra-molecular hydrogen bonds and ion-pairs, proline-, methionine-, glycine-, or arginine content, surface hydrophilicity, helix stability, and core packing (Marshall, 1997; Smalas et al., 2000). Siddiqui and Cavicchioli reviewed what is known about cold adaptation and found seven strategies employed by cold-adapted enzymes: on the surface, cold-adapted enzymes tend to have more hydrophobic residues; more surface exposed negatively charged amino acids have been observed in cold-adapted enzymes; serine (S) can be replaced by an alanine (A) to reduce the intramolecular H-bonds in cold-adapted enzymes; reduced Arginine/Lysine ratio was also observed in some cold-adapted enzymes while this ratio was increased in some others; aromatic interactions and salt bridges may also be less in cold-adapted enzymes; generally, in the cold-adapted enzymes, the Ncap ( N terminus) and the Ccap (C terminus) of the a-helix are more positively and negatively charged, respectively; in the loops of cold-adapted enzymes, the number of the prolines is less while the abundance of glycine residues is increased (Siddiqui \& Cavicchioli, 2006). In our dataset, we noticed an interesting 20-degree optimal temperature difference between AIDs of two closely related species of $T$. subterraneus and $P$. transmontana. Examining the amino acid differences amongst these two AIDs and our preliminary computational analyses (data not shown) did not reveal many significant structural adjustments as seen in previously studied cold-adapted enzymes. The only structural adjustment noticed here is
that Tsu-AID $\alpha 3$ has a more positive Ncap and less positive Ccap compared to that of PtAID (Pt-AID ${ }^{\text {A101-L105-I1 10-R112 }}$ vs. Tsu-AID ${ }^{\text {S101-H105-F110-S112 }}$ ). Further mutational and biochemical analyses are required to investigate the impact of this structural adjustment in their optimal temperature difference.

To explore the potential mechanism(s) employed by Pt-AID to improve its thermoresistance compared to Tsu-AID, we predicted their stability curve using SCooP server (Pucci et al., 2017; Pucci \& Rooman, 2014, 2016). We found that most likely the higher thermoresistance of Pt-AID is due to its more negative enthalpy change at the temperature of maximum stability $\left(\Delta \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{s}}\right)$ which caused its $\Delta \mathrm{G}_{\mathrm{r}}$ to decrease as well. It is important to note that although pH has a significant influence on the evaluation of the thermodynamic parameters, the current version of SCooP predicts the stability curve only at pH 7 (Pucci et al., 2017; Pucci \& Rooman, 2014, 2016). Pt-AID showed an optimal pH of 7.6 while the optimal pH of Tsu-AID was measured at 7.9 in our assays. Therefore, measuring their stability curves at their corresponding optimal pH in the lab or developing a software capable of predicting the stability curve at a given pH is required to confirm these results.

In general, cold-adapted and temperate enzymes usually exhibit a similar catalytic efficiency at their corresponding optimal temperature (Marshall, 1997). This is usually accomplished by increasing the $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ and decreasing the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ during the process of cold adaptation. The increased catalytic activity of cold-adapted enzymes was attributed to optimization of electrostatic interactions at and around the active site which results in more flexibility around the active site (Siddiqui \& Cavicchioli, 2006; Smalas et al., 2000). The
higher local flexibility around the catalytic pocket usually results in higher $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ and $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ (Siddiqui \& Cavicchioli, 2006). However, studies on A4-lactate dehydrogenase (A4-LDH) and cytosolic malate dehydrogenase (cMDH) showed that substrate affinity decreases during evolution of cold-adapted enzymes to increase catalytic rate efficiency (Fields et al., 2015). Importantly, in our dataset, we did not detect catalytic efficiency retention during cold adaptation process of AID enzyme. In other words, it seems that unlike metabolic enzymes that maintain their catalytic efficiency in the psychrophilic organisms, AID catalytic efficiency was reduced in Gadiformes species studied here. This may suggest that, in these species, the cost of antibody maturation may outcompete its benefit, eliminating the need to maintain an active AID enzyme.

By resurrecting the ancestral AIDs as old as 120 million years ago (Zg-AID), we successfully pinpointed the major AID's functional changes occurred during the evolution of Gadoformes species. The measured biochemical properties of the predicted ancestral AIDs confirmed the cold adaptation of AID enzyme while losing the catalytic efficiency. Specifically, we observed a four-degree reduction in the optimal temperature of Zg -ANC to Gf-ANC $\left(12{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right.$ to $\left.8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ while losing $30 \%$ of its catalytic efficiency. Although the optimal temperature of Gd-ANC was similar to that of Gf-ANC, its catalytic efficiency was significantly impaired (99.2\%) due to $97 \%$ reduction in $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ and $376 \%$ increase in $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ values. These findings further confirmed the earlier suggested scenario where the cost of maintaining the antibody maturation process in Gadiformes, and especially Gadidae family, outcompeted its benefits. Also, these findings suggest that the first reduction in the catalytic activity of AID, occurred in the Gadiformes ancestor, could be due to adaptation
to the cold temperature while the second reduction in the catalytic efficiency, observed in the Gadidae ancestor, was independent of cold adaptation.

The $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ ratio obtained for the Gds-ANC and its variant indicated two possible scenarios. If the Gds-ANC is the true ancestral AID at this node, $\mathrm{a} \sim 30 \%$ reduction in the catalytic efficiency has occurred during the evolution of AID in the common ancestor of Gadidae sister group. If Gds-ANC ${ }^{\text {T151N }}$ is the true ancestral AID at this node, then one can conclude that AID catalytic efficiency did not change during the evolution of the Gadidae sister group compared to that of Gf-ANC.

Comparison of amino acid sequence of Gf-ANC with Gd-ANC revealed five amino acid differences. These variations which are responsible for the $97 \%$ reduction in $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ and $376 \%$ increase in $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ values are: M16I, Y17I, E83R, T151K, ad I209F in Gf-ANC vs. GdANC. Since Gds-ANC which contains an isoleucine (I) in position 16 (similar to Gf-ANC) exhibited the same $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ as Gf-ANC $(1.89 \mathrm{E}-06 \pm 5.56 \mathrm{E}-08$ vs. $1.90 \mathrm{E}-06 \pm 5.05 \mathrm{E}-08$, respectively) but the same $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ as Gd-ANC $(43.82 \pm 4.475 v s .44 .05 \pm 3.421$, respectively), we concluded that position 16 could be responsible for the $376 \%$ increase in the $K_{m}$ of the Gd-ANC compared with Gf-ANC. Therefore, all or a portion of the other remaining four amino acid differences have contributed to the $97 \%$ reduction of $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ in $\mathrm{Gd}-\mathrm{ANC}$ compared with that of Gf-ANC. Replacement of these amino acids in Gm-AID revealed a 1.5 -fold increase in $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$. This slight improvement in the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}}$ of Gm -AID is far less than the 33 -fold improvement in the $\mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ of Gf-ANC compared with Gd-ANC, suggesting the presence of epistatic mutations in Gm-AID which prevented the positive effect of causative mutation(s)
to be observed. Further mutational analyses are required to figure out the exact position(s) responsible for the drastic reduction in $\mathrm{Gd}-\mathrm{ANC} \mathrm{K}_{\text {cat }}$ value.

In summary, here we reported that a similar reduction in catalytic activity of AID, detected in Atlantic cod in the previous chapter, could also be observed in other species of Gadiformes order, especially within the Gadidae family. For the first time, here, we investigated the functional evolutionary trajectory of AID enzyme within the Gadiformes order. We found that while AID was evolved to adapt to the lower temperatures mirroring the ambient temperature of Gadiformes species, it lost its catalytic efficiency. However, the more drastic reduction of catalytic efficiency observed in Gadidae ancestor seems to be a purposeful event to inactivate AID in this family of fish. Reduced catalytic efficiency (specially in Gadidae species), lack of cytidine deaminase activity (Bs-AID and Mz-AID), and potential exclusion of aicda gene from the genome (B. cantori) are some of the variations found in this report. These variations could indicate the presence of a previously unknown vast plasticity in the humoral and adaptive immune system of bony fish. Our comprehensive evolutionary comparative approach applied here could be a powerful tool to unmask the potential plasticity in other biological settings.

## Chapter 5:

## Discussion

### 5.1 Overview

Diversification of the B cell antigen receptors (i.e., immunoglobulin genes $[I g]$ ) is a vital step in the arms race between the host's humoral immune response and pathogens. The $I g$ genes undergo primary and secondary diversifications to generate the naïve and activated B cell antigen receptor repertoires, respectively (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Owen, 2019). Ig gene secondary diversification is initiated when the enzyme activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID, encoded by aicda gene) mutates deoxycytidine (dC) into deoxyuridine (dU) at Ig genes of activated B cells (Maul \& Gearhart, 2010; Methot \& Di Noia, 2017; Owen, 2019). As a result of secondary diversification, the affinity of the antibodies for the cognate antigen could increase as much as 1000 -fold, enhancing the efficient recognition and neutralization of the pathogen by activated B cells (Magor, 2015; Meffre et al., 2001).

The presence of the AID gene and the antibody maturation process have been reported in many jawed vertebrate species studied thus far (Abos et al., 2018; Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 2016; Jenne et al., 2003; Kaattari et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011; Mehr et al., 2004; Reynaud et al., 1991; Wiens et al., 2003; Wilson et al., 1992; Yang et al., 2006). Some examples of these species are nurse shark (Ginglymostoma cirratum) (Diaz et al., 1999; Dooley \& Flajnik, 2005; Dooley et al., 2006; Hsu, 1998, 2016; Lee et al., 2002; Malecek et al., 2005; Voss \& Sigel, 1972; Zhu \& Hsu, 2010), rainbow trout (Oncorhynchus mykiss) (Bromage et al., 2006; Cain et al., 2002; Kaattari et al., 2002; Ye et al., 2010), Atlantic salmon (Salmo salar) (Solem \& Stenvik, 2006), channel catfish
(Ictalurus punctatus) (Yang et al., 2006), zebrafish (Danio rerio) (Marianes \& Zimmerman, 2011), African clawed frog (Xenopus laevis) (Hsu, 1998; Wilson et al., 1992), rabbits (Mehr et al., 2004), chicken (Mehr et al., 2004), sheep (Reynaud et al., 1991), mouse (Betz et al., 1993; Chi et al., 2020; Owen, 2019; Rajewsky et al., 1987; Wiens et al., 2003; Yeap \& Meng, 2019), and human (Chi et al., 2020; Imkeller \& Wardemann, 2018; Owen, 2019; Yeap \& Meng, 2019). Based on these reports, the current consensus in immunology is that antibody affinity maturation is an ancient process, present in all vertebrate species, and dating back to the ancestor of jawed vertebrates.

Interestingly, the immune responses of Gadiformes species seems to differ from other studied vertebrate species. One of the most studied Gadiformes species is the Atlantic cod (Gadus mohua). This species is important for the marine ecosystems and the economy of many nations with coast lines in the North Atlantic Ocean (e.g., the eastern Canadian provinces and several Scandinavian countries) due to being harvested in commercial food fisheries and forming a vital link in the aquatic food chain. Disease outbreaks in Atlantic cod stocks resulting in high mortality rates have been reported in Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and along the east coast of the USA (Frenette et al., 2017; Grove et al., 2003; Gudmundsdottir et al., 2006; Hong, 2013; Samuelsen et al., 2006). Functional analyses of the Atlantic cod humoral responses revealed lack of antibody maturation in this species (Arnesen et al., 2002; Corripio-Miyar et al., 2007; Magnadottir et al., 1999; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). For example, immunization of Atlantic cod against Vibrio anguillarum did not generate any humoral response despite mounting protective immunity, suggesting the involvement of cell-mediated and/or other types of
immunity (Caipang et al., 2009; Gudmundsdóttir et al., 2009; Lund et al., 2007; Mikkelsen et al., 2011; Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Jakobsen, et al., 2019). Also, in response to Brucella pinnipedialis, Francisella noatunensis, and Vibrio salmonicida infections, only a weak T-cell independent anti-LPS antibody response was detected in Atlantic cod (Ellingsen et al., 2011; Espelid et al., 1991; Lund et al., 2008; Lund et al., 2006; Nymo et al., 2016). Other than Atlantic cod, the vaccination of the gadoid haddock (Melanogrammus aeglefinus), another Gadiformes species, despite successful reduction in mortality, did not mount an antigen-specific antibody response (Corripio-Miyar et al., 2007).

The comparison of genomic sequences of 72 Gadiformes species to that of other bony fish revealed a unique absence of numerous genes that are central to humoral immune system (Malmstrom et al., 2016). These immune genes, involved in T-cell/B-cell interactions, include major histocompatibility complex (mhc) class II, cluster of differentiation 4 (cd4; pseudogene), and invariant chain (Ii) genes (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Star et al., 2011). In contrast, the mhc $I$ and some Toll-like receptor (tlr) loci are significantly expanded in the Gadiformes fish compared to other teleost fish (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Parham, 2015, 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016; Star et al., 2011; Torresen et al., 2017). Based on these observations and studies on the immune response of Atlantic cod, it was suggested that Gadiformes species may utilize alternative immune strategies to compensate for the lack of these genes including MHC I cross-presentation and T cell-independent activation of B cells (Malmstrom et al., 2013; Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Gregers, et al., 2019).

Introducing AID-mediated somatic mutations in the $I g$ genes of the activated B cells is the initial step to generate antibodies with higher affinity for the cognate antigen (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Kolar et al., 2007; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Meffre et al., 2001; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000). Previous studies have shown WRC (W=A/T; R=A/G) motifs as AID's mutational hotspots (Bransteitter et al., 2003; Dancyger et al., 2012; Emma M. Quinlan, 2017; Larijani, Frieder, Basit, et al., 2005; Larijani et al., 2007; Meffre et al., 2001). Given the central role of AID activity in initiating antibody maturation process, a clear enrichment of WRC motifs was observed in the CDR portion of $I g$ genes of studied vertebrates (Conticello et al., 2005; Detanico et al., 2016; Golub \& Charlemagne, 1998; Jolly et al., 1996; Oreste \& Coscia, 2002; Wagner et al., 1995; Wei et al., 2015). The importance of AID substrate specificity co-evolution with the $I g$ gene sequence was validated when the replacement of these WRC motifs with AID coldspots reduced mutation frequency in $I g V$ region (Wei et al., 2015). Additionally, analyzing the crystal structure of the antibody-antigen complex showed that the majority of the antibody residues interacting with the antigen are subject to AID-mediated mutations (Detanico et al., 2016). It is important to note that although creating the diversity in the adaptive immune antigen receptors is crucial to protect the host, any deviation and mis-regulation of this genome-damaging system is costly.

The diversification of adaptive immune antigen receptors is a unique example of deliberate controlled self-DNA mutation and rearrangement in vertebrates. One source of structural variations (SV) of chromosomes and mutations in B cells is the mis-targeted activity of AID (Choudhary et al., 2018; Trancoso et al., 2020). For example, in patients
with chronic myeloid leukemia (CML), AID-mediated hypermutation of tumor repressor and DNA repair genes have been associated with progress into fatal B lymphoid blast crisis and an Imatinib-resistance phenotype (Klemm et al., 2009). In diffuse large B cell lymphomas (DLBCL), somatic hypermutation (SHM) has been reported in protooncogenes (Seifert et al., 2019). The IgH-cMYC translocation is observed in Burkitt lymphoma where the frequency of this translocation was correlated with AID activity level (Takizawa et al., 2008). AID-induced hypermutations have also been observed in chronic lymphoid leukemia (CLL) (Burns et al., 2017). There has also been evidence of AIDmediated carcinogenesis in germinal center B cells as the result of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV)-induced AID expression (Mohri et al., 2017). Moreover, AID-mediated mutations have been observed in ovarian cancer (Lindley et al., 2016). Interestingly, under strong inflammatory stimuli, the premature expression of aicda during B cell development could drive the clonal evolution of childhood B cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia (B-ALL) (Swaminathan et al., 2015). It was proposed that aberrant AID-mediated mutations in CpG islands would create $\mathrm{T}: \mathrm{G}$ mismatches which would cause SV (Swaminathan et al., 2015). Taken together, AID acts as a double-edged sword in immunity and cancer.

AID plays a central role in protecting vertebrate species by initiating the antibody affinity maturation process. Unlike other vertebrates, it seems that the antibody responses of Atlantic cod lack antibody maturation, exhibiting high levels of low affinity antibodies and lack of high affinity ones upon immunization (Arnesen et al., 2002; Magnadottir et al., 1999; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). This scenario struck us as being
similar to patient with hyper IgM syndrome type II (HIGM II) where lack of AID activity results in the absence of antibody maturation (Minegishi et al., 2000; Revy et al., 2000).

### 5.2 Findings and significance

In this thesis, we sought to identify the molecular basis behind the lack of antibody maturation in Atlantic cod. We applied a comparative molecular-biochemicalcomputational methodology to study the genetics, expression, function, and evolutionary trajectory of AID in Atlantic cod. Our objectives were to answer four main questions: 1) Is the gene synteny and transcript expression of aicda gene conserved in Atlantic cod compared with other studied vertebrates? 2) Is Atlantic cod AID a functional cytidine deaminase? 3) Is the Atlantic cod case an exception among Gadiformes species? 4) At what evolutionary point did the adaptation(s) resulting in the lack of antibody maturation in Atlantic cod occur? We attempted to answer the first two questions in chapter 2 and 3, respectively, and the last two questions in chapter 4.

### 5.2.1 Summary of findings

In chapter 2, we found that the gene synteny and transcript expression of Atlantic cod aicda gene is similar to those of other Teleostei species studied here. Specifically, the analyses of aicda locus revealed conserved synteny throughout the Teleostei infraclass. In addition to the primary transcript containing the full-size AID coding sequence (CDS), we also detected a truncated transcript (T-Gm-acida), in which the first exon was missing. Although various AID isoforms have been identified in tetrapods (Albesiano et al., 2003; Marr et al., 2007; McCarthy et al., 2003; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Ohmori et al., 2004; Verma et al., 2010; Wu et al., 2008), exclusion of the first exon has only been observed in the lizard Iberian ribbed newt (Pleurodeles waltl) (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010), Moreover, no alternative aicda transcript isoform has been discovered in other bony fish species
studied thus far (Saunders \& Magor, 2004; Zhao et al., 2005). Similar to other studied vertebrates, Gm-aicda transcripts were mainly expressed in immune-related tissues (Bascove \& Frippiat, 2010; Marr et al., 2007; Muramatsu et al., 1999; Muto et al., 2000; Ohmori et al., 2004; Saunders \& Magor, 2004; Verma et al., 2010). Also, like other vertebrate species (Pone et al., 2012), we detected an increased overall expression of Gmaicda transcript in response to viral and bacterial mimic immune stimulations. Given these findings, we concluded that the genetics and expression of the Gm-aicda were mainly conserved compared to other teleost species.

In chapter 3, we synthesized, purified, and compared the enzymatic properties of Atlantic cod AID (Gm-AID) to human (Hs-AID) and several other fish AIDs. We found that despite having all the functional domains of the AID/APOBEC family, Gm-AID catalytic rate was orders of magnitude lower than any other studied AID homologs thus far. In line with the functional impairment of Gm-AID, we observed the lowest WRC and WGCW enrichment in the complementarity-determining regions (CDRs) of Atlantic cod Ig genes compared to other studied vertebrates. As expected, the optimal temperature of Gm-AID was estimated between 4 to $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, indicating evolutionary adaptation of AID enzyme to the Atlantic cod's ambient temperature. Computational simulations detected a significant increase in an alternative ssDNA binding mode in Gm-AID where the substrate did not fit in the classical DNA binding grooves previously identified in Hs-AID (King et al., 2015; Qiao et al., 2017). When the potential amino acid positions involved in the alternative binding mode in Gm-AID were replaced with their counterparts in Hs-AID or zebrafish AID (Dr-AID), the catalytic rate of the Gm-AID mutants was improved up to 10-
fold but still remained considerably lower than the other AID homologs examined. Based on these findings, two models became possible: either that the lack of antibody maturation in Atlantic cod is directly due to the functional impairment of its AID enzyme; or, alternatively, that because the Atlantic cod does not have the necessary mechanisms upstream of AID activity (e.g., T-cell/B-cell interaction receptors) to initiate antibody affinity maturation. Previous studies in which B cell activation upon immune stimulation in Atlantic cod was observed (Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Gregers, et al., 2019; Solbakken, Jentoft, Reitan, Mikkelsen, Jakobsen, et al., 2019) and our findings here that Gm-aicda expression was increased upon immune stimulation indirectly support the former scenario. However, to clearly distinguish between these two scenarios, functional analyses of antibody responses of other Gadiformes species are required. Since the major reduction in AID catalytic efficiency has occurred in the Gadidae ancestor, lack of affinitymatured antibodies in non-Gadidae species would prove the latter scenario. However, presence of affinity-matured antibodies in Gadiculus argenteus, a Gadidae species with an active AID, would prove the former scenario.

In chapter 4, we expanded our biochemical analyses to 36 species within and outside of Gadiformes lineage to investigate the functional properties of other Gadiformes AIDs (Figure 5-1), in order to shed light on the "which came first? The chicken or the egg" nature of the loss of MHC II pathway and functional impairment of AID. Within this lineage, we found AID homologs with no detectable cysteine deaminase activity (i.e., BsAID and Mz-AID) and with catalytic efficiency lower than Gm-AID (i.e., Ag-AID). Using ancestral sequence reconstruction (ASR) methods, we pinpointed the cold adaptation (12
${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to $8{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ) and functional impairment ( $99.2 \%$ reduction in catalytic efficiency) of AID enzyme in the common ancestor of Gadiformes and Gadidae, respectively. The asynchronous cold adaptation and functional impairment in the ancestral AIDs suggest that the functional impairment of the AID enzyme is a purposeful event not a byproduct of cold adaptation. Since the loss of $m h c I I, c d 4$, and Ii genes has occurred in the common ancestor of Gadiformes (Malmstrom et al., 2016), while the functional impairment of AID enzyme was identified in the common ancestor of Gadidae group, it seems that most likely the inactivation of AID was a consequence of the loss of central genes involved in the necessary mechanisms upstream of AID activity (i.e., AM).


Figure 5-1: Comparison of catalytic rate of Gadiformes AIDs. Red to green color change indicates the low to high catalytic effeciency of AIDs. The $K_{\text {cat }} / K_{m}$ data from Table 4-4 is used to draw this figure. NA indicates species without aicda gene.

### 5.2.2 Significance and future directions

In this thesis, for the first time, we reported two vertebrate species with functionally impaired AID enzymes (B. saida and M. zugmayeri). In human and mouse models, deficiency in AID function leads to the hyper IgM syndrome type II (HIGM II) characterized by a lack of affinity matured antibodies (Minegishi et al., 2000; Revy et al., 2000). Patients with HIGM II are susceptible to recurrent bacterial and opportunistic infections in respiratory and gastrointestinal tracts, autoimmunity, lymphoproliferation, and malignancies (Qamar \& Fuleihan, 2014; Yazdani et al., 2019). However, Gadiformes species with functionally impaired AID, such as Atlantic cod, are healthy within their natural habitats (Parham, 2016).

It was suggested that the evolution of self-DNA-mutating enzymes such as AID has shaped the evolution of vertebrates' adaptive immune system where the invention of cellular machinery capable of introducing somatic mutations in the lymphocyte antigen receptors facilitated the evolution of the adaptive immune system (Trancoso et al., 2020). Interestingly, in the case of the Gadiformes lineage, it seems that the change in their common ancestor's habitat has altered their reliance on different branches of the immune system (Parham, 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017). Here, we proposed that the reduced dependency on humoral immunity, in return, has shaped the evolution of Gadiformes AID. In this scenario, the absence of strong reliance on the antibody response has eliminated the selective pressure to maintain AID functional, while the genome-wide collateral damage caused by AID off-target activity has formed a selective pressure to reduce/eliminate its activity.

Interestingly, we could not find evidence of the aicda gene in the striped codlet (Bregmaceros cantori) which also lacks $m h c$ I $U$, $m h c$ II, $c d 4$, and $c d 8$ genes (Malmstrom et al., 2016). These genes are central to cell-mediated and humoral immune systems. On the other hand, we found that the teleost fish Gouania willdenowi which lacks Ig genes (Mirete-Bachiller et al., 2019), has maintained its aicda gene. Although biochemical analyses are required to confirm the activity or inactivity of its AID enzyme, the presence of the aicda gene in the absence of $I g$ genes shows a deeper level of plasticity within the vertebrate immune system, especially amongst bony fish. These new findings along with the previous studies prove that the vertebrate immune system dynamic is more flexible than currently believed. It seems that in the right environmental conditions, alternative immune strategies where one branch of immune system is shrinking can be successful in protecting the host (Figure 5-2).

Typical vertebrate immune system compartments
Atlantic Cod immune system compartments



Figure 5-2: Model of a uniquely but successful compartmentalized immune system in Atlantic cod. Atlantic cod is genetically unique amongst all studied bony fish and vertebrates in that it is missing several genes that are essential for a robust secondary antibody response. On the other hand, it exhibits a unique expansion of other genes involved in cell-mediated and innate immunity. This alternative immune system is also present in other Gadiformes species.

Based on our current understanding of vertebrate immune system, the three branches of innate, cell-mediated, and humoral immunity are necessary to protect a species (Smith et al., 2019). However, the Gadiforms lineage is an exception where a drastic remodeling of their immune system has re-invented the interwoven interaction between different branches of immune system. The first evidence came to light when, unlike other vertebrate species, the functional analyses of the Atlantic cod immune system revealed a weak humoral immune response upon immune stimulation and infection (Arnesen et al., 2002; Magnadottir et al., 1999; Magnadottir et al., 2001; Solem \& Stenvik, 2006). The second line of evidence was provided when the genome of 72 teleost species, within and outside of Gadiformes lineage, were compared. This comparison uncovered a series of
gene losses and expansions unique to the Gadiformes lineage (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016; Solbakken et al., 2017). For example, $m h c I I, c d 4$, and $c d 74$ (i.e., invariant chain) genes were lost in the common ancestor of Gadiformes (Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016). These genes play crucial roles in antibody responses (Owen, 2019). Concurrent with these gene losses, mhc $I$ and some of the $t l r$ genes were expanded in the common ancestor of Gadiformes lineage (Malmstrom et al., 2016; Solbakken, Rise, et al., 2016; Solbakken, Torresen, et al., 2016). These genes are involved in the cell-mediated and innate immunity, respectively (Owen, 2019). Interestingly, examining the binding domain and the sorting signaling sequence of the expanded mhc I genes in Atlantic cod showed novel signaling motifs similar to the ones involved in MHC II and cross-presentation pathways (Malmstrom et al., 2013). Based on these findings, it was suggested that the expansion and neofunctionalization of mhc I genes in Atlantic cod has led to generation of MHC II-like MHC I molecules (Malmstrom et al., 2013). However, the inactivation of Gadidae AIDs may suggest that the re-modeling of their immune system is moving towards shrinking the role of antibody response rather than converting other genes (e.g., mhc $I$ ) to play the role of the lost genes involve in antibody response (e.g., mhc II). It would be interesting to investigate these two scenarios in the future.

In addition to describing the novel insights on evolution of immunity, the findings presented in this thesis, are also significant from an enzyme structure:function perspective. The work presented in chapter 4 is the first endeavor to carry out full biochemical characterization on a large family of extant and ancestral versions of an enzyme involved
in human disease, and the first marriage of such evolutionary comparative enzymology with machine learning to shed light on structural and functional aspects of enzyme evolution. Since the discovery of AID and APOBECs, there has been hundreds of research papers investigating their evolution, regulation, structure, and function. Given the importance of these enzymes in human immunity and cancer, understandably, much of the research has been focused on human and to lesser extent to mouse counterparts. Studying the evolutionary trajectory of the current-day species is a powerful tool for understanding biology in the molecular, cellular, and organismal levels. In the comparative biology, exploring the differences between various species leads to discovering how natural selection has forced the evolution of the extant species (Martinez, 2018). Similarly, at the molecular level, comparative approaches can be used to study the enzymatic/biochemical properties of a protein. Comparative enzymology aims to discover the diversifying molecular mechanisms that altered enzymes' structure and function in response to the evolutionary pressures (Storey, 2016). Understanding these diversifying molecular mechanisms is an effective tool in understanding the proteins' structure-function relationship. To complement our comparative enzymology of chapter 4, future work should also focus on determination of the 3D structure of the AID homologs examined in chapter 4 by X-ray crystallography and NMR.

We have taken a comparative approach to study structure and function of AID. We hypothesized that since different AID homologs possess different enzymatic properties, examining their predicted structure side-by-side, would assist us in pinpointing the functional motifs of AID (Abdouni et al., 2013; Abdouni et al., 2018; Emma M. Quinlan,

2017; King \& Larijani, 2017; King et al., 2015). Moreover, our comparative approach would assist in a better understanding the biological variations in the immune system of other species. Since vertebrate's immune system and their DNA/RNA editing enzymes, such as AID, have strongly influenced each other's evolution (Trancoso et al., 2020), examining the biochemical properties and evolutionary trajectory of other vertebrates' AID would shed light on other possible alternative immune strategies within this class. This is an area of research that has been neglected and the higher frequency of disease emergence in animals, due to environmental changes (e.g., global warming) (Maslo et al., 2017), has created a strong need to put more effort into this type of research.

## References

Abascal, F., Zardoya, R., \& Telford, M. J. (2010, Jul). TranslatorX: multiple alignment of nucleotide sequences guided by amino acid translations. Nucleic Acids Res, 38(Web Server issue), W7-13. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkq291

Abdouni, H., King, J. J., Suliman, M., Quinlan, M., Fifield, H., \& Larijani, M. (2013, May 01). Zebrafish AID is capable of deaminating methylated deoxycytidines. Nucleic Acids Res, 41(10), 5457-5468. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkt212

Abdouni, H. S., King, J. J., Ghorbani, A., Fifield, H., Berghuis, L., \& Larijani, M. (2018, Jan). DNA/RNA hybrid substrates modulate the catalytic activity of purified AID. Mol Imтипol, 93, 94-106. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2017.11.012

Abos, B., Estensoro, I., Perdiguero, P., Faber, M., Hu, Y., Diaz Rosales, P., Granja, A. G., Secombes, C. J., Holland, J. W., \& Tafalla, C. (2018). Dysregulation of B Cell Activity During Proliferative Kidney Disease in Rainbow Trout. Front Immunol, 9, 1203. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01203

Agius, C., \& Roberts, R. J. (2003, Sep). Melano-macrophage centres and their role in fish pathology. J Fish Dis, 26(9), 499-509. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14575368

Akanuma, S. (2017, Aug 6). Characterization of Reconstructed Ancestral Proteins Suggests a Change in Temperature of the Ancient Biosphere. Life (Basel), 7(3). https://doi.org/10.3390/life7030033

Albesiano, E., Messmer, B. T., Damle, R. N., Allen, S. L., Rai, K. R., \& Chiorazzi, N. (2003, Nov 01). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase in chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells: expression as multiple forms in a dynamic, variably sized fraction of the clone. Blood, 102(9), 3333-3339. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2003-05-1585

Alexaki, A., Kames, J., Holcomb, D. D., Athey, J., Santana-Quintero, L. V., Lam, P. V. N., Hamasaki-Katagiri, N., Osipova, E., Simonyan, V., Bar, H., Komar, A. A., \& KimchiSarfaty, C. (2019, Jun 14). Codon and Codon-Pair Usage Tables (CoCoPUTs): Facilitating Genetic Variation Analyses and Recombinant Gene Design. J Mol Biol, 431(13), 24342441. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2019.04.021

Aleyd, E., Heineke, M. H., \& van Egmond, M. (2015, Nov). The era of the immunoglobulin A Fc receptor FcaRI; its function and potential as target in disease. Immunol Rev, 268(1), 123-138. https://doi.org/10.1111/imr. 12337

Aleyd, E., van Hout, M. W., Ganzevles, S. H., Hoeben, K. A., Everts, V., Bakema, J. E., \& van Egmond, M. (2014, Mar 1). IgA enhances NETosis and release of neutrophil
extracellular traps by polymorphonuclear cells via Fca receptor I. J Immunol, 192(5), 23742383. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 1300261

Altekar, G., Dwarkadas, S., Huelsenbeck, J. P., \& Ronquist, F. (2004, Feb 12). Parallel Metropolis coupled Markov chain Monte Carlo for Bayesian phylogenetic inference. Bioinformatics, 20(3), 407-415. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btg427

Ao, X., Sa, R., Wang, J., Dao, R., Wang, H., \& Yu, H. (2016, Dec). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase selectively catalyzed active DNA demethylation in pluripotency gene and improved cell reprogramming in bovine SCNT embryo. Cytotechnology, 68(6), 26372648. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10616-016-9988-8

Arciuli, M., Fiocco, D., Fontana, S., Arena, M. P., Frassanito, M. A., \& Gallone, A. (2017, Sep). Administration of a polyphenol-enriched feed to farmed sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax L.): Kidney melanomacrophages response. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 68, 404-410. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2017.07.043

Arenas, M., \& Bastolla, U. (2019, 12/05). ProtASR2: Ancestral Reconstruction of Protein Sequences accounting for Folding Stability. Methods in Ecology and Evolution. https://doi.org/10.1111/2041-210X. 13341

Arenas, M., Sánchez-Cobos, A., \& Bastolla, U. (2015, Aug). Maximum-Likelihood Phylogenetic Inference with Selection on Protein Folding Stability. Mol Biol Evol, 32(8), 2195-2207. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msv085

Arenas, M., Weber, C. C., Liberles, D. A., \& Bastolla, U. (2017, Nov 1). ProtASR: An Evolutionary Framework for Ancestral Protein Reconstruction with Selection on Folding Stability. Syst Biol, 66(6), 1054-1064. https://doi.org/10.1093/sysbio/syw121

Arnesen, S. M., Schroder, M. B., Dalmo, R. A., \& Bogwald, J. (2002, Aug). Antigen uptake and immunoglobulin production in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.) after intraperitoneal injection of Vibrio anguillarum. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 13(2), 159-170. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12400865

Averill, B. a. E., P. (2011). General Chemistry: Principles, Patterns, and Applications.
Ayres, D. L., Darling, A., Zwickl, D. J., Beerli, P., Holder, M. T., Lewis, P. O., Huelsenbeck, J. P., Ronquist, F., Swofford, D. L., Cummings, M. P., Rambaut, A., \& Suchard, M. A. (2012, Jan). BEAGLE: an application programming interface and highperformance computing library for statistical phylogenetics. Syst Biol, 61(1), 170-173. https://doi.org/10.1093/sysbio/syr100

Aziz, M., \& Iheanacho, F. (2019). Physiology, Antibody. In StatPearls. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31536276

Babbage, G., Garand, R., Robillard, N., Zojer, N., Stevenson, F. K., \& Sahota, S. S. (2004, Apr 01). Mantle cell lymphoma with $t(11 ; 14)$ and unmutated or mutated VH genes expresses AID and undergoes isotype switch events. Blood, 103(7), 2795-2798. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2003-05-1632

Babkova, P., Dunajova, Z., Chaloupkova, R., Damborsky, J., Bednar, D., \& Marek, M. (2020, 2020/01/01/). Structures of hyperstable ancestral haloalkane dehalogenases show restricted conformational dynamics. Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal, 18, 1497-1508. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csbj.2020.06.021

Barik, S. (2016). What Really Rigs Up RIG-I? J Innate Immun, 8(5), 429-436. https://doi.org/10.1159/000447947

Barreto, V. M., \& Magor, B. G. (2011, Sep). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase structure and functions: a species comparative view. Dev Comp Immunol, 35(9), 991-1007. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2011.02.005

Barreto, V. M., Pan-Hammarstrom, Q., Zhao, Y., Hammarstrom, L., Misulovin, Z., \& Nussenzweig, M. C. (2005, Sep 19). AID from bony fish catalyzes class switch recombination. J Exp Med, 202(6), 733-738. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20051378

Bascove, M., \& Frippiat, J. P. (2010, Apr). Molecular characterization of Pleurodeles waltl activation-induced cytidine deaminase. Mol Immunol, 47(7-8), 1640-1649. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2010.01.005

Bastianello, G., \& Arakawa, H. (2017, Jan 9). A double-strand break can trigger immunoglobulin gene conversion. Nucleic Acids Res, 45(1), 231-243. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkw887

Basu, U., Chaudhuri, J., Alpert, C., Dutt, S., Ranganath, S., Li, G., Schrum, J. P., Manis, J. P., \& Alt, F. W. (2005, Nov 24). The AID antibody diversification enzyme is regulated by protein kinase A phosphorylation. Nature, 438(7067), 508-511. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature04255

Basu, U., Wang, Y., \& Alt, F. W. (2008, 2008/10/24/). Evolution of PhosphorylationDependent Regulation of Activation-Induced Cytidine Deaminase. Mol Cell, 32(2), 285291. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2008.08.019

Baumgarth, N. (2011, Jan). The double life of a B-1 cell: self-reactivity selects for protective effector functions. Nat Rev Immunol, 11(1), 34-46. https://doi.org/10.1038/nri2901

Berg, J. M., Stryer, L., \& Tymoczko, J. L. (2002). Biochemistry. 5th edition. W. H. Freeman 2002. http://lib.ugent.be/catalog/ebk01:3450000000002008

Betz, A. G., Milstein, C., González-Fernández, A., Pannell, R., Larson, T., \& Neuberger, M. S. (1994, Apr 22). Elements regulating somatic hypermutation of an immunoglobulin kappa gene: critical role for the intron enhancer/matrix attachment region. Cell, 77(2), 239248. https://doi.org/10.1016/0092-8674(94)90316-6

Betz, A. G., Rada, C., Pannell, R., Milstein, C., \& Neuberger, M. S. (1993, Mar 15). Passenger transgenes reveal intrinsic specificity of the antibody hypermutation mechanism: clustering, polarity, and specific hot spots. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 90(6), 2385-2388. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8460148

Bhutani, N., Decker, M. N., Brady, J. J., Bussat, R. T., Burns, D. M., Corbel, S. Y., \& Blau, H. M. (2013, Mar). A critical role for AID in the initiation of reprogramming to induced pluripotent stem cells. FASEB J, 27(3), 1107-1113. https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.12-222125

Boehm, T., Hess, I., \& Swann, J. B. (2012, Jun). Evolution of lymphoid tissues. Trends Imтипol, 33(6), 315-321. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.it.2012.02.005

Bohn, M. F., Shandilya, S. M., Albin, J. S., Kouno, T., Anderson, B. D., McDougle, R. M., Carpenter, M. A., Rathore, A., Evans, L., Davis, A. N., Zhang, J., Lu, Y., Somasundaran, M., Matsuo, H., Harris, R. S., \& Schiffer, C. A. (2013, Jun 04). Crystal structure of the DNA cytosine deaminase APOBEC3F: the catalytically active and HIV-1 Vif-binding domain. Structure, 21(6), 1042-1050. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.str.2013.04.010

Bransteitter, R., Pham, P., Scharff, M. D., \& Goodman, M. F. (2003, Apr 01). Activationinduced cytidine deaminase deaminates deoxycytidine on single-stranded DNA but requires the action of RNase. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 100(7), 4102-4107. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 0730835100

Bransteitter, R., Sneeden, J. L., Allen, S., Pham, P., \& Goodman, M. F. (2006, Jun 23). First AID (activation-induced cytidine deaminase) is needed to produce high affinity isotype-switched antibodies. J Biol Chem, 281(25), 16833-16836. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.R600006200

Branton, S. A., Ghorbani, A., Bolt, B. N., Fifield, H., Berghuis, L. M., \& Larijani, M. (2020, Jul). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase can target multiple topologies of double-stranded DNA in a transcription-independent manner. FASEB J, 34(7), 9245-9268. https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.201903036RR

Brar, S. S., Watson, M., \& Diaz, M. (2004, Jun 18). Activation-induced cytosine deaminase (AID) is actively exported out of the nucleus but retained by the induction of DNA breaks. J Biol Chem, 279(25), 26395-26401. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M403503200

Briney, B. S., \& Crowe, J. E., Jr. (2013). Secondary mechanisms of diversification in the human antibody repertoire. Front Immunol, 4, 42. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2013.00042

Bromage, E. S., Ye, J., \& Kaattari, S. L. (2006, Jan). Antibody structural variation in rainbow trout fluids. Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol, 143(1), 61-69. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpb.2005.10.003

Brown, G. D., Willment, J. A., \& Whitehead, L. (2018, Jun). C-type lectins in immunity and homeostasis. Nat Rev Immunol, 18(6), 374-389. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41577-018-0004-8

Buerstedde, J. M., \& Arakawa, H. (2006). Immunoglobulin gene conversion or hypermutation: that's the question. Subcell Biochem, 40, 11-24. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-4896-8_2

Buonocore, F., \& Gerdol, M. (2016, Jan). Alternative adaptive immunity strategies: coelacanth, cod and shark immunity. Mol Immunol, 69, 157-169. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2015.09.003

Burns, A., Alsolami, R., Becq, J., Timbs, A., Bruce, D., Robbe, P., Vavoulis, D., Cabes, M., Dreau, H., Taylor, J., Knight, S. J. L., Mansson, R., Bentley, D., Beekman, R., MartinSubero, J. I., Campo, E., Houlston, R. S., Ridout, K. E., \& Schuh, A. (2017, Jun 06). Wholegenome sequencing of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia reveals distinct differences in the mutational landscape between IgHVmut and IgHVunmut subgroups. Leukemia. https://doi.org/10.1038/leu.2017.177

Byeon, I. J., Ahn, J., Mitra, M., Byeon, C. H., Hercik, K., Hritz, J., Charlton, L. M., Levin, J. G., \& Gronenborn, A. M. (2013). NMR structure of human restriction factor APOBEC3A reveals substrate binding and enzyme specificity. Nat Commun, 4, 1890. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms2883

Cain, K. D., Jones, D. R., \& Raison, R. L. (2002, Mar). Antibody-antigen kinetics following immunization of rainbow trout (Oncorhynchus mykiss) with a T-cell dependent antigen. Dev Comp Immunol, 26(2), 181-190. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11696383

Caipang, C. M., Brinchmann, M. F., \& Kiron, V. (2009, Jul). Profiling gene expression in the spleen of Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua upon vaccination with Vibrio anguillarum antigen. Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol, 153(3), 261-267. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpb.2009.03.005

Cao, Y. (2018). Advances in Membrane Proteins: Part I: Mass Processing and Transportation. Singapore: Springer Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-0532$\underline{0}$

Carletti, M. S., Monzon, A. M., Garcia-Rios, E., Benitez, G., Hirsh, L., Fornasari, M. S., \& Parisi, G. (2020, Jan 1). Revenant: a database of resurrected proteins. Database (Oxford), 2020. https://doi.org/10.1093/database/baaa031

Carpenter, M. A., Rajagurubandara, E., Wijesinghe, P., \& Bhagwat, A. S. (2010, May 04). Determinants of sequence-specificity within human AID and APOBEC3G. DNA Repair (Amst), 9(5), 579-587. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2010.02.010

Catchen, J. M., Conery, J. S., \& Postlethwait, J. H. (2009, Aug). Automated identification of conserved synteny after whole-genome duplication. Genome Res, 19(8), 1497-1505. https://doi.org/10.1101/gr.090480.108

Chakravarty, S., Ung, A. R., Moore, B., Shore, J., \& Alshamrani, M. (2018, Mar 27). A Comprehensive Analysis of Anion-Quadrupole Interactions in Protein Structures. Biochemistry, 57(12), 1852-1867. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biochem.7b01006

Chandra, V., Bortnick, A., \& Murre, C. (2015, Sep). AID targeting: old mysteries and new challenges. Trends Immunol, 36(9), 527-535. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.it.2015.07.003

Chang, B. S. (2003, Aug). Ancestral gene reconstruction and synthesis of ancient rhodopsins in the laboratory. Integr Comp Biol, 43(4), 500-507. https://doi.org/10.1093/icb/43.4.500

Chang, B. S., Jönsson, K., Kazmi, M. A., Donoghue, M. J., \& Sakmar, T. P. (2002, Sep). Recreating a functional ancestral archosaur visual pigment. Mol Biol Evol, 19(9), 14831489. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.molbev.a004211

Chaudhuri, J., \& Alt, F. W. (2004, Jul). Class-switch recombination: interplay of transcription, DNA deamination and DNA repair. Nat Rev Immunol, 4(7), 541-552. https://doi.org/10.1038/nri1395

Chaudhuri, J., Khuong, C., \& Alt, F. W. (2004, Aug 26). Replication protein A interacts with AID to promote deamination of somatic hypermutation targets. Nature, 430(7003), 992-998. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02821

Chaudhuri, J., Tian, M., Khuong, C., Chua, K., Pinaud, E., \& Alt, F. W. (2003, Apr 17). Transcription-targeted DNA deamination by the AID antibody diversification enzyme. Nature, 422(6933), 726-730. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01574

Chi, X., Li, Y., \& Qiu, X. (2020, Feb 7). V(D)J recombination, somatic hypermutation and class switch recombination of immunoglobulins: mechanism and regulation. Immunology. https://doi.org/10.1111/imm. 13176

Choi, B., Rempala, G., \& Kim, J. K. (2017, 12/05). Beyond the Michaelis-Menten equation: Accurate and efficient estimation of enzyme kinetic parameters. Sci Rep, 7. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-17072-z

Choudhary, M., Tamrakar, A., Singh, A. K., Jain, M., Jaiswal, A., \& Kodgire, P. (2017, Sep 21). AID Biology: A pathological and clinical perspective. Int Rev Immunol, 1-20. https://doi.org/10.1080/08830185.2017.1369980

Choudhary, M., Tamrakar, A., Singh, A. K., Jain, M., Jaiswal, A., \& Kodgire, P. (2018, Jan 2). AID Biology: A pathological and clinical perspective. Int Rev Immunol, 37(1), 3756. https://doi.org/10.1080/08830185.2017.1369980

Colonna, M. (2018, Jun 19). Innate Lymphoid Cells: Diversity, Plasticity, and Unique Functions in Immunity. Immunity, 48(6), 1104-1117. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2018.05.013

Conticello, S. G. (2008). The AID/APOBEC family of nucleic acid mutators. Genome Biol, 9(6), 229. https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2008-9-6-229

Conticello, S. G., Ganesh, K., Xue, K., Lu, M., Rada, C., \& Neuberger, M. S. (2008, Aug 22). Interaction between antibody-diversification enzyme AID and spliceosome-associated factor CTNNBL1. Mol Cell, 31(4), 474-484. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2008.07.009

Conticello, S. G., Thomas, C. J., Petersen-Mahrt, S. K., \& Neuberger, M. S. (2005, Feb). Evolution of the AID/APOBEC family of polynucleotide (deoxy)cytidine deaminases. Mol Biol Evol, 22(2), 367-377. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msi026

Corripio-Miyar, Y., Mazorra de Quero, C., Treasurer, J. W., Ford, L., Smith, P. D., \& Secombes, C. J. (2007, Jul 15). Vaccination experiments in the gadoid haddock, Melanogrammus aeglefinus L., against the bacterial pathogen Vibrio anguillarum. Vet Imтипol Immunopathol, 118(1-2), 147-153. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetimm.2007.04.011

Coutinho, A., Gronowicz, E., Bullock, W. W., \& Möller, G. (1974, Jan 1). Mechanism of thymus-independent immunocyte triggering. Mitogenic activation of B cells results in specific immune responses. $J$ Exp Med, 139(1), 74-92. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.139.1.74

Covello, J. M., Bird, S., Morrison, R. N., Bridle, A. R., Battaglene, S. C., Secombes, C. J., \& Nowak, B. F. (2013, Mar). Isolation of RAG-1 and IgM transcripts from the striped trumpeter (Latris lineata), and their expression as markers for development of the adaptive
immune response. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 34(3), 778-788. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2012.12.015

Creacy, S. D., Routh, E. D., Iwamoto, F., Nagamine, Y., Akman, S. A., \& Vaughn, J. P. (2008, Dec 12). G4 resolvase 1 binds both DNA and RNA tetramolecular quadruplex with high affinity and is the major source of tetramolecular quadruplex G4-DNA and G4-RNA resolving activity in HeLa cell lysates. J Biol Chem, 283(50), 34626-34634. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M806277200

Dancyger, A. M., King, J. J., Quinlan, M. J., Fifield, H., Tucker, S., Saunders, H. L., Berru, M., Magor, B. G., Martin, A., \& Larijani, M. (2012, Apr). Differences in the enzymatic efficiency of human and bony fish AID are mediated by a single residue in the C terminus modulating single-stranded DNA binding. FASEB J, 26(4), 1517-1525. https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.11-198135

Davidson, G. A., Lin, S. H., Secombes, C. J., \& Ellis, A. E. (1997, Sep 19). Detection of specific and 'constitutive' antibody secreting cells in the gills, head kidney and peripheral blood leucocytes of dab (Limanda limanda). Vet Immunol Immunopathol, 58(3-4), 363374. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9436279
de Yebenes, V. G., \& Ramiro, A. R. (2006, Sep). Activation-induced deaminase: light and dark sides. Trends Mol Med, 12(9), 432-439. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molmed.2006.07.001

DeFranco, A. L. (2016). The germinal center antibody response in health and disease. F1000Res, 5. https://doi.org/10.12688/f1000research.7717.1

Detanico, T., Phillips, M., \& Wysocki, L. J. (2016). Functional Versatility of AGY Serine Codons in Immunoglobulin Variable Region Genes. Front Immunol, 7, 525. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2016.00525

Di Noia, J. M., \& Neuberger, M. S. (2007). Molecular mechanisms of antibody somatic hypermutation. Annu Rev Biochem, 76, 1-22. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.biochem.76.061705.090740

Diaz-Satizabal, L., \& Magor, B. G. (2015, Jan). Isolation and cytochemical characterization of melanomacrophages and melanomacrophage clusters from goldfish (Carassius auratus, L.). Dev Comp Immunol, 48(1), 221-228. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2014.10.003

Diaz, M., Velez, J., Singh, M., Cerny, J., \& Flajnik, M. F. (1999, May). Mutational pattern of the nurse shark antigen receptor gene (NAR) is similar to that of mammalian Ig genes and to spontaneous mutations in evolution: the translesion synthesis model of somatic
hypermutation. Int Immunol, 11(5), 825-833. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10330287

Dickinson, G. S., Akkoyunlu, M., Bram, R. J., \& Alugupalli, K. R. (2015, Dec). BAFF receptor and TACI in B-1b cell maintenance and antibacterial responses. Ann $N$ Y Acad Sci, 1362, 57-67. https://doi.org/10.1111/nyas. 12772

Doan, T. (2013). Lippincott's Illustrated Reviews: Immunology. http://meded.lwwhealthlibrary.com/book.aspx?bookid=777

Dolinsky, T. J., Nielsen, J. E., McCammon, J. A., \& Baker, N. A. (2004, Jul 1). PDB2PQR: an automated pipeline for the setup of Poisson-Boltzmann electrostatics calculations. Nucleic Acids Res, 32(Web Server issue), W665-667. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkh381

Dominguez, P. M., Teater, M., Chambwe, N., Kormaksson, M., Redmond, D., Ishii, J., Vuong, B., Chaudhuri, J., Melnick, A., Vasanthakumar, A., Godley, L. A., Papavasiliou, F. N., Elemento, O., \& Shaknovich, R. (2015, Sep 29). DNA Methylation Dynamics of Germinal Center B Cells Are Mediated by AID. Cell Rep, 12(12), 2086-2098. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2015.08.036

Dooley, H., \& Flajnik, M. F. (2005, Mar). Shark immunity bites back: affinity maturation and memory response in the nurse shark, Ginglymostoma cirratum. Eur J Immunol, 35(3), 936-945. https://doi.org/10.1002/eji.200425760

Dooley, H., Stanfield, R. L., Brady, R. A., \& Flajnik, M. F. (2006, Feb 07). First molecular and biochemical analysis of in vivo affinity maturation in an ectothermic vertebrate. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 103(6), 1846-1851. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 0508341103

Duchêne, S., \& Lanfear, R. (2015, Sep). Phylogenetic uncertainty can bias the number of evolutionary transitions estimated from ancestral state reconstruction methods. J Exp Zool B Mol Dev Evol, 324(6), 517-524. https://doi.org/10.1002/jez.b. 22638

Eibel, H., Kraus, H., Sic, H., Kienzler, A. K., \& Rizzi, M. (2014, May). B cell biology: an overview. Curr Allergy Asthma Rep, 14(5), 434. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11882-014-04348

Eick, G. N., Bridgham, J. T., Anderson, D. P., Harms, M. J., \& Thornton, J. W. (2017, Feb 1). Robustness of Reconstructed Ancestral Protein Functions to Statistical Uncertainty. Mol Biol Evol, 34(2), 247-261. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msw223

Ellingsen, T., Inami, M., Gjessing, M. C., Van Nieuwenhove, K., Larsen, R., Seppola, M., Lund, V., \& Schroder, M. B. (2011, Aug). Francisella noatunensis in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.); waterborne transmission and immune responses. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 31(2), 326-333. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2011.05.021

Ellis, A. E. (1980, 1980/09/01). Antigen-trapping in the spleen and kidney of the plaice Pleuronectes platessa L [https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.1980.tb00425.x]. J Fish Dis, 3(5), 413-426. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2761.1980.tb00425.x

Emma M. Quinlan, J. J. K., Chris T. Amemiya, Ellen Hsu and Mani Larijani. (2017). Biochemical regulatory features of AID remain conserved from lamprey to humans. Mol Cell Biol, 37(15). https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.00077-17

Eslamloo, K., Ghorbani, A., Xue, X., Inkpen, S. M., Larijani, M., \& Rise, M. L. (2019). Characterization and Transcript Expression Analyses of Atlantic Cod Viperin. Front Immunol, 10, 311. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2019.00311

Eslamloo, K., Inkpen, S. M., Rise, M. L., \& Andreassen, R. (2018, Jan). Discovery of microRNAs associated with the antiviral immune response of Atlantic cod macrophages. Mol Immunol, 93, 152-161. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2017.11.015

Eslamloo, K., Xue, X., Booman, M., Smith, N. C., \& Rise, M. L. (2016, Oct). Transcriptome profiling of the antiviral immune response in Atlantic cod macrophages. Dev Coтр Imтипol, 63, 187-205. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2016.05.021

Espelid, S., Rodseth, O. M., \& Jorgensent, Ø. (1991). Vaccination experiments and studies of the humoral immune responses in cod, Gadus morhua L., to four strains of monoclonaldefined Vibrio anguillarum.

Faili, A., Stary, A., Delbos, F., Weller, S., Aoufouchi, S., Sarasin, A., Weill, J. C., \& Reynaud, C. A. (2009, May 15). A backup role of DNA polymerase kappa in Ig gene hypermutation only takes place in the complete absence of DNA polymerase eta. $J$ Imтипol, 182(10), 6353-6359. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.0900177

Fields, P. A., Dong, Y., Meng, X., \& Somero, G. N. (2015, Jun). Adaptations of protein structure and function to temperature: there is more than one way to 'skin a cat'. J Exp Biol, 218(Pt 12), 1801-1811. https://doi.org/10.1242/jeb. 114298

Frenette, A. P., Eydal, M., Hansen, H., Burt, M. D., \& Duffy, M. S. (2017, Jan). Integrative Approach for the Reliable Detection and Specific Identification of the Microsporidium Loma morhua in Atlantic Cod (Gadus morhua). J Eukaryot Microbiol, 64(1), 67-77. https://doi.org/10.1111/jeu. 12339

Frieder, D., Larijani, M., Tang, E., Parsa, J. Y., Basit, W., \& Martin, A. (2006). Antibody diversification: mutational mechanisms and oncogenesis. Immunol Res, 35(1-2), 75-88. https://doi.org/10.1385/IR:35:1:75

Fu, X., Zhang, F., Watabe, S., \& Asakawa, S. (2017, Jan 18). Immunoglobulin light chain (IGL) genes in torafugu: Genomic organization and identification of a third teleost IGL isotype. Sci Rep, 7, 40416. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep40416

Fu, X., Zhang, H., Tan, E., Watabe, S., \& Asakawa, S. (2015, Mar). Characterization of the torafugu (Takifugu rubripes) immunoglobulin heavy chain gene locus. Imтипogenetics, 67(3), 179-193. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00251-014-0824-z

Fugmann, S. D., \& Schatz, D. G. (2003, May). RNA AIDS DNA. Nat Immunol, 4(5), 429430. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni0503-429

Fukita, Y., Jacobs, H., \& Rajewsky, K. (1998, Jul). Somatic hypermutation in the heavy chain locus correlates with transcription. Immunity, 9(1), 105-114. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1074-7613(00)80592-0

Furukawa, R., Toma, W., Yamazaki, K., \& Akanuma, S. (2020, Sep 23). Ancestral sequence reconstruction produces thermally stable enzymes with mesophilic enzyme-like catalytic properties. Sci Rep, 10(1), 15493. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-72418-4

Futoma-Kołoch, B. (2016, 06/24). Immune Response against Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. Journal of Molecular Immunology, 1. https://doi.org/10.4172/jmi.1000e106

Gajula, K. S., Huwe, P. J., Mo, C. Y., Crawford, D. J., Stivers, J. T., Radhakrishnan, R., \& Kohli, R. M. (2014, Sep). High-throughput mutagenesis reveals functional determinants for DNA targeting by activation-induced deaminase. Nucleic Acids Res, 42(15), 99649975. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku689

Gars, E., Butzmann, A., Ohgami, R., Balakrishna, J. P., \& O'Malley, D. P. (2019, Nov 13). The life and death of the germinal center. Ann Diagn Pathol, 44, 151421. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anndiagpath.2019.151421

Gaucher, E. A., Thomson, J. M., Burgan, M. F., \& Benner, S. A. (2003, Sep 18). Inferring the palaeoenvironment of ancient bacteria on the basis of resurrected proteins. Nature, 425(6955), 285-288. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01977

Ghosn, E., Yoshimoto, M., Nakauchi, H., Weissman, I. L., \& Herzenberg, L. A. (2019, Aug 1). Hematopoietic stem cell-independent hematopoiesis and the origins of innate-like B lymphocytes. Development, 146(15). https://doi.org/10.1242/dev. 170571

Giudicelli, V., Chaume, D., \& Lefranc, M. P. (2005, Jan 1). IMGT/GENE-DB: a comprehensive database for human and mouse immunoglobulin and T cell receptor genes. Nucleic Acids Res, 33(Database issue), D256-261. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gki010

Glasauer, S. M., \& Neuhauss, S. C. (2014, Dec). Whole-genome duplication in teleost fishes and its evolutionary consequences. Mol Genet Genomics, 289(6), 1045-1060. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00438-014-0889-2

Golub, R., \& Charlemagne, J. (1998, Feb 01). Structure, diversity, and repertoire of VH families in the Mexican axolotl. $J$ Immunol, 160(3), 1233-1239. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9570539

Gomez-Fernandez, B. J., Risso, V. A., Rueda, A., Sanchez-Ruiz, J. M., \& Alcalde, M. (2020, Jul 2). Ancestral Resurrection and Directed Evolution of Fungal Mesozoic Laccases. Appl Environ Microbiol, 86(14). https://doi.org/10.1128/aem.00778-20

Good-Jacobson, K. L. (2018, Jul). Strength in diversity: Phenotypic, functional, and molecular heterogeneity within the memory B cell repertoire. Immunol Rev, 284(1), 67-78. https://doi.org/10.1111/imr. 12663

Goyal, S., Castrillon-Betancur, J. C., Klaile, E., \& Slevogt, H. (2018). The Interaction of Human Pathogenic Fungi With C-Type Lectin Receptors. Front Immunol, 9, 1261. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01261

Goyenechea, B., Klix, N., Yélamos, J., Williams, G. T., Riddell, A., Neuberger, M. S., \& Milstein, C. (1997, Jul 1). Cells strongly expressing $\operatorname{Ig}($ kappa a) transgenes show clonal recruitment of hypermutation: a role for both MAR and the enhancers. EMBO J, 16(13), 3987-3994. https://doi.org/10.1093/emboj/16.13.3987

Granato, A., Chen, Y., \& Wesemann, D. R. (2015, Apr). Primary immunoglobulin repertoire development: time and space matter. Curr Opin Immunol, 33, 126-131. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2015.02.011

Grasseau, A., Boudigou, M., Le Pottier, L., Chriti, N., Cornec, D., Pers, J. O., Renaudineau, Y., \& Hillion, S. (2019, Jun 10). Innate B Cells: the Archetype of Protective Immune Cells. Clin Rev Allergy Immunol. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12016-019-08748-7

Greeve, J., Philipsen, A., Krause, K., Klapper, W., Heidorn, K., Castle, B. E., Janda, J., Marcu, K. B., \& Parwaresch, R. (2003, May 01). Expression of activation-induced cytidine deaminase in human B-cell non-Hodgkin lymphomas. Blood, 101(9), 3574-3580. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2002-08-2424

Groussin, M., Hobbs, J. K., Szollosi, G. J., Gribaldo, S., Arcus, V. L., \& Gouy, M. (2015, Jan). Toward more accurate ancestral protein genotype-phenotype reconstructions with the use of species tree-aware gene trees. Mol Biol Evol, 32(1), 13-22. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msu305

Grove, S., Johansen, R., Dannevig, B. H., Reitan, L. J., \& Ranheim, T. (2003, Feb 27). Experimental infection of Atlantic halibut Hippoglossus hippoglossus with nodavirus: tissue distribution and immune response. Dis Aquat Organ, 53(3), 211-221. https://doi.org/10.3354/dao053211

Gudmundsdottir, B. K., Bjornsdottir, B., Gudmundsdottir, S., \& Bambir, S. H. (2006, Aug). A comparative study of susceptibility and induced pathology of cod, Gadus morhua (L.), and halibut, Hippoglossus hippoglossus (L.), following experimental infection with Moritella viscosa. J Fish Dis, 29(8), 481-487. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.13652761.2006.00741.x

Gudmundsdóttir, S., Magnadóttir, B., Björnsdóttir, B., Arnadóttir, H., \& Gudmundsdóttir, B. K. (2009, Apr). Specific and natural antibody response of cod juveniles vaccinated against Vibrio anguillarum. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 26(4), 619-624. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2008.09.017

Gumulya, Y., \& Gillam, E. M. (2017, Jan 1). Exploring the past and the future of protein evolution with ancestral sequence reconstruction: the 'retro' approach to protein engineering. Biochem J, 474(1), 1-19. https://doi.org/10.1042/bcj20160507

Guo, Y., Bao, Y., Meng, Q., Hu, X., Meng, Q., Ren, L., Li, N., \& Zhao, Y. (2012). Immunoglobulin genomics in the guinea pig (Cavia porcellus). PLoS One, 7(6), e39298. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0039298

Haakenson, J. K., Huang, R., \& Smider, V. V. (2018). Diversity in the Cow Ultralong CDR H3 Antibody Repertoire. Front Immunol, 9, 1262. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01262

Haas, K. M. (2015, Dec). B-1 lymphocytes in mice and nonhuman primates. Ann $N$ Y Acad Sci, 1362, 98-109. https://doi.org/10.1111/nyas. 12760

Habib, O., Habib, G., Do, J. T., Moon, S. H., \& Chung, H. M. (2014, Feb 01). Activationinduced deaminase-coupled DNA demethylation is not crucial for the generation of induced pluripotent stem cells. Stem Cells Dev, 23(3), 209-218. https://doi.org/10.1089/scd.2013.0337

Hackney, J. A., Misaghi, S., Senger, K., Garris, C., Sun, Y., Lorenzo, M. N., \& Zarrin, A. A. (2009). DNA targets of AID evolutionary link between antibody somatic hypermutation and class switch recombination. Adv Immunol, 101, 163-189. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0065-2776(08)01005-5

Hall, T. E., Smith, P., \& Johnston, I. A. (2004, Mar). Stages of embryonic development in the Atlantic cod Gadus morhua. $J$ Morphol, 259(3), 255-270. https://doi.org/10.1002/jmor. 10222

Harjes, S., Solomon, W. C., Li, M., Chen, K. M., Harjes, E., Harris, R. S., \& Matsuo, H. (2013, Jun). Impact of H216 on the DNA binding and catalytic activities of the HIV restriction factor APOBEC3G. J Virol, 87(12), 7008-7014. https://doi.org/10.1128/JVI.03173-12

Harms, M. J., \& Thornton, J. W. (2010, Jun). Analyzing protein structure and function using ancestral gene reconstruction. Curr Opin Struct Biol, 20(3), 360-366. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbi.2010.03.005

Harris, R. S., Petersen-Mahrt, S. K., \& Neuberger, M. S. (2002, Nov). RNA editing enzyme APOBEC1 and some of its homologs can act as DNA mutators. Mol Cell, 10(5), 12471253. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12453430

Harwood, N. E., \& Batista, F. D. (2010). Early events in B cell activation. Annu Rev Imтипol, 28, 185-210. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-immunol-030409-101216

Häsler, J., Rada, C., \& Neuberger, M. S. (2012, Aug). The cytoplasmic AID complex. Semin Immunol, 24(4), 273-280. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smim.2012.05.004

Hayashi, F., Nagata, T., Nagashima, T., Muto, Y., Inoue, M., Kigawa, T., Yokoyama, S., RIKEN (2009). Solution structure of the monomeric form of mouse APOBEC2. http://www.rcsb.org/pdb/explore/explore.do?structureId=2RPZ.

Heineke, M. H., \& van Egmond, M. (2017, Feb). Immunoglobulin A: magic bullet or Trojan horse? Eur J Clin Invest, 47(2), 184-192. https://doi.org/10.1111/eci.12716

Hendricks, J., Bos, N. A., \& Kroese, F. G. M. (2018). Heterogeneity of Memory Marginal Zone B Cells. Crit Rev Immunol, 38(2), 145-158. https://doi.org/10.1615/CritRevImmunol. 2018024985

Hillion, S., Arleevskaya, M. I., Blanco, P., Bordron, A., Brooks, W. H., Cesbron, J. Y., Kaveri, S., Vivier, E., \& Renaudineau, Y. (2019, Jun 1). The Innate Part of the Adaptive Immune System. Clin Rev Allergy Immunol. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12016-019-08740-1

Hirbod-Mobarakeh, A., Aghamohammadi, A., \& Rezaei, N. (2014, Jan). Immunoglobulin class switch recombination deficiency type 1 or CD40 ligand deficiency: from bedside to bench and back again. Expert Rev Clin Immunol, 10(1), 91-105. https://doi.org/10.1586/1744666X.2014.864554

Hogenbirk, M. A., Heideman, M. R., Velds, A., van den Berk, P. C., Kerkhoven, R. M., van Steensel, B., \& Jacobs, H. (2013). Differential programming of B cells in AID deficient mice. PLoS One, 8(7), e69815. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0069815

Holden, L. G., Prochnow, C., Chang, Y. P., Bransteitter, R., Chelico, L., Sen, U., Stevens, R. C., Goodman, M. F., \& Chen, X. S. (2008, Nov 6). Crystal structure of the anti-viral APOBEC3G catalytic domain and functional implications. Nature, 456(7218), 121-124. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature07357

Holinski, A., Heyn, K., Merkl, R., \& Sterner, R. (2017, Feb). Combining ancestral sequence reconstruction with protein design to identify an interface hotspot in a key metabolic enzyme complex. Proteins, 85(2), 312-321. https://doi.org/10.1002/prot. 25225

Hong, J. R. (2013, Feb 12). Betanodavirus: Mitochondrial disruption and necrotic cell death. World J Virol, 2(1), 1-5. https://doi.org/10.5501/wjv.v2.i1.1

Hori, T. S., Gamperl, A. K., Booman, M., Nash, G. W., \& Rise, M. L. (2012, Aug 28). A moderate increase in ambient temperature modulates the Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) spleen transcriptome response to intraperitoneal viral mimic injection. BMC Genomics, 13, 431. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2164-13-431

Hori, T. S., Gamperl, A. K., Nash, G., Booman, M., Barat, A., \& Rise, M. L. (2013, Oct). The impact of a moderate chronic temperature increase on spleen immune-relevant gene transcription depends on whether Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) are stimulated with bacterial versus viral antigens. Genome, 56(10), 567-576. https://doi.org/10.1139/gen-2013-0090

Hou, B., Saudan, P., Ott, G., Wheeler, M. L., Ji, M., Kuzmich, L., Lee, L. M., Coffman, R. L., Bachmann, M. F., \& DeFranco, A. L. (2011, Mar 25). Selective utilization of Toll-like receptor and MyD88 signaling in B cells for enhancement of the antiviral germinal center response. Immunity, 34(3), 375-384. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2011.01.011

Hou, Q., Bourgeas, R., Pucci, F., \& Rooman, M. (2018, Oct 2). Computational analysis of the amino acid interactions that promote or decrease protein solubility. Sci Rep, 8(1), 14661. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-32988-w

Hou, S., Silvas, T. V., Leidner, F., Nalivaika, E. A., Matsuo, H., Kurt Yilmaz, N., \& Schiffer, C. A. (2019, 2019/01/08). Structural Analysis of the Active Site and DNA Binding of Human Cytidine Deaminase APOBEC3B. Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation, 15(1), 637-647. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jctc.8b00545

Hsu, E. (1998, Apr). Mutation, selection, and memory in B lymphocytes of exothermic vertebrates. Imтипol Rev, 162, 25-36. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9602349

Hsu, E. (2016, May 01). Assembly and Expression of Shark Ig Genes. J Immunol, 196(9), 3517-3523. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 1600164

Hu, W., Begum, N. A., Mondal, S., Stanlie, A., \& Honjo, T. (2015, May 5). Identification of DNA cleavage- and recombination-specific hnRNP cofactors for activation-induced cytidine deaminase. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 112(18), 5791-5796. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 1506167112

Hu, Y., Ericsson, I., Torseth, K., Methot, S. P., Sundheim, O., Liabakk, N. B., Slupphaug, G., Di Noia, J. M., Krokan, H. E., \& Kavli, B. (2013, Jan 23). A combined nuclear and nucleolar localization motif in activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) controls immunoglobulin class switching. $J$ Mol Biol, 425(2), 424-443. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmb.2012.11.026

Huelsenbeck, J. P., \& Ronquist, F. (2001). MRBAYES: Bayesian inference of phylogenetic trees. Bioinformatics, 17(8), 754-755. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/17.8.754

Hwang, J. K., Wang, C., Du, Z., Meyers, R. M., Kepler, T. B., Neuberg, D., Kwong, P. D., Mascola, J. R., Joyce, M. G., Bonsignori, M., Haynes, B. F., Yeap, L. S., \& Alt, F. W. (2017, Aug 8). Sequence intrinsic somatic mutation mechanisms contribute to affinity maturation of VRC01-class HIV-1 broadly neutralizing antibodies. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 114(32), 8614-8619. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 1709203114

Ichikawa, H. T., Sowden, M. P., Torelli, A. T., Bachl, J., Huang, P., Dance, G. S., Marr, S. H., Robert, J., Wedekind, J. E., Smith, H. C., \& Bottaro, A. (2006, Jul 01). Structural phylogenetic analysis of activation-induced deaminase function. J Immunol, 177(1), 355361. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16785531

Imkeller, K., \& Wardemann, H. (2018, Jul). Assessing human B cell repertoire diversity and convergence. Immunol Rev, 284(1), 51-66. https://doi.org/10.1111/imr. 12670

Ingles-Prieto, A., Ibarra-Molero, B., Delgado-Delgado, A., Perez-Jimenez, R., Fernandez, J. M., Gaucher, E. A., Sanchez-Ruiz, J. M., \& Gavira, J. A. (2013, Sep 3). Conservation of protein structure over four billion years. Structure, 21(9), 1690-1697. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.str.2013.06.020

Inkpen, S. M., Hori, T. S., Gamperl, A. K., Nash, G. W., \& Rise, M. L. (2015, May). Characterization and expression analyses of five interferon regulatory factor transcripts (Irf4a, Irf4b, Irf7, Irf8, Irf10) in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua). Fish Shellfish Immunol, 44(1), 365-381. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2015.02.032

Ito, S., Nagaoka, H., Shinkura, R., Begum, N., Muramatsu, M., Nakata, M., \& Honjo, T. (2004, Feb 17). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase shuttles between nucleus and cytoplasm like apolipoprotein B mRNA editing catalytic polypeptide 1. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 101(7), 1975-1980. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 0307335101

Iyer, L. M., Zhang, D., Rogozin, I. B., \& Aravind, L. (2011, Dec). Evolution of the deaminase fold and multiple origins of eukaryotic editing and mutagenic nucleic acid deaminases from bacterial toxin systems. Nucleic Acids Res, 39(22), 9473-9497. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkr691

Jain, A., \& Pasare, C. (2017, May 15). Innate Control of Adaptive Immunity: Beyond the Three-Signal Paradigm. J Imтипol, 198(10), 3791-3800. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 1602000

Jenne, C. N., Kennedy, L. J., McCullagh, P., \& Reynolds, J. D. (2003, Apr 01). A new model of sheep Ig diversification: shifting the emphasis toward combinatorial mechanisms and away from hypermutation. J Immunol, 170(7), 3739-3750. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12646640

Johnson, K., Reddy, K. L., \& Singh, H. (2009). Molecular pathways and mechanisms regulating the recombination of immunoglobulin genes during B-lymphocyte development. Adv Exp Med Biol, 650, 133-147. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-02962_11

Jolly, C. J., Wagner, S. D., Rada, C., Klix, N., Milstein, C., \& Neuberger, M. S. (1996, Jun). The targeting of somatic hypermutation. Semin Immunol, 8(3), 159-168. https://doi.org/10.1006/smim.1996.0020

Joy, J. B., Liang, R. H., McCloskey, R. M., Nguyen, T., \& Poon, A. F. Y. (2016). Ancestral Reconstruction. PLOS Computational Biology, 12(7), e1004763. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi. 1004763

Kaattari, S. L., Zhang, H. L., Khor, I. W., Kaattari, I. M., \& Shapiro, D. A. (2002, Mar). Affinity maturation in trout: clonal dominance of high affinity antibodies late in the immune response. Dev Comp Immunol, 26(2), 191-200. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11696384

Kasturi, S. P., Skountzou, I., Albrecht, R. A., Koutsonanos, D., Hua, T., Nakaya, H. I., Ravindran, R., Stewart, S., Alam, M., Kwissa, M., Villinger, F., Murthy, N., Steel, J., Jacob, J., Hogan, R. J., Garcia-Sastre, A., Compans, R., \& Pulendran, B. (2011, Feb 24). Programming the magnitude and persistence of antibody responses with innate immunity. Nature, 470(7335), 543-547. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature09737

Kawai, T., \& Akira, S. (2011, May 27). Toll-like receptors and their crosstalk with other innate receptors in infection and immunity. Immunity, 34(5), 637-650. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2011.05.006

Kim, C., \& Lee, B. (2007, Sep 20). Accuracy of structure-based sequence alignment of automatic methods. BMC Bioinformatics, 8, 355. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2105-8-355

Kim, N., \& Jinks-Robertson, S. (2012, Feb 14). Transcription as a source of genome instability. Nat Rev Genet, 13(3), 204-214. https://doi.org/10.1038/nrg3152

Kim, Y. K., Shin, J. S., \& Nahm, M. H. (2016, Jan). NOD-Like Receptors in Infection, Immunity, and Diseases. Yonsei Med J, 57(1), 5-14. https://doi.org/10.3349/ymj.2016.57.1.5

King, J. J., \& Larijani, M. (2017). A Novel Regulator of Activation-Induced Cytidine Deaminase/APOBECs in Immunity and Cancer: Schrodinger's CATalytic Pocket. Front Imтипol, 8, 351. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.00351

King, J. J., \& Larijani, M. (2020, Oct 21). Structural plasticity of substrate selection by activation-induced cytidine deaminase as a regulator of its genome-wide mutagenic activity. FEBS Lett. https://doi.org/10.1002/1873-3468.13962

King, J. J., Manuel, C. A., Barrett, C. V., Raber, S., Lucas, H., Sutter, P., \& Larijani, M. (2015, Apr 07). Catalytic pocket inaccessibility of activation-induced cytidine deaminase is a safeguard against excessive mutagenic activity. Structure, 23(4), 615-627. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.str.2015.01.016

Kitamura, S., Ode, H., Nakashima, M., Imahashi, M., Naganawa, Y., Kurosawa, T., Yokomaku, Y., Yamane, T., Watanabe, N., Suzuki, A., Sugiura, W., \& Iwatani, Y. (2012, Oct). The APOBEC3C crystal structure and the interface for HIV-1 Vif binding. Nat Struct Mol Biol, 19(10), 1005-1010. https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb. 2378

Klemm, L., Duy, C., Iacobucci, I., Kuchen, S., von Levetzow, G., Feldhahn, N., Henke, N., Li, Z., Hoffmann, T. K., Kim, Y. M., Hofmann, W. K., Jumaa, H., Groffen, J., Heisterkamp, N., Martinelli, G., Lieber, M. R., Casellas, R., \& Muschen, M. (2009, Sep 8). The B cell mutator AID promotes B lymphoid blast crisis and drug resistance in chronic myeloid leukemia. Cancer Cell, 16(3), 232-245. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2009.07.030

Kmiec, Z., Cyman, M., \& Slebioda, T. J. (2017, Mar). Cells of the innate and adaptive immunity and their interactions in inflammatory bowel disease. Adv Med Sci, 62(1), 1-16. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.advms.2016.09.001

Koblansky, A. A., Jankovic, D., Oh, H., Hieny, S., Sungnak, W., Mathur, R., Hayden, M. S., Akira, S., Sher, A., \& Ghosh, S. (2013). Recognition of profilin by Toll-like receptor 12 is critical for host resistance to Toxoplasma gondii. Immunity, 38(1), 119-130. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2012.09.016

Kodgire, P., Mukkawar, P., North, J. A., Poirier, M. G., \& Storb, U. (2012, May). Nucleosome stability dramatically impacts the targeting of somatic hypermutation. Mol Cell Biol, 32(10), 2030-2040. https://doi.org/10.1128/mcb.06722-11

Kodgire, P., Mukkawar, P., Ratnam, S., Martin, T. E., \& Storb, U. (2013, Jul 1). Changes in RNA polymerase II progression influence somatic hypermutation of Ig-related genes by AID. J Exp Med, 210(7), 1481-1492. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20121523

Kodinariya, T., \& Makwana, P. R. (2013, 01/01). Review on Determining of Cluster in Kmeans Clustering. International Journal of Advance Research in Computer Science and Management Studies, 1, 90-95.

Kohli, R. M., Abrams, S. R., Gajula, K. S., Maul, R. W., Gearhart, P. J., \& Stivers, J. T. (2009, Aug 21). A portable hot spot recognition loop transfers sequence preferences from APOBEC family members to activation-induced cytidine deaminase. J Biol Chem, 284(34), 22898-22904. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M109.025536

Kojima, F., Frolov, A., Matnani, R., Woodward, J. G., \& Crofford, L. J. (2013, Nov 15). Reduced T cell-dependent humoral immune response in microsomal prostaglandin E synthase-1 null mice is mediated by nonhematopoietic cells. J Immunol, 191(10), 49794988. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 1301942

Kolar, G. R., Mehta, D., Pelayo, R., \& Capra, J. D. (2007, Mar 15). A novel human B cell subpopulation representing the initial germinal center population to express AID. Blood, 109(6), 2545-2552. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2006-07-037150

Kotas, M. E., \& Locksley, R. M. (2018, Jun 19). Why Innate Lymphoid Cells? Immunity, 48(6), 1081-1090. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2018.06.002

Kranich, J., \& Krautler, N. J. (2016). How Follicular Dendritic Cells Shape the B-Cell Antigenome. Front Immunol, 7, 225. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2016.00225

Kumar, H., Kawai, T., \& Akira, S. (2011, Feb). Pathogen recognition by the innate immune system. Int Rev Immunol, 30(1), 16-34. https://doi.org/10.3109/08830185.2010.529976

Kumar, K., Woo, S. M., Siu, T., Cortopassi, W. A., Duarte, F., \& Paton, R. S. (2018, Mar 14). Cation-pi interactions in protein-ligand binding: theory and data-mining reveal different roles for lysine and arginine. Chem Sci, 9(10), 2655-2665. https://doi.org/10.1039/c7sc04905f

Kumar, R., DiMenna, L., Schrode, N., Liu, T. C., Franck, P., Munoz-Descalzo, S., Hadjantonakis, A. K., Zarrin, A. A., Chaudhuri, J., Elemento, O., \& Evans, T. (2013, Aug 01). AID stabilizes stem-cell phenotype by removing epigenetic memory of pluripotency genes. Nature, 500(7460), 89-92. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12299

Kumar, S., Ingle, H., Prasad, D. V., \& Kumar, H. (2013, Aug). Recognition of bacterial infection by innate immune sensors. Crit Rev Microbiol, 39(3), 229-246. https://doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2012.706249

Kumar Singh, A., Tamrakar, A., Jaiswal, A., Kanayama, N., Agarwal, A., Tripathi, P., \& Kodgire, P. (2019, Dec). Splicing regulator SRSF1-3 that controls somatic hypermutation of IgV genes interacts with topoisomerase 1 and AID. Mol Immunol, 116, 63-72. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2019.10.002

Kunimoto, H., McKenney, A. S., Meydan, C., Shank, K., Nazir, A., Rapaport, F., Durham, B., Garrett-Bakelman, F. E., Pronier, E., Shih, A. H., Melnick, A., Chaudhuri, J., \& Levine, R. L. (2017, Jan 11). Aid is a key regulator of myeloid/erythroid differentiation and DNA methylation in hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells. Blood. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2016-06-721977

Kuraoka, M., Liao, D., Yang, K., Allgood, S. D., Levesque, M. C., Kelsoe, G., \& Ueda, Y. (2009, Sep 01). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase expression and activity in the absence of germinal centers: insights into hyper-IgM syndrome. J Immunol, 183(5), 32373248. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 0901548

Lamers, C. H. J. (1986, 1986/04/01). Histophysiology of a primary immune response against Aeromonas hydrophila in carp (Cyprinus carpio L.) [https://doi.org/10.1002/jez.1402380109]. Journal of Experimental Zoology, 238(1), 7180. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/jez. 1402380109

Larijani, M., Frieder, D., Basit, W., \& Martin, A. (2005, Feb). The mutation spectrum of purified AID is similar to the mutability index in Ramos cells and in ung(-/-)msh2(-/-) mice. Immunogenetics, 56(11), 840-845. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00251-004-0748-0

Larijani, M., Frieder, D., Sonbuchner, T. M., Bransteitter, R., Goodman, M. F., Bouhassira, E. E., Scharff, M. D., \& Martin, A. (2005, Mar). Methylation protects cytidines from AIDmediated deamination. Mol Imтипol, 42(5), 599-604. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molimm.2004.09.007

Larijani, M., \& Martin, A. (2007, Dec). Single-stranded DNA structure and positional context of the target cytidine determine the enzymatic efficiency of AID. Mol Cell Biol, 27(23), 8038-8048. https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.01046-07

Larijani, M., \& Martin, A. (2012, Aug). The biochemistry of activation-induced deaminase and its physiological functions. Semin Immunol, 24(4), 255-263. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smim.2012.05.003

Larijani, M., Petrov, A. P., Kolenchenko, O., Berru, M., Krylov, S. N., \& Martin, A. (2007, Jan). AID associates with single-stranded DNA with high affinity and a long complex half-
life in a sequence-independent manner. Mol Cell Biol, 27(1), 20-30. https://doi.org/10.1128/MCB.00824-06

Laursen, L., Čalyševa, J., Gibson, T. J., \& Jemth, P. (2020). Divergent evolution of a protein-protein interaction revealed through ancestral sequence reconstruction and resurrection. Mol Biol Evol. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msaa198

Lee, G. R. (2018, Mar 3). The Balance of Th17 versus Treg Cells in Autoimmunity. Int $J$ Mol Sci, 19(3). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms19030730

Lee, S. S., Tranchina, D., Ohta, Y., Flajnik, M. F., \& Hsu, E. (2002, Apr). Hypermutation in shark immunoglobulin light chain genes results in contiguous substitutions. Immunity, 16(4), 571-582. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11970880

Lefranc, M. P. (2001, Jan 1). IMGT, the international ImMunoGeneTics database. Nucleic Acids Res, 29(1), 207-209. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11125093

Lefranc, M. P. (2003, Jan 1). IMGT, the international ImMunoGeneTics database. Nucleic Acids Res, 31(1), 307-310. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12520009

Lefranc, M. P., Clement, O., Kaas, Q., Duprat, E., Chastellan, P., Coelho, I., Combres, K., Ginestoux, C., Giudicelli, V., Chaume, D., \& Lefranc, G. (2005). IMGT-Choreography for immunogenetics and immunoinformatics. In Silico Biol, 5(1), 45-60. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15972004

Lefranc, M. P., Giudicelli, V., Duroux, P., Jabado-Michaloud, J., Folch, G., Aouinti, S., Carillon, E., Duvergey, H., Houles, A., Paysan-Lafosse, T., Hadi-Saljoqi, S., Sasorith, S., Lefranc, G., \& Kossida, S. (2015, Jan). IMGT(R), the international ImMunoGeneTics information system(R) 25 years on. Nucleic Acids Res, 43(Database issue), D413-422. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku1056

Lefranc, M. P., Giudicelli, V., Ginestoux, C., Bodmer, J., Muller, W., Bontrop, R., Lemaitre, M., Malik, A., Barbie, V., \& Chaume, D. (1999, Jan 1). IMGT, the international ImMunoGeneTics database. Nucleic Acids Res, 27(1), 209-212. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9847182

Lefranc, M. P., Giudicelli, V., Ginestoux, C., Jabado-Michaloud, J., Folch, G., Bellahcene, F., Wu, Y., Gemrot, E., Brochet, X., Lane, J., Regnier, L., Ehrenmann, F., Lefranc, G., \& Duroux, P. (2009, Jan). IMGT, the international ImMunoGeneTics information system. Nucleic Acids Res, 37(Database issue), D1006-1012. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkn838

Lefranc, M. P., Giudicelli, V., Kaas, Q., Duprat, E., Jabado-Michaloud, J., Scaviner, D., Ginestoux, C., Clement, O., Chaume, D., \& Lefranc, G. (2005, Jan 1). IMGT, the
international ImMunoGeneTics information system. Nucleic Acids Res, 33(Database issue), D593-597. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gki065

Leighton, P. A., Morales, J., Harriman, W. D., \& Ching, K. H. (2018). V(D)J Rearrangement Is Dispensable for Producing CDR-H3 Sequence Diversity in a Gene Converting Species. Front Immunol, 9, 1317. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01317

Leonard, B., Hart, S. N., Burns, M. B., Carpenter, M. A., Temiz, N. A., Rathore, A., Vogel, R. I., Nikas, J. B., Law, E. K., Brown, W. L., Li, Y., Zhang, Y., Maurer, M. J., Oberg, A. L., Cunningham, J. M., Shridhar, V., Bell, D. A., April, C., Bentley, D., Bibikova, M., Cheetham, R. K., Fan, J. B., Grocock, R., Humphray, S., Kingsbury, Z., Peden, J., Chien, J., Swisher, E. M., Hartmann, L. C., Kalli, K. R., Goode, E. L., Sicotte, H., Kaufmann, S. H., \& Harris, R. S. (2013, Dec 15). APOBEC3B upregulation and genomic mutation patterns in serous ovarian carcinoma. Cancer Res, 73(24), 7222-7231. https://doi.org/10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-13-1753

Lim, S. A., Bolin, E. R., \& Marqusee, S. (2018, Sep 11). Tracing a protein's folding pathway over evolutionary time using ancestral sequence reconstruction and hydrogen exchange. Elife, 7. https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife. 38369

Lindley, R. A., Humbert, P., Larner, C., Akmeemana, E. H., \& Pendlebury, C. R. (2016, Sep). Association between targeted somatic mutation (TSM) signatures and HGS-OvCa progression. Cancer Med, 5(9), 2629-2640. https://doi.org/10.1002/cam4.825

Lovell, S. C., Davis, I. W., Arendall, W. B., 3rd, de Bakker, P. I., Word, J. M., Prisant, M. G., Richardson, J. S., \& Richardson, D. C. (2003, Feb 15). Structure validation by Calpha geometry: phi,psi and Cbeta deviation. Proteins, 50(3), 437-450. https://doi.org/10.1002/prot. 10286

Lucas, X., Bauza, A., Frontera, A., \& Quinonero, D. (2016, Feb 1). A thorough anion-pi interaction study in biomolecules: on the importance of cooperativity effects. Chem Sci, 7(2), 1038-1050. https://doi.org/10.1039/c5sc01386k

Lund, V., Arnesen, J. A., Mikkelsen, H., Gravningen, K., Brown, L., \& Schroder, M. B. (2008, Dec 09). Atypical furunculosis vaccines for Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua); vaccine efficacy and antibody responses. Vaccine, 26(52), 6791-6799. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vaccine.2008.10.012

Lund, V., Bordal, S., Kjellsen, O., Mikkelsen, H., \& Schroder, M. B. (2006). Comparison of antibody responses in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.) to Aeromonas salmonicida and Vibrio anguillarum. Dev Comp Immunol, 30(12), 1145-1155. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2006.02.004

Lund, V., Bordal, S., \& Schroder, M. B. (2007, Oct). Specificity and durability of antibody responses in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.) immunised with Vibrio anguillarum O2b. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 23(4), 906-910. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2007.04.006

Lundqvist, M. L., Middleton, D. L., Radford, C., Warr, G. W., \& Magor, K. E. (2006). Immunoglobulins of the non-galliform birds: antibody expression and repertoire in the duck. Dev Comp Immunol, 30(1-2), 93-100. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2005.06.019

Magnadottir, B., Jonsdottir, H., Helgason, S., Bjornsson, B., Jorgensen, T. O., \& Pilstrom, L. (1999, Feb). Humoral immune parameters in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.) I. The effects of environmental temperature. Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol, 122(2), 173-180. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10327607

Magnadottir, B., Jonsdottir, H., Helgason, S., Bjornsson, B., Solem, S. T., \& Pilstrom, L. (2001, Jan). Immune parameters of immunised cod (Gadus morhua L.). Fish Shellfish Imтиnol, 11(1), 75-89. https://doi.org/10.1006/fsim.2000.0296

Magor, B. G. (2015, Jul 31). Antibody Affinity Maturation in Fishes-Our Current Understanding. Biology (Basel), 4(3), 512-524. https://doi.org/10.3390/biology4030512

Mahdaviani, S. A., Hirbod-Mobarakeh, A., Wang, N., Aghamohammadi, A., Hammarström, L., Masjedi, M. R., Pan-Hammarström, Q., \& Rezaei, N. (2012, Aug). Novel mutation of the activation-induced cytidine deaminase gene in a Tajik family: special review on hyper-immunoglobulin M syndrome. Expert Rev Clin Immunol, 8(6), 539-546. https://doi.org/10.1586/eci.12.46

Mai, T., Zan, H., Zhang, J., Hawkins, J. S., Xu, Z., \& Casali, P. (2010, Nov 26). Estrogen receptors bind to and activate the HOXC4/HoxC4 promoter to potentiate HoxC4-mediated activation-induced cytosine deaminase induction, immunoglobulin class switch DNA recombination, and somatic hypermutation. J Biol Chem, 285(48), 37797-37810. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.169086

Mak, C. H., Pham, P., Afif, S. A., \& Goodman, M. F. (2013, Oct 11). A mathematical model for scanning and catalysis on single-stranded DNA, illustrated with activationinduced deoxycytidine deaminase. J Biol Chem, 288(41), 29786-29795. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M113.506550

Malecek, K., Brandman, J., Brodsky, J. E., Ohta, Y., Flajnik, M. F., \& Hsu, E. (2005, Dec 15). Somatic hypermutation and junctional diversification at Ig heavy chain loci in the nurse shark. $J \quad$ Immunol, 175(12), 8105-8115. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16339548

Malmstrom, M., Jentoft, S., Gregers, T. F., \& Jakobsen, K. S. (2013). Unraveling the evolution of the Atlantic cod's (Gadus morhua L.) alternative immune strategy. PLoS One, 8(9), e74004. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0074004

Malmstrom, M., Matschiner, M., Torresen, O. K., Star, B., Snipen, L. G., Hansen, T. F., Baalsrud, H. T., Nederbragt, A. J., Hanel, R., Salzburger, W., Stenseth, N. C., Jakobsen, K. S., \& Jentoft, S. (2016, Oct). Evolution of the immune system influences speciation rates in teleost fishes. Nat Genet, 48(10), 1204-1210. https://doi.org/10.1038/ng. 3645

Malu, S., Malshetty, V., Francis, D., \& Cortes, P. (2012, Dec). Role of non-homologous end joining in $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination. Immunol Res, 54(1-3), 233-246. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12026-012-8329-z

Mandal, A., \& Viswanathan, C. (2015, Jun). Natural killer cells: In health and disease. Hematol Oncol Stem Cell Ther, 8(2), 47-55. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hemonc.2014.11.006

Mandler, R., Chu, C. C., Paul, W. E., Max, E. E., \& Snapper, C. M. (1993, Nov 1). Interleukin 5 induces $S$ mu-S gamma 1 DNA rearrangement in B cells activated with dextran-anti-IgD antibodies and interleukin 4: a three component model for Ig class switching. J Exp Med, 178(5), 1577-1586. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.178.5.1577

Marianes, A. E., \& Zimmerman, A. M. (2011, Feb). Targets of somatic hypermutation within immunoglobulin light chain genes in zebrafish. Immunology, 132(2), 240-255. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2567.2010.03358.x

Marino, D., Perkovic, M., Hain, A., Jaguva Vasudevan, A. A., Hofmann, H., Hanschmann, K. M., Muhlebach, M. D., Schumann, G. G., Konig, R., Cichutek, K., Haussinger, D., \& Munk, C. (2016). APOBEC4 Enhances the Replication of HIV-1. PLoS One, 11(6), e0155422. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0155422

Marr, S., Morales, H., Bottaro, A., Cooper, M., Flajnik, M., \& Robert, J. (2007, Nov 15). Localization and differential expression of activation-induced cytidine deaminase in the amphibian Xenopus upon antigen stimulation and during early development. J Immunol, 179(10), 6783-6789. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17982068

Marshall, C. J. (1997, Sep). Cold-adapted enzymes. Trends Biotechnol, 15(9), 359-364. https://doi.org/10.1016/s0167-7799(97)01086-x

Martinez, P. (2018, 2018-August-28). The Comparative Method in Biology and the Essentialist Trap [Perspective]. Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution, 6(130). https://doi.org/10.3389/fevo.2018.00130

Maslo, B., Gignoux-Wolfsohn, S. A., \& Fefferman, N. H. (2017). Success of Wildlife Disease Treatment Depends on Host Immune Response [10.3389/fevo.2017.00028].

Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution, 5, 28. https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fevo.2017.00028

Maul, R. W., \& Gearhart, P. J. (2010). Chapter six - AID and Somatic Hypermutation. In F. W. Alt (Ed.), Adv Immunol (Vol. 105, pp. 159-191). Academic Press. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0065-2776(10)05006-6

Maul, R. W., MacCarthy, T., Frank, E. G., Donigan, K. A., McLenigan, M. P., Yang, W., Saribasak, H., Huston, D. E., Lange, S. S., Woodgate, R., \& Gearhart, P. J. (2016, Aug 22). DNA polymerase 1 functions in the generation of tandem mutations during somatic hypermutation of antibody genes. $J$ Exp Med, 213(9), 1675-1683. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20151227

Maul, R. W., Saribasak, H., Martomo, S. A., McClure, R. L., Yang, W., Vaisman, A., Gramlich, H. S., Schatz, D. G., Woodgate, R., Wilson, D. M., 3rd, \& Gearhart, P. J. (2011, Jan). Uracil residues dependent on the deaminase AID in immunoglobulin gene variable and switch regions. Nat Immunol, 12(1), 70-76. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni. 1970

Mayer, S., Raulf, M. K., \& Lepenies, B. (2017, Feb). C-type lectins: their network and roles in pathogen recognition and immunity. Histochem Cell Biol, 147(2), 223-237. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00418-016-1523-7

McBride, K. M., Barreto, V., Ramiro, A. R., Stavropoulos, P., \& Nussenzweig, M. C. (2004, May 03). Somatic hypermutation is limited by CRM1-dependent nuclear export of activation-induced deaminase. J Exp Med, 199(9), 1235-1244. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20040373

McCarthy, H., Wierda, W. G., Barron, L. L., Cromwell, C. C., Wang, J., Coombes, K. R., Rangel, R., Elenitoba-Johnson, K. S., Keating, M. J., \& Abruzzo, L. V. (2003, Jun 15). High expression of activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) and splice variants is a distinctive feature of poor-prognosis chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Blood, 101(12), 49034908. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2002-09-2906

Meffre, E., Catalan, N., Seltz, F., Fischer, A., Nussenzweig, M. C., \& Durandy, A. (2001, Aug 06). Somatic hypermutation shapes the antibody repertoire of memory B cells in humans. J Exp Med, 194(3), 375-378. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11489956

Mehr, R., Edelman, H., Sehgal, D., \& Mage, R. (2004, Apr 15). Analysis of mutational lineage trees from sites of primary and secondary Ig gene diversification in rabbits and chickens. J Immunol, 172(8), 4790-4796. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15067055

Melchers, F. (2015, Jun). Checkpoints that control B cell development. J Clin Invest, 125(6), 2203-2210. https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI78083

Meng, F. L., Du, Z., Federation, A., Hu, J., Wang, Q., Kieffer-Kwon, K. R., Meyers, R. M., Amor, C., Wasserman, C. R., Neuberg, D., Casellas, R., Nussenzweig, M. C., Bradner, J. E., Liu, X. S., \& Alt, F. W. (2014, Dec 18). Convergent transcription at intragenic superenhancers targets AID-initiated genomic instability. Cell, 159(7), 1538-1548. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2014.11.014

Merkl, R., \& Sterner, R. (2016, Jan). Ancestral protein reconstruction: techniques and applications. Biol Chem, 397(1), 1-21. https://doi.org/10.1515/hsz-2015-0158

Merkl, R., \& Sterner, R. (2016, 2016/12/01/). Reconstruction of ancestral enzymes. Perspectives in Science, 9, 17-23. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pisc.2016.08.002

Mesin, L., Ersching, J., \& Victora, G. D. (2016, Sep 20). Germinal Center B Cell Dynamics. Immunity, 45(3), 471-482. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2016.09.001

Methot, S. P., \& Di Noia, J. M. (2017). Molecular Mechanisms of Somatic Hypermutation and Class Switch Recombination. Adv Immunol, 133, 37-87. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ai.2016.11.002

Mikkelsen, H., Lund, V., Larsen, R., \& Seppola, M. (2011, Jan). Vibriosis vaccines based on various sero-subgroups of Vibrio anguillarum O 2 induce specific protection in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.) juveniles. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 30(1), 330-339. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2010.11.007

Minegishi, Y., Lavoie, A., Cunningham-Rundles, C., Bedard, P. M., Hebert, J., Cote, L., Dan, K., Sedlak, D., Buckley, R. H., Fischer, A., Durandy, A., \& Conley, M. E. (2000, Dec ). Mutations in activation-induced cytidine deaminase in patients with hyper $\operatorname{IgM}$ syndrome. Clin Immunol, 97(3), 203-210. https://doi.org/10.1006/clim.2000.4956

Mirete-Bachiller, S., Olivieri, D., \& Gambón Deza, F. (2019). Gouania willdenowi is a teleost fish without immunoglobulin genes. https://doi.org/10.1101/793695

Mix, E., Goertsches, R., \& Zett, U. K. (2006, Sep). Immunoglobulins--basic considerations. J Neurol, 253 Suppl 5, V9-17. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00415-006-5002-2

Mjosberg, J., \& Spits, H. (2016, Nov). Human innate lymphoid cells. J Allergy Clin Imтипol, 138(5), 1265-1276. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2016.09.009

Mohri, T., Nagata, K., Kuwamoto, S., Matsushita, M., Sugihara, H., Kato, M., Horie, Y., Murakami, I., \& Hayashi, K. (2017, Jun). Aberrant expression of AID and AID activators of NF-kappaB and PAX5 is irrelevant to EBV-associated gastric cancers, but is associated with carcinogenesis in certain EBV-non-associated gastric cancers. Oncol Lett, 13(6), 4133-4140. https://doi.org/10.3892/ol.2017.5978

Mond, J. J., Lees, A., \& Snapper, C. M. (1995). T cell-independent antigens type 2. Annu Rev Immunol, 13, 655-692. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.iy.13.040195.003255

Montecino-Rodriguez, E., Leathers, H., \& Dorshkind, K. (2006, Mar). Identification of a B-1 B cell-specified progenitor. Nat Immunol, 7(3), 293-301. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni1301

Moon, S. Y., Eun, H. J., Baek, S. K., Jin, S. J., Kim, T. S., Kim, S. W., Seong, H. H., Choi, I. C., \& Lee, J. H. (2016, Oct). Activation-Induced Cytidine Deaminase Induces DNA Demethylation of Pluripotency Genes in Bovine Differentiated Cells. Cell Reprogram, 18(5), 298-308. https://doi.org/10.1089/cell.2015.0076

Morgan, H. D., Dean, W., Coker, H. A., Reik, W., \& Petersen-Mahrt, S. K. (2004, Dec 10). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase deaminates 5-methylcytosine in DNA and is expressed in pluripotent tissues: implications for epigenetic reprogramming. J Biol Chem, 279(50), 52353-52360. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M407695200

Munoz, D. P., Lee, E. L., Takayama, S., Coppe, J. P., Heo, S. J., Boffelli, D., Di Noia, J. M., \& Martin, D. I. (2013, Aug 06). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) is necessary for the epithelial-mesenchymal transition in mammary epithelial cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 110(32), E2977-2986. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 1301021110

Muramatsu, M., Kinoshita, K., Fagarasan, S., Yamada, S., Shinkai, Y., \& Honjo, T. (2000, Sep 01). Class switch recombination and hypermutation require activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID), a potential RNA editing enzyme. Cell, 102(5), 553-563. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11007474

Muramatsu, M., Sankaranand, V. S., Anant, S., Sugai, M., Kinoshita, K., Davidson, N. O., \& Honjo, T. (1999, Jun 25). Specific expression of activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID), a novel member of the RNA-editing deaminase family in germinal center B cells. $J$ Biol Chem, 274(26), 18470-18476. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10373455

Musat, M. G., Nitulescu, G. M., Surleac, M., Tsatsakis, A., Spandidos, D. A., \& Margina, D. (2019, Dec). HIV1 integrase inhibitors targeting various DDE transposases: Retroviral integration versus RAGmediated recombination (Review). Mol Med Rep, 20(6), 47494762. https://doi.org/10.3892/mmr.2019.10777

Muto, T., Muramatsu, M., Taniwaki, M., Kinoshita, K., \& Honjo, T. (2000, Aug 15). Isolation, tissue distribution, and chromosomal localization of the human activationinduced cytidine deaminase (AID) gene. Genomics, 68(1), 85-88. https://doi.org/10.1006/geno.2000.6268

Nabel, C. S., Jia, H., Ye, Y., Shen, L., Goldschmidt, H. L., Stivers, J. T., Zhang, Y., \& Kohli, R. M. (2012, Sep). AID/APOBEC deaminases disfavor modified cytosines implicated in DNA demethylation. Nat Chem Biol, 8(9), 751-758. https://doi.org/10.1038/nchembio. 1042

Nagaoka, H., Muramatsu, M., Yamamura, N., Kinoshita, K., \& Honjo, T. (2002, Feb 18). Activation-induced deaminase (AID)-directed hypermutation in the immunoglobulin Smu region: implication of AID involvement in a common step of class switch recombination and somatic hypermutation. $J$ Exp Med, 195(4), 529-534. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11854365

Nambu, Y., Sugai, M., Gonda, H., Lee, C. G., Katakai, T., Agata, Y., Yokota, Y., \& Shimizu, A. (2003, Dec 19). Transcription-coupled events associating with immunoglobulin switch region chromatin. Science, 302(5653), 2137-2140. https://doi.org/10.1126/science. 1092481

Newberry, R. W., \& Raines, R. T. (2019, Aug 16). Secondary Forces in Protein Folding. ACS Chem Biol, 14(8), 1677-1686. https://doi.org/10.1021/acschembio.9b00339

Newton, M. S., Arcus, V. L., \& Patrick, W. M. (2015, Jun 6). Rapid bursts and slow declines: on the possible evolutionary trajectories of enzymes. J R Soc Interface, 12(107). https://doi.org/10.1098/rsif.2015.0036

Nguyen, T. T., Elsner, R. A., \& Baumgarth, N. (2015, Feb 15). Natural IgM prevents autoimmunity by enforcing B cell central tolerance induction. J Immunol, 194(4), 14891502. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 1401880

Nishikawa, T., Ota, T., \& Isogai, T. (2000, Nov). Prediction whether a human cDNA sequence contains initiation codon by combining statistical information and similarity with protein sequences. Bioinformatics, 16(11), 960-967. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/16.11.960

Noguchi, E., Shibasaki, M., Inudou, M., Kamioka, M., Yokouchi, Y., YamakawaKobayashi, K., Hamaguchi, H., Matsui, A., \& Arinami, T. (2001, Sep). Association between a new polymorphism in the activation-induced cytidine deaminase gene and atopic asthma and the regulation of total serum IgE levels. J Allergy Clin Immunol, 108(3), 382386. https://doi.org/10.1067/mai.2001.117456

Nojima, H., Hon-Nami, K., Oshima, T., \& Noda, H. (1978, Jun 15). Reversible thermal unfolding of thermostable cytochrome c-552. J Mol Biol, 122(1), 33-42. https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-2836(78)90106-7

Nojima, H., Ikai, A., Oshima, T., \& Noda, H. (1977, Nov 5). Reversible thermal unfolding of thermostable phosphoglycerate kinase. Thermostability associated with mean zero
enthalpy change. $J$ Mol Biol, 116(3), 429-442. https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-2836(77)90078-x

Nowak, U., Matthews, A. J., Zheng, S., \& Chaudhuri, J. (2011, Feb). The splicing regulator PTBP2 interacts with the cytidine deaminase AID and promotes binding of AID to switchregion DNA. Nat Immunol, 12(2), 160-166. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni. 1977

Nymo, I. H., Seppola, M., Al Dahouk, S., Bakkemo, K. R., Jimenez de Bagues, M. P., Godfroid, J., \& Larsen, A. K. (2016). Experimental Challenge of Atlantic Cod (Gadus morhua) with a Brucella pinnipedialis Strain from Hooded Seal (Cystophora cristata). PLoS One, 11(7), e0159272. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0159272

Ohm-Laursen, L., \& Barington, T. (2007, Apr 1). Analysis of 6912 unselected somatic hypermutations in human VDJ rearrangements reveals lack of strand specificity and correlation between phase II substitution rates and distance to the nearest 3' activationinduced cytidine deaminase target. J Immипol, 178(7), 4322-4334. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.178.7.4322

Ohmori, K., Maeda, S., Okayama, T., Masuda, K., Ohno, K., \& Tsujimoto, H. (2004, Jun). Molecular cloning of canine activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) cDNA and its expression in normal tissues. $J$ Vet Med Sci, 66(6), 739-741. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15240955

Olsson, M. H., Sondergaard, C. R., Rostkowski, M., \& Jensen, J. H. (2011, Feb 8). PROPKA3: Consistent Treatment of Internal and Surface Residues in Empirical pKa Predictions. J Chem Theory Comput, 7(2), 525-537. https://doi.org/10.1021/ct100578z

Oppezzo, P., Vuillier, F., Vasconcelos, Y., Dumas, G., Magnac, C., Payelle-Brogard, B., Pritsch, O., \& Dighiero, G. (2003, May 15). Chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells expressing AID display dissociation between class switch recombination and somatic hypermutation. Blood, 101(10), 4029-4032. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2002-10-3175

Oreste, U., \& Coscia, M. (2002, Aug 07). Specific features of immunoglobulin VH genes of the Antarctic teleost Trematomus bernacchii. Gene, 295(2), 199-204. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12354654

Outters, P., Jaeger, S., Zaarour, N., \& Ferrier, P. (2015). Long-Range Control of V(D)J Recombination \& Allelic Exclusion: Modeling Views. Adv Immunol, 128, 363-413. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ai.2015.08.002

Owen, D. L., Sjaastad, L. E., \& Farrar, M. A. (2019, Oct 15). Regulatory T Cell Development in the Thymus. $J$ Immunol, 203(8), 2031-2041. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 1900662

Owen, J. A. (2019). Kuby immunology (Eighth edition.. ed.). New York : W.H. Freeman, Macmillan Learning.

Pagel, M., Meade, A., \& Barker, D. (2004, Oct). Bayesian estimation of ancestral character states on phylogenies. Syst Biol, 53(5), 673-684. https://doi.org/10.1080/10635150490522232

Palgen, J. L., Tchitchek, N., Elhmouzi-Younes, J., Delandre, S., Namet, I., Rosenbaum, P., Dereuddre-Bosquet, N., Martinon, F., Cosma, A., Levy, Y., Le Grand, R., \& Beignon, A. S. (2018, Feb 15). Prime and Boost Vaccination Elicit a Distinct Innate Myeloid Cell Immune Response. Sci Rep, 8(1), 3087. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-21222-2

Palma, J., Tokarz-Deptula, B., Deptula, J., \& Deptula, W. (2018). Natural antibodies - facts known and unknown. Cent Eur $J$ Immunol, 43(4), 466-475. https://doi.org/10.5114/ceji.2018.81354

Parham, P. (2015, Sep). Co-evolution of lymphocyte receptors with MHC class I. Immunol Rev, 267(1), 1-5. https://doi.org/10.1111/imr. 12338

Parham, P. (2016, Sep 28). How the codfish changed its immune system. Nat Genet, 48(10), 1103-1104. https://doi.org/10.1038/ng. 3684

Patel, B., Banerjee, R., Samanta, M., \& Das, S. (2018, Jun). Diversity of Immunoglobulin (Ig) Isotypes and the Role of Activation-Induced Cytidine Deaminase (AID) in Fish. Mol Biotechnol, 60(6), 435-453. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12033-018-0081-8

Patenaude, A. M., Orthwein, A., Hu, Y., Campo, V. A., Kavli, B., Buschiazzo, A., \& Di Noia, J. M. (2009, May). Active nuclear import and cytoplasmic retention of activationinduced deaminase. Nat Struct Mol Biol, 16(5), 517-527. https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb. 1598

Pavri, R., Gazumyan, A., Jankovic, M., Di Virgilio, M., Klein, I., Ansarah-Sobrinho, C., Resch, W., Yamane, A., Reina San-Martin, B., Barreto, V., Nieland, T. J., Root, D. E., Casellas, R., \& Nussenzweig, M. C. (2010, Oct 1). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase targets DNA at sites of RNA polymerase II stalling by interaction with Spt5. Cell, 143(1), 122-133. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2010.09.017

Pedregosa, F., Varoquaux, G., Gramfort, A., Michel, V., Thirion, B., Grisel, O., Blondel, M., Prettenhofer, P., Weiss, R., Dubourg, V., Vanderplas, J., Passos, A., Cournapeau, D., Brucher, M., Perrot, M., Duchesnay, E., \& Louppe, G. (2012, 01/02). Scikit-learn: Machine Learning in Python. Journal of Machine Learning Research, 12.

Pei, J., Kim, B. H., \& Grishin, N. V. (2008, Apr). PROMALS3D: a tool for multiple protein sequence and structure alignments. Nucleic Acids Res, 36(7), 2295-2300. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkn072

Peters, A., \& Storb, U. (1996, Jan). Somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes is linked to transcription initiation. Immunity, 4(1), 57-65. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1074-7613(00)80298-8

Petersen, M. F., \& Steffensen, J. F. (2003, Jan). Preferred temperature of juvenile Atlantic cod Gadus morhua with different haemoglobin genotypes at normoxia and moderate hypoxia. J Exp Biol, 206(Pt 2), 359-364. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12477905

Pettersen, E. F., Goddard, T. D., Huang, C. C., Couch, G. S., Greenblatt, D. M., Meng, E. C., \& Ferrin, T. E. (2004, Oct). UCSF Chimera--a visualization system for exploratory research and analysis. $J$ Comput Chem, 25(13), 1605-1612. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcc. 20084

Pham, P., Afif, S. A., Shimoda, M., Maeda, K., Sakaguchi, N., Pedersen, L. C., \& Goodman, M. F. (2016, Jul). Structural analysis of the activation-induced deoxycytidine deaminase required in immunoglobulin diversification. DNA Repair (Amst), 43, 48-56. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2016.05.029

Pham, P., Landolph, A., Mendez, C., Li, N., \& Goodman, M. F. (2013, Oct 11). A biochemical analysis linking APOBEC3A to disparate HIV-1 restriction and skin cancer. J Biol Chem, 288(41), 29294-29304. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M113.504175

Philip, V., Harris, J., Adams, R., Nguyen, D., Spiers, J., Baudry, J., Howell, E. E., \& Hinde, R. J. (2011, Apr 12). A survey of aspartate-phenylalanine and glutamate-phenylalanine interactions in the protein data bank: searching for anion-pi pairs. Biochemistry, 50(14), 2939-2950. https://doi.org/10.1021/bi200066k

Pieper, K., Grimbacher, B., \& Eibel, H. (2013, Apr). B-cell biology and development. J Allergy Clin Immunol, 131(4), 959-971. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2013.01.046

Pinaud, E., Khamlichi, A. A., Le Morvan, C., Drouet, M., Nalesso, V., Le Bert, M., \& Cogné, M. (2001, Aug). Localization of the 3' IgH locus elements that effect long-distance regulation of class switch recombination. Immunity, 15(2), 187-199. https://doi.org/10.1016/s1074-7613(01)00181-9

Pone, E. J., Zhang, J., Mai, T., White, C. A., Li, G., Sakakura, J. K., Patel, P. J., Al-Qahtani, A., Zan, H., Xu, Z., \& Casali, P. (2012, Apr 03). BCR-signalling synergizes with TLRsignalling for induction of AID and immunoglobulin class-switching through the noncanonical NF-kappaB pathway. Nat Commun, 3, 767. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1769

Popp, C., Dean, W., Feng, S., Cokus, S. J., Andrews, S., Pellegrini, M., Jacobsen, S. E., \& Reik, W. (2010, Feb 25). Genome-wide erasure of DNA methylation in mouse primordial germ cells is affected by AID deficiency. Nature, 463(7284), 1101-1105. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature08829

Prochnow, C., Bransteitter, R., Klein, M. G., Goodman, M. F., \& Chen, X. S. (2007, Jan 25). The APOBEC-2 crystal structure and functional implications for the deaminase AID. Nature, 445(7126), 447-451. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05492

Pucci, F., Dhanani, M., Dehouck, Y., \& Rooman, M. (2014). Protein thermostability prediction within homologous families using temperature-dependent statistical potentials. PLoS One, 9(3), e91659. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0091659

Pucci, F., Kwasigroch, J. M., \& Rooman, M. (2017). SCooP: an accurate and fast predictor of protein stability curves as a function of temperature. Bioinformatics, 33(21), 3415-3422. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btx417

Pucci, F., \& Rooman, M. (2014, Jul). Stability curve prediction of homologous proteins using temperature-dependent statistical potentials. PLoS Comput Biol, 10(7), e1003689. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi. 1003689

Pucci, F., \& Rooman, M. (2016, May). Towards an accurate prediction of the thermal stability of homologous proteins. J Biomol Struct Dyn, 34(5), 1132-1142. https://doi.org/10.1080/07391102.2015.1073631

Pucci, F., \& Rooman, M. (2017, 2017/02/01/). Physical and molecular bases of protein thermal stability and cold adaptation. Curr Opin Struct Biol, 42, 117-128. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbi.2016.12.007

Qamar, N., \& Fuleihan, R. L. (2014, Apr). The hyper IgM syndromes. Clin Rev Allergy Immunol, 46(2), 120-130. https://doi.org/10.1007/s12016-013-8378-7

Qian, J., Wang, Q., Dose, M., Pruett, N., Kieffer-Kwon, K. R., Resch, W., Liang, G., Tang, Z., Mathé, E., Benner, C., Dubois, W., Nelson, S., Vian, L., Oliveira, T. Y., Jankovic, M., Hakim, O., Gazumyan, A., Pavri, R., Awasthi, P., Song, B., Liu, G., Chen, L., Zhu, S., Feigenbaum, L., Staudt, L., Murre, C., Ruan, Y., Robbiani, D. F., Pan-Hammarström, Q., Nussenzweig, M. C., \& Casellas, R. (2014, Dec 18). B cell super-enhancers and regulatory clusters recruit AID tumorigenic activity. Cell, 159(7), 1524-1537. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2014.11.013

Qiao, Q., Wang, L., Meng, F. L., Hwang, J. K., Alt, F. W., \& Wu, H. (2017, Aug 03). AID Recognizes Structured DNA for Class Switch Recombination. Mol Cell, 67(3), 361-373 e364. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molcel.2017.06.034

Qin, T., Liu, Z., \& Zhao, H. (2015, Dec). Organization and genomic complexity of sheep immunoglobulin light chain gene loci. Immunol Lett, 168(2), 313-318. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imlet.2015.10.010

Qin, T., Zhao, H., Zhu, H., Wang, D., Du, W., \& Hao, H. (2015, Aug). Immunoglobulin genomics in the prairie vole (Microtus ochrogaster). Immunol Lett, 166(2), 79-86. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imlet.2015.06.001

Qiu, X., Duvvuri, V. R., \& Bahl, J. (2019, May 28). Computational Approaches and Challenges to Developing Universal Influenza Vaccines. Vaccines (Basel), 7(2). https://doi.org/10.3390/vaccines7020045

Rai, K., Huggins, I. J., James, S. R., Karpf, A. R., Jones, D. A., \& Cairns, B. R. (2008, Dec 26). DNA demethylation in zebrafish involves the coupling of a deaminase, a glycosylase, and gadd45. Cell, 135(7), 1201-1212. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2008.11.042

Rajaee, A., Barnett, R., \& Cheadle, W. G. (2018, Feb/Mar). Pathogen- and DangerAssociated Molecular Patterns and the Cytokine Response in Sepsis. Surg Infect (Larchmt), 19(2), 107-116. https://doi.org/10.1089/sur.2017.264

Rajewsky, K., Forster, I., \& Cumano, A. (1987, Nov 20). Evolutionary and somatic selection of the antibody repertoire in the mouse. Science, 238(4830), 1088-1094. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3317826

Ramiro, A. R., \& Barreto, V. M. (2016, Apr). Correction to: 'Activation-induced cytidine deaminase and active cytidine demethylation': [Trends in Biochemical Sciences, 40 (2015), 172-181]. Trends Biochem Sci, 41(4), 387. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tibs.2015.12.005

Randall, R. N., Radford, C. E., Roof, K. A., Natarajan, D. K., \& Gaucher, E. A. (2016, Sep 15). An experimental phylogeny to benchmark ancestral sequence reconstruction. Nat Comтии, 7, 12847. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12847

Razvi, A., \& Scholtz, J. M. (2006, Jul). Lessons in stability from thermophilic proteins. Protein Sci, 15(7), 1569-1578. https://doi.org/10.1110/ps. 062130306

Reis e Sousa, C. (2004, Feb). Activation of dendritic cells: translating innate into adaptive immunity. Curr Opin Immunol, 16(1), 21-25. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2003.11.007

Revy, P., Muto, T., Levy, Y., Geissmann, F., Plebani, A., Sanal, O., Catalan, N., Forveille, M., Dufourcq-Labelouse, R., Gennery, A., Tezcan, I., Ersoy, F., Kayserili, H., Ugazio, A. G., Brousse, N., Muramatsu, M., Notarangelo, L. D., Kinoshita, K., Honjo, T., Fischer, A., \& Durandy, A. (2000, Sep 01). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) deficiency
causes the autosomal recessive form of the Hyper-IgM syndrome (HIGM2). Cell, 102(5), 565-575. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11007475

Reynaud, C. A., Mackay, C. R., Müller, R. G., \& Weill, J. C. (1991, Mar 8). Somatic generation of diversity in a mammalian primary lymphoid organ: the sheep ileal Peyer's patches. Cell, 64(5), 995-1005. https://doi.org/10.1016/0092-8674(91)90323-q

Rise, M. L., Hall, J. R., Alcock, B. P., \& Hori, T. S. (2012, Nov 10). Dynamic expression profiles of virus-responsive and putative antimicrobial peptide-encoding transcripts during Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) embryonic and early larval development. Gene, 509(2), 232246. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gene.2012.08.017

Rodríguez-Cortez, V. C., Martínez-Redondo, P., Català-Moll, F., Rodríguez-Ubreva, J., Garcia-Gomez, A., Poorani-Subramani, G., Ciudad, L., Hernando, H., Pérez-García, A., Company, C., Urquiza, J. M., Ramiro, A. R., Di Noia, J. M., Vaquero, A., \& Ballestar, E. (2017, Aug 8). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase targets SUV4-20-mediated histone H4K20 trimethylation to class-switch recombination sites. Sci Rep, 7(1), 7594. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-07380-9

Rogozin, I. B., Basu, M. K., Jordan, I. K., Pavlov, Y. I., \& Koonin, E. V. (2005, Sep). APOBEC4, a new member of the AID/APOBEC family of polynucleotide (deoxy)cytidine deaminases predicted by computational analysis. Cell Cycle, 4(9), 1281-1285. https://doi.org/10.4161/cc.4.9.1994

Roh, J. S., \& Sohn, D. H. (2018, Aug). Damage-Associated Molecular Patterns in Inflammatory Diseases. Immииe Netw, 18(4), e27. https://doi.org/10.4110/in.2018.18.e27

Ron Fricke, W. E. a. J. D. F. Eschimeyer's catalog of fishes: species by family/subfamily. (2019).
 http://researcharchive.calacademy.org/research/ichthyology/catalog/SpeciesByFamily.asp

Ronquist, F., \& Huelsenbeck, J. P. (2003). MrBayes 3: Bayesian phylogenetic inference under mixed models. Bioinformatics, 19(12), 1572-1574. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btg180

Ronquist, F., Teslenko, M., van der Mark, P., Ayres, D. L., Darling, A., Höhna, S., Larget, B., Liu, L., Suchard, M. A., \& Huelsenbeck, J. P. (2012, May). MrBayes 3.2: efficient Bayesian phylogenetic inference and model choice across a large model space. Syst Biol, 61(3), 539-542. https://doi.org/10.1093/sysbio/sys029

Roskoski, R. (2015). Michaelis-Menten Kinetics. In. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-801238-3.05143-6

Roth, D. B. (2000, 2000/08/02). From lymphocytes to sharks: V(D)J recombinase moves to the germline. Genome Biol, l(2), reviews1014.1011. https://doi.org/10.1186/gb-2000-1-2-reviews1014

Roth, D. B. (2014, Dec). V(D)J Recombination: Mechanism, Errors, and Fidelity. Microbiol Spectr, 2(6). https://doi.org/10.1128/microbiolspec.MDNA3-0041-2014

Rothenfluh, H. S., Taylor, L., Bothwell, A. L., Both, G. W., \& Steele, E. J. (1993, Sep). Somatic hypermutation in $5^{\prime}$ flanking regions of heavy chain antibody variable regions. Eur J Immunol, 23(9), 2152-2159. https://doi.org/10.1002/eji. 1830230916

Roy, A., Kucukural, A., \& Zhang, Y. (2010, Apr). I-TASSER: a unified platform for automated protein structure and function prediction. Nat Protoc, 5(4), 725-738. https://doi.org/10.1038/nprot.2010.5

Roy, D., Yu, K., \& Lieber, M. R. (2008, Jan). Mechanism of R-loop formation at immunoglobulin class switch sequences. Mol Cell Biol, 28(1), 50-60. https://doi.org/10.1128/mcb.01251-07

Ruder, U., Denkert, C., Kunze, C. A., Jank, P., Lindner, J., Johrens, K., Kulbe, H., Sehouli, J., Dietel, M., Braicu, E., \& Darb-Esfahani, S. (2019, Apr). APOBEC3B protein expression and mRNA analyses in patients with high-grade serous ovarian carcinoma. Histol Histopathol, 34(4), 405-417. https://doi.org/10.14670/HH-18-050

Ruiz, M., Giudicelli, V., Ginestoux, C., Stoehr, P., Robinson, J., Bodmer, J., Marsh, S. G., Bontrop, R., Lemaitre, M., Lefranc, G., Chaume, D., \& Lefranc, M. P. (2000, Jan 1). IMGT, the international ImMunoGeneTics database. Nucleic Acids Res, 28(1), 219-221. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10592230

Salinas, I. (2015, Aug 12). The Mucosal Immune System of Teleost Fish. Biology (Basel), 4(3), 525-539. https://doi.org/10.3390/biology4030525

Sallan, L. C. (2014, Nov). Major issues in the origins of ray-finned fish (Actinopterygii) biodiversity. Biol Rev Camb Philos Soc, 89(4), 950-971. https://doi.org/10.1111/brv. 12086

Samuelsen, O. B., Nerland, A. H., Jorgensen, T., Schroder, M. B., Svasand, T., \& Bergh, O. (2006, Aug 30). Viral and bacterial diseases of Atlantic cod Gadus morhua, their prophylaxis and treatment: a review. Dis Aquat Organ, 71(3), 239-254. https://doi.org/10.3354/dao071239

Saribasak, H., Maul, R. W., Cao, Z., Yang, W. W., Schenten, D., Kracker, S., \& Gearhart, P. J. (2012, Jun 4). DNA polymerase zeta generates tandem mutations in immunoglobulin variable regions. J Exp Med, 209(6), 1075-1081. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20112234

Sasaki, H., Suzuki, A., Tatematsu, T., Shitara, M., Hikosaka, Y., Okuda, K., Moriyama, S., Yano, M., \& Fujii, Y. (2014, May). APOBEC3B gene overexpression in non-small-cell lung cancer. Biomed Rep, 2(3), 392-395. https://doi.org/10.3892/br.2014.256

Saunders, H. L., \& Magor, B. G. (2004, Jun). Cloning and expression of the AID gene in the channel catfish. Dev Comp Immunol, 28(7-8), 657-663. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2004.01.002

Saunders, H. L., Oko, A. L., Scott, A. N., Fan, C. W., \& Magor, B. G. (2010, Jun). The cellular context of AID expressing cells in fish lymphoid tissues. Dev Comp Immunol, 34(6), 669-676. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2010.01.013

Schaeffer, L. (2008). Chapter 14 - The Role of Functional Groups in Drug-Receptor Interactions. In C. G. Wermuth, D. Aldous, P. Raboisson, \& D. Rognan (Eds.), The Practice of Medicinal Chemistry (Fourth Edition) (pp. 359-378). Academic Press. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-417205-0.00014-6

Schreck, S., Buettner, M., Kremmer, E., Bogdan, M., Herbst, H., \& Niedobitek, G. (2006, Sep). Activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) is expressed in normal spermatogenesis but only infrequently in testicular germ cell tumours. J Pathol, 210(1), 26-31. https://doi.org/10.1002/path. 2014

Schroder, M. B., Ellingsen, T., Mikkelsen, H., Norderhus, E. A., \& Lund, V. (2009, Aug). Comparison of antibody responses in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.) to Vibrio anguillarum, Aeromonas salmonicida and Francisella sp. Fish Shellfish Immunol, 27(2), 112-119. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fsi.2008.11.016

Schroeder, H. W., Jr., \& Cavacini, L. (2010, Feb). Structure and function of immunoglobulins. $J$ Allergy Clin Immunol, $125(2$ Suppl 2), S41-52. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2009.09.046

Seifert, M., Scholtysik, R., \& Kuppers, R. (2019). Origin and Pathogenesis of B Cell Lymphomas. Methods Mol Biol, 1956, 1-33. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-9151-8_1

Senavirathne, G., Bertram, J. G., Jaszczur, M., Chaurasiya, K. R., Pham, P., Mak, C. H., Goodman, M. F., \& Rueda, D. (2015, Dec 18). Activation-induced deoxycytidine deaminase (AID) co-transcriptional scanning at single-molecule resolution. Nat Commun, 6, 10209. https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms10209

Sernandez, I. V., de Yebenes, V. G., Dorsett, Y., \& Ramiro, A. R. (2008). Haploinsufficiency of activation-induced deaminase for antibody diversification and chromosome translocations both in vitro and in vivo. PLoS One, 3(12), e3927. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0003927

Shen, H. M., Poirier, M. G., Allen, M. J., North, J., Lal, R., Widom, J., \& Storb, U. (2009, May 11). The activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID) efficiently targets DNA in nucleosomes but only during transcription. J Exp Med, 206(5), 1057-1071. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20082678

Shi, K., Carpenter, M. A., Banerjee, S., Shaban, N. M., Kurahashi, K., Salamango, D. J., McCann, J. L., Starrett, G. J., Duffy, J. V., Demir, O., Amaro, R. E., Harki, D. A., Harris, R. S., \& Aihara, H. (2017, Feb). Structural basis for targeted DNA cytosine deamination and mutagenesis by APOBEC3A and APOBEC3B. Nat Struct Mol Biol, 24(2), 131-139. https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb. 3344

Shi, Y., \& Yokoyama, S. (2003, Jul 8). Molecular analysis of the evolutionary significance of ultraviolet vision in vertebrates. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 100(14), 8308-8313. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 1532535100

Shi, Z., Cai, Z., Sanchez, A., Zhang, T., Wen, S., Wang, J., Yang, J., Fu, S., \& Zhang, D. (2011). A novel Toll-like receptor that recognizes vesicular stomatitis virus. J Biol Chem, 286(6), 4517-4524. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.M110.159590

Shimamoto, R., Amano, N., Ichisaka, T., Watanabe, A., Yamanaka, S., \& Okita, K. (2014). Generation and characterization of induced pluripotent stem cells from Aid-deficient mice. PLoS One, 9(4), e94735. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0094735

Shimoda, N., Hirose, K., Kaneto, R., Izawa, T., Yokoi, H., Hashimoto, N., \& Kikuchi, Y. (2014). No evidence for AID/MBD4-coupled DNA demethylation in zebrafish embryos. PLoS One, 9(12), e114816. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0114816

Shiraki, K., Nishikori, S., Fujiwara, S., Hashimoto, H., Kai, Y., Takagi, M., \& Imanaka, T. (2001, Aug). Comparative analyses of the conformational stability of a hyperthermophilic protein and its mesophilic counterpart. Eur $J$ Biochem, 268(15), 4144-4150. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1432-1327.2001.02324.x

Siddiqui, K. S., \& Cavicchioli, R. (2006). Cold-adapted enzymes. Annu Rev Biochem, 75, 403-433. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.biochem.75.103004.142723

Silvas, T. V., \& Schiffer, C. A. (2019, Sep). APOBEC3s: DNA-editing human cytidine deaminases. Protein Sci, 28(9), 1552-1566. https://doi.org/10.1002/pro. 3670

Smalas, A. O., Leiros, H. K., Os, V., \& Willassen, N. P. (2000). Cold adapted enzymes. Biotechnol Annu Rev, 6, 1-57. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11193291

Smith, N. C., Rise, M. L., \& Christian, S. L. (2019). A Comparison of the Innate and Adaptive Immune Systems in Cartilaginous Fish, Ray-Finned Fish, and Lobe-Finned Fish. Front Immunol, 10, 2292. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2019.02292

Sohail, A., Klapacz, J., Samaranayake, M., Ullah, A., \& Bhagwat, A. S. (2003, Jun 15). Human activation-induced cytidine deaminase causes transcription-dependent, strandbiased C to U deaminations. Nucleic Acids Res, 31(12), 2990-2994. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkg464

Solbakken, M. H. (2016). Evolutionary and functional insight into the teleost immune system- lessons learned from Atlantic cod and other teleosts [PhD thesis].

Solbakken, M. H., Jentoft, S., Reitan, T., Mikkelsen, H., Gregers, T. F., Bakke, O., Jakobsen, K. S., \& Seppola, M. (2019, Jun). Disentangling the immune response and hostpathogen interactions in Francisella noatunensis infected Atlantic cod. Comp Biochem Physiol Part D Genomics Proteomics, 30, 333-346. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbd.2019.04.004

Solbakken, M. H., Jentoft, S., Reitan, T., Mikkelsen, H., Jakobsen, K. S., \& Seppola, M. (2019, Sep). Whole transcriptome analysis of the Atlantic cod vaccine response reveals subtle changes in adaptive immunity. Comp Biochem Physiol Part D Genomics Proteomics, 31, 100597. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbd.2019.100597

Solbakken, M. H., Rise, M. L., Jakobsen, K. S., \& Jentoft, S. (2016, Dec 31). Successive Losses of Central Immune Genes Characterize the Gadiformes' Alternate Immunity. Genome Biol Evol, 8(11), 3508-3515. https://doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evw250

Solbakken, M. H., Torresen, O. K., Nederbragt, A. J., Seppola, M., Gregers, T. F., Jakobsen, K. S., \& Jentoft, S. (2016, Apr 29). Evolutionary redesign of the Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua L.) Toll-like receptor repertoire by gene losses and expansions. Sci Rep, 6, 25211. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep25211

Solbakken, M. H., Voje, K. L., Jakobsen, K. S., \& Jentoft, S. (2017, Apr 26). Linking species habitat and past palaeoclimatic events to evolution of the teleost innate immune system. Proc Biol Sci, 284(1853). https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2016.2810

Solem, S. T., \& Stenvik, J. (2006). Antibody repertoire development in teleosts--a review with emphasis on salmonids and Gadus morhua L. Dev Comp Immunol, 30(1-2), 57-76. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2005.06.007

Stamatakis, A. (2014). RAxML version 8: a tool for phylogenetic analysis and postanalysis of large phylogenies. Bioinformatics, 30(9), 1312-1313. https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btu033

Stanke, M., Keller, O., Gunduz, I., Hayes, A., Waack, S., \& Morgenstern, B. (2006). AUGUSTUS: ab initio prediction of alternative transcripts. Nucleic Acids Res, 34(suppl_2), W435-W439. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkl200

Star, B., Nederbragt, A. J., Jentoft, S., Grimholt, U., Malmstrom, M., Gregers, T. F., Rounge, T. B., Paulsen, J., Solbakken, M. H., Sharma, A., Wetten, O. F., Lanzen, A., Winer, R., Knight, J., Vogel, J. H., Aken, B., Andersen, O., Lagesen, K., ToomingKlunderud, A., Edvardsen, R. B., Tina, K. G., Espelund, M., Nepal, C., Previti, C., Karlsen, B. O., Moum, T., Skage, M., Berg, P. R., Gjoen, T., Kuhl, H., Thorsen, J., Malde, K., Reinhardt, R., Du, L., Johansen, S. D., Searle, S., Lien, S., Nilsen, F., Jonassen, I., Omholt, S. W., Stenseth, N. C., \& Jakobsen, K. S. (2011, Aug 10). The genome sequence of Atlantic cod reveals a unique immune system. Nature, 477(7363), 207-210. https://doi.org/10.1038/nature10342

Star, B., Torresen, O. K., Nederbragt, A. J., Jakobsen, K. S., Pampoulie, C., \& Jentoft, S. (2016, Aug 08). Genomic characterization of the Atlantic cod sex-locus. Sci Rep, 6, 31235. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep31235

Stavnezer, J., \& Schrader, C. E. (2014, Dec 1). IgH chain class switch recombination: mechanism and regulation. J Immunol, 193(11), 5370-5378. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1401849

Steele, E. J. (2016, Sep). Somatic hypermutation in immunity and cancer: Critical analysis of strand-biased and codon-context mutation signatures. DNA Repair (Amst), 45, 1-24. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2016.07.001

Storb, U., Peters, A., Klotz, E., Kim, N., Shen, H. M., Kage, K., Rogerson, B., \& Martin, T. E. (1998). Somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes is linked to transcription. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol, 229, 11-19. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-71984-4_2

Storey, K. B. (2016, 2016/09/01/). Comparative enzymology—new insights from studies of an "old" enzyme, lactate dehydrogenase. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part B: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, 199, 13-20. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpb.2015.12.004

Sun, H., Merugu, S., Gu, X., Kang, Y. Y., Dickinson, D. P., Callaerts, P., \& Li, W. H. (2002, Sep). Identification of essential amino acid changes in paired domain evolution using a novel combination of evolutionary analysis and in vitro and in vivo studies. Mol Biol Evol, 19(9), 1490-1500. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.molbev.a004212

Swaminathan, S., Klemm, L., Park, E., Papaemmanuil, E., Ford, A., Kweon, S. M., Trageser, D., Hasselfeld, B., Henke, N., Mooster, J., Geng, H., Schwarz, K., Kogan, S. C., Casellas, R., Schatz, D. G., Lieber, M. R., Greaves, M. F., \& Muschen, M. (2015, Jul).

Mechanisms of clonal evolution in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Nat Immunol, 16(7), 766-774. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni. 3160

Tacchi, L., Larragoite, E. T., Munoz, P., Amemiya, C. T., \& Salinas, I. (2015, Sep 21). African Lungfish Reveal the Evolutionary Origins of Organized Mucosal Lymphoid Tissue in Vertebrates. Curr Biol, 25(18), 2417-2424. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2015.07.066

Takeda, K., \& Akira, S. (2015, Apr 1). Toll-like receptors. Curr Protoc Immunol, 109, 14 12 11-10. https://doi.org/10.1002/0471142735.im1412s109

Takeuchi, A., \& Saito, T. (2017). CD4 CTL, a Cytotoxic Subset of CD4(+) T Cells, Their Differentiation and Function. Front Immunol, 8, 194. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.00194

Takizawa, M., Tolarova, H., Li, Z., Dubois, W., Lim, S., Callen, E., Franco, S., Mosaico, M., Feigenbaum, L., Alt, F. W., Nussenzweig, A., Potter, M., \& Casellas, R. (2008, Sep 01). AID expression levels determine the extent of cMyc oncogenic translocations and the incidence of B cell tumor development. J Exp Med, 205(9), 1949-1957. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20081007

Tang, C., Bagnara, D., Chiorazzi, N., Scharff, M. D., \& MacCarthy, T. (2020). AID Overlapping and Pol $\eta$ Hotspots Are Key Features of Evolutionary Variation Within the Human Antibody Heavy Chain (IGHV) Genes. Front Immunol, 11, 788. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2020.00788

Tang, E. S., \& Martin, A. (2007, Nov). Immunoglobulin gene conversion: synthesizing antibody diversification and DNA repair. DNA Repair (Amst), 6(11), 1557-1571. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2007.05.002

Thompson, M. R., Kaminski, J. J., Kurt-Jones, E. A., \& Fitzgerald, K. A. (2011, Jun). Pattern recognition receptors and the innate immune response to viral infection. Viruses, 3(6), 920-940. https://doi.org/10.3390/v3060920

Thomson, D. W., Shahrin, N. H., Wang, P. P. S., Wadham, C., Shanmuganathan, N., Scott, H. S., Dinger, M. E., Hughes, T. P., Schreiber, A. W., \& Branford, S. (2020, Feb 19). Aberrant RAG-mediated recombination contributes to multiple structural rearrangements in lymphoid blast crisis of chronic myeloid leukemia. Leukemia. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41375-020-0751-y

Thornton, J. W. (2001, May 8). Evolution of vertebrate steroid receptors from an ancestral estrogen receptor by ligand exploitation and serial genome expansions. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 98(10), 5671-5676. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 091553298

Thornton, J. W., Need, E., \& Crews, D. (2003, Sep 19). Resurrecting the ancestral steroid receptor: ancient origin of estrogen signaling. Science, 301(5640), 1714-1717. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1086185

Tomlinson, I. M. (1998). Immunoglobulin Genes. In P. J. Delves (Ed.), Encyclopedia of Immunology (Second Edition) (pp. 1323-1328). Elsevier. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1006/rwei.1999.0339

Torres, A. G., Pineyro, D., Filonava, L., Stracker, T. H., Batlle, E., \& Ribas de Pouplana, L. (2014, Nov 28). A-to-I editing on tRNAs: biochemical, biological and evolutionary implications. FEBS Lett, 588(23), 4279-4286. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.febslet.2014.09.025

Torresen, O. K., Star, B., Jentoft, S., Reinar, W. B., Grove, H., Miller, J. R., Walenz, B. P., Knight, J., Ekholm, J. M., Peluso, P., Edvardsen, R. B., Tooming-Klunderud, A., Skage, M., Lien, S., Jakobsen, K. S., \& Nederbragt, A. J. (2017, Jan 18). An improved genome assembly uncovers prolific tandem repeats in Atlantic cod. BMC Genomics, 18(1), 95. https://doi.org/10.1186/s12864-016-3448-x

Trachsel, M. A., Ottiger, P., Frey, H.-M., Pfaffen, C., Bihlmeier, A., Klopper, W., \& Leutwyler, S. $(2015,2015 / 06 / 25)$. Modeling the Histidine-Phenylalanine Interaction: The NH $\cdots \pi$ Hydrogen Bond of Imidazole•Benzene. The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 119(25), 7778-7790. https://doi.org/10.1021/jp512766r

Trancoso, I., Morimoto, R., \& Boehm, T. (2020, Apr 27). Co-evolution of mutagenic genome editors and vertebrate adaptive immunity. Curr Opin Immunol, 65, 32-41. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2020.03.001

Trott, O., \& Olson, A. J. (2010, Jan 30). AutoDock Vina: improving the speed and accuracy of docking with a new scoring function, efficient optimization, and multithreading. $J$ Comput Chem, 31(2), 455-461. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcc. 21334

Tsay, G. J., \& Zouali, M. (2018). The Interplay Between Innate-Like B Cells and Other Cell Types in Autoimmunity. Front Immunol, 9, 1064. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01064

Uchiyama, T. (1982). Modulation of immune response by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS): roles of macrophages and T cells in vitro adjuvant effect of LPS on antibody response to T cell-dependent and T cell-independent antigens. Microbiol Immunol, 26(3), 213-225. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1348-0421.1982.tb00173.x

Vaidyanathan, B., Yen, W. F., Pucella, J. N., \& Chaudhuri, J. (2014). AIDing Chromatin and Transcription-Coupled Orchestration of Immunoglobulin Class-Switch Recombination. Front Immunol, 5, 120. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2014.00120

Van Rossum, G., \& Drake, F. L. (2009). Python 3 Reference Manual. CreateSpace.
VanderPlas, J. (2016). Python Data Science Handbook: Essential Tools for Working with Data (1st ed.). O'Reilly Media Inc.

Varshney, P., Yadav, V., \& Saini, N. (2016, Sep). Lipid rafts in immune signalling: current progress and future perspective. Immunology, 149(1), 13-24. https://doi.org/10.1111/imm. 12617

Vaughn, J. P., Creacy, S. D., Routh, E. D., Joyner-Butt, C., Jenkins, G. S., Pauli, S., Nagamine, Y., \& Akman, S. A. (2005, Nov 18). The DEXH protein product of the DHX36 gene is the major source of tetramolecular quadruplex G4-DNA resolving activity in HeLa cell lysates. J Biol Chem, 280(46), 38117-38120. https://doi.org/10.1074/jbc.C500348200

Verma, S., Goldammer, T., \& Aitken, R. (2010, Apr 15). Cloning and expression of activation induced cytidine deaminase from Bos taurus. Vet Immunol Immunopathol, 134(3-4), 151-159. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vetimm.2009.08.016

Vialle, R. A., Tamuri, A. U., \& Goldman, N. (2018, Jul 1). Alignment Modulates Ancestral Sequence Reconstruction Accuracy. Mol Biol Evol, 35(7), 1783-1797. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msy055

Vivier, E., Artis, D., Colonna, M., Diefenbach, A., Di Santo, J. P., Eberl, G., Koyasu, S., Locksley, R. M., McKenzie, A. N. J., Mebius, R. E., Powrie, F., \& Spits, H. (2018, Aug 23). Innate Lymphoid Cells: 10 Years On. Cell, 174(5), 1054-1066. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2018.07.017

Voss, E. W., Jr., \& Sigel, M. M. (1972, Oct). Valence and temporal change in affinity of purified 7S and 18S nurse shark anti-2,4 dinitrophenyl antibodies. J Immunol, 109(4), 665673. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/4561469

Vuong, B. Q., Herrick-Reynolds, K., Vaidyanathan, B., Pucella, J. N., Ucher, A. J., Donghia, N. M., Gu, X., Nicolas, L., Nowak, U., Rahman, N., Strout, M. P., Mills, K. D., Stavnezer, J., \& Chaudhuri, J. (2013, Nov). A DNA break- and phosphorylation-dependent positive feedback loop promotes immunoglobulin class-switch recombination. Nat Immunol, 14(11), 1183-1189. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni.2732

Wagner, S. D., Milstein, C., \& Neuberger, M. S. (1995, Aug 31). Codon bias targets mutation. Nature, 376(6543), 732. https://doi.org/10.1038/376732a0

Wakae, K., Magor, B. G., Saunders, H., Nagaoka, H., Kawamura, A., Kinoshita, K., Honjo, T., \& Muramatsu, M. (2006, Jan). Evolution of class switch recombination function in fish
activation-induced cytidine deaminase, AID. Int Immunol, 18(1), 41-47. https://doi.org/10.1093/intimm/dxh347

Walther, S., Tietze, M., Czerny, C. P., Konig, S., \& Diesterbeck, U. S. (2016). Development of a Bioinformatics Framework for the Detection of Gene Conversion and the Analysis of Combinatorial Diversity in Immunoglobulin Heavy Chains in Four Cattle Breeds. PLoS One, 11(11), e0164567. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone. 0164567

Wang, B., Tian, Y., \& Yin, Q. (2019). AIM2 Inflammasome Assembly and Signaling. $A d v$ Exp Med Biol, 1172, 143-155. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-9367-9_7

Wang, M., Rada, C., \& Neuberger, M. S. (2010, Jan 18). Altering the spectrum of immunoglobulin V gene somatic hypermutation by modifying the active site of AID. J Exp Med, 207(1), 141-153. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20092238

Wang, M., Yang, Z., Rada, C., \& Neuberger, M. S. (2009, Jul). AID upmutants isolated using a high-throughput screen highlight the immunity/cancer balance limiting DNA deaminase activity. Nat Struct Mol Biol, 16(7), 769-776. https://doi.org/10.1038/nsmb. 1623

Wei, L., Chahwan, R., Wang, S., Wang, X., Pham, P. T., Goodman, M. F., Bergman, A., Scharff, M. D., \& MacCarthy, T. (2015, Feb 17). Overlapping hotspots in CDRs are critical sites for V region diversification. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 112(7), E728-737. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas. 1500788112

Wheeler, L. C., Lim, S. A., Marqusee, S., \& Harms, M. J. (2016, Jun). The thermostability and specificity of ancient proteins. Curr Opin Struct Biol, 38, 37-43. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbi.2016.05.015

Wiens, G. D., Brown, M., \& Rittenberg, M. B. (2003, May 15). Repertoire shift in the humoral response to phosphocholine-keyhole limpet hemocyanin: VH somatic mutation in germinal center B cells impairs T15 Ig function. J Immunol, 170(10), 5095-5102. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12734355

Wiens, G. D., Lekkerkerker, A., Veltman, I., \& Rittenberg, M. B. (2001, Aug 15). Mutation of a single conserved residue in VH complementarity-determining region 2 results in a severe Ig secretion defect. $J$ Imтипol, 167(4), 2179-2186. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11490003

Wiens, G. D., Roberts, V. A., Whitcomb, E. A., O'Hare, T., Stenzel-Poore, M. P., \& Rittenberg, M. B. (1998, Apr). Harmful somatic mutations: lessons from the dark side. Immunol Rev, 162, 197-209. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9602365

Wijesinghe, P., \& Bhagwat, A. S. (2012, Oct). Efficient deamination of 5-methylcytosines in DNA by human APOBEC3A, but not by AID or APOBEC3G. Nucleic Acids Res, 40(18), 9206-9217. https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gks685

Williams, M. A., \& Bevan, M. J. (2007). Effector and memory CTL differentiation. Annu Rev Immunol, 25, 171-192. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.immunol.25.022106.141548

Willmann, K. L., Milosevic, S., Pauklin, S., Schmitz, K. M., Rangam, G., Simon, M. T., Maslen, S., Skehel, M., Robert, I., Heyer, V., Schiavo, E., Reina-San-Martin, B., \& Petersen-Mahrt, S. K. (2012, Oct 22). A role for the RNA pol II-associated PAF complex in AID-induced immune diversification. $J$ Exp Med, 209(11), 2099-2111. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20112145

Wilson, M., Hsu, E., Marcuz, A., Courtet, M., Du Pasquier, L., \& Steinberg, C. (1992, Dec). What limits affinity maturation of antibodies in Xenopus--the rate of somatic mutation or the ability to select mutants? EMBO $J$, 11(12), 4337-4347. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1425571

Wilson, T. M., Vaisman, A., Martomo, S. A., Sullivan, P., Lan, L., Hanaoka, F., Yasui, A., Woodgate, R., \& Gearhart, P. J. (2005, Feb 21). MSH2-MSH6 stimulates DNA polymerase eta, suggesting a role for A:T mutations in antibody genes. J Exp Med, 201(4), 637-645. https://doi.org/10.1084/jem. 20042066

Winkler, T. H., \& Martensson, I. L. (2018). The Role of the Pre-B Cell Receptor in B Cell Development, Repertoire Selection, and Tolerance. Front Immunol, 9, 2423. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.02423

Wong, H. S., \& Germain, R. N. (2018, Apr). Robust control of the adaptive immune system. Semin Immunol, 36, 17-27. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smim.2017.12.009

Wong, J. B., Hewitt, S. L., Heltemes-Harris, L. M., Mandal, M., Johnson, K., Rajewsky, K., Koralov, S. B., Clark, M. R., Farrar, M. A., \& Skok, J. A. (2019, Oct 18). B-1a cells acquire their unique characteristics by bypassing the pre-BCR selection stage. Nat Commun, 10(1), 4768. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-12824-z

Wu, X., Darce, J. R., Chang, S. K., Nowakowski, G. S., \& Jelinek, D. F. (2008, Dec 01). Alternative splicing regulates activation-induced cytidine deaminase (AID): implications for suppression of AID mutagenic activity in normal and malignant B cells. Blood, 112(12), 4675-4682. https://doi.org/10.1182/blood-2008-03-145995

Wu, X., Tian, J., \& Wang, S. (2018). Insight Into Non-Pathogenic Th17 Cells in Autoimmune Diseases. Front Immunol, 9, 1112. https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2018.01112

Xu, L., Gorham, B., Li, S. C., Bottaro, A., Alt, F. W., \& Rothman, P. (1993, Apr 15). Replacement of germ-line epsilon promoter by gene targeting alters control of immunoglobulin heavy chain class switching. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 90(8), 3705-3709. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.90.8.3705

Yam-Puc, J. C., Zhang, L., Zhang, Y., \& Toellner, K. M. (2018). Role of B-cell receptors for B-cell development and antigen-induced differentiation. F1000Res, 7, 429. https://doi.org/10.12688/f1000research.13567.1

Yang, F., Waldbieser, G. C., \& Lobb, C. J. (2006, Feb 01). The nucleotide targets of somatic mutation and the role of selection in immunoglobulin heavy chains of a teleost fish. J Immunol, 176(3), 1655-1667. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16424195

Yang, G., Miton, C. M., \& Tokuriki, N. (2020, Aug). A mechanistic view of enzyme evolution. Protein Sci, 29(8), 1724-1747. https://doi.org/10.1002/pro. 3901

Yang, J., Yan, R., Roy, A., Xu, D., Poisson, J., \& Zhang, Y. (2015, Jan). The I-TASSER Suite: protein structure and function prediction. Nat Methods, 12(1), 7-8. https://doi.org/10.1038/nmeth. 3213

Yang, X., Lin, G., Han, Z., \& Chai, J. (2019). Structural Biology of NOD-Like Receptors. Adv Exp Med Biol, 1172, 119-141. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-9367-9_6

Yang, Z. (2006, 01/01). Computational Molecular Evolution. Yang, Z. (2006) Computational molecular evolution. Oxford Series in Ecology and Evolution . Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK. ISBN 9780198566991. https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780198567028.001.0001

Yazdani, R., Fekrvand, S., Shahkarami, S., Azizi, G., Moazzami, B., Abolhassani, H., \& Aghamohammadi, A. (2019, Jan). The hyper IgM syndromes: Epidemiology, pathogenesis, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and management. Clin Immunol, 198, 1930. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clim.2018.11.007

Ye, J., Bromage, E. S., \& Kaattari, S. L. (2010, Jan 15). The strength of B cell interaction with antigen determines the degree of IgM polymerization. J Immunol, 184(2), 844-850. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 0902364

Yeap, L. S., Hwang, J. K., Du, Z., Meyers, R. M., Meng, F. L., Jakubauskaite, A., Liu, M., Mani, V., Neuberg, D., Kepler, T. B., Wang, J. H., \& Alt, F. W. (2015, Nov 19). SequenceIntrinsic Mechanisms that Target AID Mutational Outcomes on Antibody Genes. Cell, 163(5), 1124-1137. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2015.10.042

Yeap, L. S., \& Meng, F. L. (2019). Cis- and trans-factors affecting AID targeting and mutagenic outcomes in antibody diversification. Adv Immunol, 141, 51-103. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.ai.2019.01.002

Yu, K., Chedin, F., Hsieh, C. L., Wilson, T. E., \& Lieber, M. R. (2003, May). R-loops at immunoglobulin class switch regions in the chromosomes of stimulated B cells. Nat Imтипol, 4(5), 442-451. https://doi.org/10.1038/ni919

Yu, K., \& Lieber, M. R. (2019, Aug). Current insights into the mechanism of mammalian immunoglobulin class switch recombination. Crit Rev Biochem Mol Biol, 54(4), 333-351. https://doi.org/10.1080/10409238.2019.1659227

Yu, K., Roy, D., Bayramyan, M., Haworth, I. S., \& Lieber, M. R. (2005, Mar). Finestructure analysis of activation-induced deaminase accessibility to class switch region Rloops. Mol Cell Biol, 25(5), 1730-1736. https://doi.org/10.1128/mcb.25.5.1730-1736.2005

Zakas, P. M., Brown, H. C., Knight, K., Meeks, S. L., Spencer, H. T., Gaucher, E. A., \& Doering, C. B. (2017, Jan). Enhancing the pharmaceutical properties of protein drugs by ancestral sequence reconstruction. Nat Biotechnol, 35(1), 35-37. https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt. 3677

Zan, H., \& Casali, P. (2013, Mar). Regulation of Aicda expression and AID activity. Autoimmunity, 46(2), 83-101. https://doi.org/10.3109/08916934.2012.749244

Zandvoort, A., \& Timens, W. (2002, Oct). The dual function of the splenic marginal zone: essential for initiation of anti-TI-2 responses but also vital in the general first-line defense against blood-borne antigens. Clin Exp Immunol, 130(1), 4-11. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2249.2002.01953.x

Zanotti, K. J., \& Gearhart, P. J. (2016, Feb). Antibody diversification caused by disrupted mismatch repair and promiscuous DNA polymerases. DNA Repair (Amst), 38, 110-116. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dnarep.2015.11.011

Zhang, J., Bottaro, A., Li, S., Stewart, V., \& Alt, F. W. (1993, Sep). A selective defect in IgG2b switching as a result of targeted mutation of the I gamma 2 b promoter and exon. EMBO J, 12(9), 3529-3537.

Zhang, Y. (2008, Jan 23). I-TASSER server for protein 3D structure prediction. BMC Bioinformatics, 9, 40. https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2105-9-40

Zhang, Y., Garcia-Ibanez, L., \& Toellner, K. M. (2016, Mar). Regulation of germinal center B-cell differentiation. Immunol Rev, 270(1), 8-19. https://doi.org/10.1111/imr. 12396

Zhao, Y., Jackson, S. M., \& Aitken, R. (2006). The bovine antibody repertoire. Dev Comp Imтипol, 30(1-2), 175-186. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2005.06.012

Zhao, Y., Pan-Hammarstrom, Q., Zhao, Z., \& Hammarstrom, L. (2005). Identification of the activation-induced cytidine deaminase gene from zebrafish: an evolutionary analysis. Dev Comp Immunol, 29(1), 61-71. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2004.05.005

Zheng, S., Vuong, B. Q., Vaidyanathan, B., Lin, J. Y., Huang, F. T., \& Chaudhuri, J. (2015, May 7). Non-coding RNA Generated following Lariat Debranching Mediates Targeting of AID to DNA. Cell, 161(4), 762-773. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2015.03.020

Zhong, C., Zheng, M., \& Zhu, J. (2018, Aug). Lymphoid tissue inducer-A divergent member of the ILC family. Cytokine Growth Factor Rev, 42, 5-12. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cytogfr.2018.02.004

Zhu, C., \& Hsu, E. (2010, Nov 01). Error-prone DNA repair activity during somatic hypermutation in shark B lymphocytes. J Immunol, 185(9), 5336-5347. https://doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol. 1000779

Zhu, C., Tong, J., Yu, X., \& Guo, W. (2015, Aug). Comparative mapping for bighead carp (Aristichthys nobilis) against model and non-model fishes provides insights into the genomic evolution of cyprinids. Mol Genet Genomics, 290(4), 1313-1326. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00438-015-0992-z

Zoete, V., Cuendet, M. A., Grosdidier, A., \& Michielin, O. (2011, Aug). SwissParam: a fast force field generation tool for small organic molecules. J Comput Chem, 32(11), 23592368. https://doi.org/10.1002/jcc. 21816

Zou, J., Wang, C., Ma, X., Wang, E., \& Peng, G. (2017). APOBEC3B, a molecular driver of mutagenesis in human cancers. Cell Biosci, 7, 29. https://doi.org/10.1186/s13578-017-0156-4

Zwollo, P., Hennessey, E., Moore, C., Marancik, D. P., Wiens, G. D., \& Epp, L. (2017, Sep). A BCWD-resistant line of rainbow trout exhibits higher abundance of $\operatorname{IgT}(+) \mathrm{B}$ cells and heavy chain tau transcripts compared to a susceptible line following challenge with Flavobacterium psychrophilum. Dev Comp Immunol, 74, 190-199. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dci.2017.04.019

## Appendices

Appendix 1: GenBank accession number of the Ig genes used in this thesis to identify Atlantic cod IgH locus as well as WRC analysis

| ID | Description |  | Species |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Protein queries (full-length IgM and IgD): | Siniperca chuatsi |  |  |
| ACO88906.1 | IgD | Takifugu rubripes |  |
| BAD34541.1 | IgD | Lutjanus sanguineus |  |
| AIC33830.1 | IgD | Epinephelus coioides |  |
| AFI33218.1 | IgD | Epinephelus coioides |  |
| AAX78205.1 | IgM | Paralichthys olivaceus |  |
| BAB60868.1 | IgM | Oreochromis niloticus |  |
| A0A126CRL5 | IgM | Gadus macrocephalus |  |
| A0A0G3VMZ6 | IgM | Species |  |
| Full-length IgZ gene: | Lutjanus sanguineus |  |  |
| ID | Description | Lutjanus sanguineus |  |
| AIC33829.1 | IgZ heavy chain transmembrane | Ctenopharyngodon idella |  |
| AIC33828.1 | immunoglobulin Z heavy chain | Ctenopharyngodon idella |  |
| ADD82653.1 | immunoglobulin Z heavy chain, partial | Ctenopharyngodon idella |  |
| ADD82655.1 | secretory IgZ |  |  |
| ABY76180.1 | membrane bound IgZ, partial |  |  |
| IgV | genes: |  |  |


| ID | Description | Species |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AJ274705.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031136 (0936) Family I | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274706.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030733 (1233) Family I | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274707.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030741 (1241) Family I | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274708.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1997102105 (1905) Family II | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274709.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1997102107 (1907a) Family U | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274710.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1997111806 (1906) Family II | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274711.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031139 (1139) Family IV | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274712.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021302 (1202a) Family IV | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274713.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021409 (1209) Family IV | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274714.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030705 (1205b) Family IV | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274715.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021305 (1205a) Family Ш | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274716.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997021408 (0908) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274717.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021402 (1202b) Family Ш | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274718.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021408 (1208) | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274719.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021411 (1211) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274720.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030702 (1202c) Family Ш | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274721.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030715 (1215) family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274722.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030722 (1222) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274723.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2096110714 (2014) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274724.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2096110629 (2029) Family III | Gadus morhua |


| AJ274725.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2096110631 (2031) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AJ274726.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997021401 (0901) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274727.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031130 (0930) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274728.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1998012302 (1902) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274729.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030732 (1232) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274730.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030745 (1245) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274731.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031129 (0929) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274732.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021304 (1204) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274733.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030714 (1214) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274734.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 199711807 (1907b) Family <br> LI | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274735.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031143 (0943) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274736.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031127 (0927) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274737.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030703 (1203b) family <br> (II | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274738.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1997102101 (1901) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274739.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1498012214 (1414) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274740.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031134 (0934) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274741.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2098012010 (2010) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274742.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031138 (0938) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274743.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997021404 (0904) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274744.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030706 (1206) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274745.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1497103004 (1404) Family III | Gadus morhua |


| AJ274746.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030728 (1228) | Gadus morhua |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AJ274747.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021303 (1203a) Family <br> UI | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274748.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2098011603 (2003) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274749.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030710 (1210b) Family <br> (II | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274750.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297030719 (1219) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274751.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997021407 (0907) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274752.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1297021310 (1210a) Family <br> WI | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274753.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 0997031140 (0940) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274754.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1498020906 (1406) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274755.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2096110626 (2026) Family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ274756.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2096102205 (2005) family III | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279353.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 21 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279354.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 34 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279355.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 40 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279356.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 49 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279357.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 2 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279358.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 14 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279359.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 15 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279360.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 29 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279361.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 44 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279362.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 19 | Gadus morhua |


| AJ279363.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 38 | Gadus morhua |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AJ279365.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 39 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279366.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 31 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279367.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 25 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279368.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 23 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279369.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 263 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279370.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 35 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279371.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 33 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279372.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 98 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279373.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 9 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279374.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 28 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279375.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 127 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279376.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 4 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279377.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 11 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279378.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 22 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279380.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 264 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279381.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 48 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279382.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 109 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279383.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 110 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279384.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 45 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279385.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 32 | Gadus morhua |


| AJ279386.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 244 | Gadus morhua |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AJ279387.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 12 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279388.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 20 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279389.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 1 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279390.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 30 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279391.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 36 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279392.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 82 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279393.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 42 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279394.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 8 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279395.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 46 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279396.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 17 | Gadus morhua |
| AJ279397.1 | partial mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region clone 90 | Gadus morhua |
| DQ230541.1 | clone 1B07AVH1 CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230547.1 | clone 3B11AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230550.1 | clone 3D04AVH1 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230551.1 | clone 3D08AVH1 CS4 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230552.1 | clone 3E09AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230553.1 | clone 3F02AVH1 CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230555.1 | clone 3G07AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230557.1 | clone 3G12AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230558.1 | clone 6E04AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| DQ230560.1 | clone 6G04AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| DQ230562.1 | clone 6H05AVH1 CS4 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| AY238358.1 | immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492547.1 | clone 15B02VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492548.1 | clone 15B03VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492549.1 | clone 15B04VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492550.1 | clone 15B05VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492551.1 | clone 15B06VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492558.1 | clone 15C08VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492557.1 | clone 15C07VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492554.1 | clone 15B12VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492555.1 | clone 15C02VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492553.1 | clone 15B10VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492587.1 | clone 19D12VH1PBL CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492591.1 | clone 15D01VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492596.1 | clone 15D10VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492595.1 | clone 15D07VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492597.1 | clone 15D11VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492590.1 | clone 15C11VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492598.1 | clone 15D12VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492594.1 | clone 15D06VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| EU492592.1 | clone 15D02VH1AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| EU492637.1 | clone 15E01VH1SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492642.1 | clone 15E07VH1SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492643.1 | clone 15E09VH1SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492641.1 | clone 15E06VH1SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492695.1 | clone 15A01VH1GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492696.1 | clone 15A02VH1GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492697.1 | clone 15A04VH1GL CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492698.1 | clone 15A06VH1GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492699.1 | clone 15A07VH1GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492700.1 | clone 15A08VH1GL CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492701.1 | clone 15A10VH1GL CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492702.1 | clone 15A11VH1GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492733.1 | clone 18D12VH1GL CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492763.1 | clone 18C11VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds |  | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492734.1 | clone 18E01VH1GL CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492746.1 | clone 18C12VH1SK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492747.1 | clone 3F02AVH1 CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492750.1 | clone 19B04VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492751.1 | clone 19B09VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds |  | Ictatus |
| EU492835.1 | clone 19G12VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds |  |  |
|  |  | Ict |  |


| EU492837.1 | clone 20B06VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| EU492838.1 | clone 20B12VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492840.1 | clone 20F07VH1I3 CS6 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492845.1 | clone 21D11VH1I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492851.1 | clone 21H11VH1I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492850.1 | clone 21H10VH1I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492844.1 | clone 21D08VH1I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492842.1 | clone 21D06VH1I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492795.1 | clone 19A07VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492796.1 | clone 19A10VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492797.1 | clone 19A11VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492802.1 | clone 20A01VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492805.1 | clone 21C10VH1I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492806.1 | clone 21C11VH1I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492807.1 | clone 21D01VH1I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492808.1 | clone 21D03VH1I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492809.1 | clone 21D04VH1I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492813.1 | clone 19E02RevI2 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492816.1 | clone 15G05VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492818.1 | clone 15H07VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492819.1 | clone 15H11VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| EU492820.1 | clone 15H12VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| EU492843.1 | clone 21D07VH1I3 CS6 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492752.1 | clone 19B10VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492754.1 | clone 20A06VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492755.1 | clone 20A07VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230542.1 | clone 1B10AVH1 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230544.1 | clone 1F07AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230548.1 | clone 3C11AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| GU296460.1 | clone 5r21 immunoglobulin delta heavy chain membrane bound form mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492836.1 | clone 19H09VH1I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492834.1 | clone 19C10VH1I3 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492794.1 | clone 19A02VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230556.1 | clone 3G11AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492552.1 | clone 15B07VH1PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492640.1 | clone 15E05VH1SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492761.1 | clone 21C07VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492759.1 | clone 21C05VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492762.1 | clone 21H01VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492815.1 | clone 15F08VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492756.1 | clone 20A10VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492757.1 | clone 20A11VH1SK CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| EU492764.1 | clone 15F02VH1I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| EU492765.1 | clone 15F06VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492766.1 | clone 15F07VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492767.1 | clone 15F11VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492768.1 | clone 15F12VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492769.1 | clone 15G02VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492770.1 | clone 15G03VH1I2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230559.1 | clone 6F04AVH1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| M58673.1 | Ig heavy chain mRNA V-region clone NG64 | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230561.1 | clone 6G05AVH1 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492772.1 | clone 16F07VH2I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492773.1 | clone 16F08VH2I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492774.1 | clone 16F10VH2I2 CS7 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492776.1 | clone 16F12VH2I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230565.1 | clone 1D11AVH2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230567.1 | clone 2C05AVH2 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230568.1 | clone 2F06AVH2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230571.1 | clone 3B10AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230572.1 | clone 3C07AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230573.1 | clone 3C12AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230574.1 | clone 3D09AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| DQ230576.1 | clone 3D11AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| DQ230577.1 | clone 6A03AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230579.1 | clone 6D03AVH2 CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230580.1 | clone 6D06AVH2 CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230581.1 | clone 6E05AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492749.1 | clone 18E03VH2SK CS3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492777.1 | clone 16G01VH2I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492704.1 | clone 16A01VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492648.1 | clone 16E04VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492649.1 | clone 16E05VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492650.1 | clone 16E07VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492651.1 | clone 16E08VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492652.1 | clone 16E09VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492653.1 | clone 16E10VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492655.1 | clone 16E12VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492656.1 | clone 16F01VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492657.1 | clone 16F02VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492658.1 | clone 16F03VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492585.1 | clone 20C02RevPBL CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492589.1 | clone 19E03VH2PBL CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492600.1 | clone 16D01VH2AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| EU492602.1 | clone 16D06VH2AK CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| EU492603.1 | clone 16D07VH2AK CS5 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492604.1 | clone 16D08VH2AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492605.1 | clone 16D09VH2AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492606.1 | clone 16D10VH2AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492607.1 | clone 16D11RevAK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492608.1 | clone 16D12VH2AK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492633.1 | clone 19E04VH2AK CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492638.1 | clone 15E03VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492639.1 | clone 15E04VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492647.1 | clone 16E03VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492659.1 | clone 16F04VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492660.1 | clone 16F05VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492691.1 | clone 20C04RevSP CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492692.1 | clone 20E01RevSP CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492705.1 | clone 16A02VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492706.1 | clone 16A03VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492708.1 | clone 16A05VH2GL CS9 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492709.1 | clone 16A06VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492710.1 | clone 16A07VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492711.1 | clone 16A09VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| EU492712.1 | clone 16A11VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| EU492713.1 | clone 16A12VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492735.1 | clone 20F02VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| DQ230582.1 | clone 6F06AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| DQ230583.1 | clone 6G06AVH2 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| DQ230584.1 | clone 6H06AVH2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| AY238359.1 | immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492559.1 | clone 16B04VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492560.1 | clone 16B06VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492561.1 | clone 16B08VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492562.1 | clone 16B10VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492563.1 | clone 16B12VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492564.1 | clone 16C01VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492565.1 | clone 16C02VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492566.1 | clone 16C03VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492821.1 | clone 16H03VH2I3 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492568.1 | clone 16C05VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492822.1 | clone 16H09VH2I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492812.1 | clone 20F03RevI2 CS8 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492736.1 | clone 16A08RevI2 CS8 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
| EU492760.1 | clone 21C06VH2SK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |  |
|  |  |  |  |


| EU492778.1 | clone 16G02VH2I2 CS9 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| EU492853.1 | clone 16H05VH2I3 CS5 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230570.1 | clone 3B05AVH2 CS4 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230575.1 | clone 3D10AVH2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| DQ230578.1 | clone 6B05AVH2 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492599.1 | clone 16C12VH2AK CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492654.1 | clone 16E11VH2SP immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492694.1 | clone 19E11VH2SP CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492758.1 | clone 20C09VH2SK immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492810.1 | clone 16G06RevI2 CS2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492823.1 | clone 16H10VH2I3 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492846.1 | clone 21H05VH2I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492847.1 | clone 21H06RevI3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492849.1 | clone 21H09VH2I3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492852.1 | clone 16H07RevI3 CS1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| M58670.1 | Ig heavy chain mRNA V-region clone NG22 | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492779.1 | clone 16G04VH2I2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| M58675.1 | Ig heavy chain mRNA V-region, clone NG77 | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492841.1 | clone 20G04VH2I3 CS6 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492780.1 | clone 16G08VH2I2 CS7 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| EU492707.1 | clone 16A04VH2GL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |


| EU492569.1 | clone 16C06VH2PBL immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EU492601.1 | clone 16D04VH2AK CS6 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ictalurus punctatus |
| AF273412.1 | clone 01-09 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273415.1 | clone 05-12 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273410.1 | clone 04-09 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273411.1 | clone 01-06 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273413.1 | clone 01-10 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273414.1 | clone 05-11 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273416.1 | clone 08-06 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273417.1 | clone 08-07 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273418.1 | clone 10-11 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269076.1 | clone d27 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269078.1 | clone 09-10 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273398.1 | clone 08-01 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273399.1 | clone 08-10 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273396.1 | clone 04-04 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273397.1 | clone 07-02 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269079.1 | clone 02-04 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269080.1 | clone 02-10 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269081.1 | clone 06-07 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269082.1 | clone 09-04 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |


| AF269083.1 | clone 09-06 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AF273429.1 | clone 07-04 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269084.1 | clone 09-14 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (IgH) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273425.1 | clone 03-08 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273426.1 | clone 10-08 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273419.1 | clone 01-03 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273421.1 | clone 08-05 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( $\operatorname{IgH}$ ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273422.1 | clone 09-15 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273423.1 | clone 09-12 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273424.1 | clone 10-02 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273420.1 | clone 07-01 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273427.1 | clone 02-05 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273428.1 | clone 03-06 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( $\operatorname{IgH}$ ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273430.1 | clone 08-03 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273431.1 | clone 09-03 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region (IgH) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF273432.1 | clone 10-10 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AF269085.1 | clone 10-06 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region ( IgH ) mRNA, partial cds | Salmo salar |
| AY646275.1 | isolate 4-8.2.1 immunoglobulin zeta heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY646273.1 | isolate 4-3.2.1 immunoglobulin zeta heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY646274.1 | isolate 4-6.0.2 immunoglobulin zeta heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY646252.1 | isolate 4-8.3.5 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |


| AY646251.1 | isolate 4-6.5.5 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AY646250.1 | isolate 4-6.4.2 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273884.1 | clone VH124 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273876.1 | clone VH101 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273877.1 | clone VH103 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273878.1 | clone VH119 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273882.1 | clone VH23 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273885.1 | clone VH88 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273880.1 | clone VH114 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273886.1 | clone VH350-6 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273889.1 | clone VH350-3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY646245.1 | isolate 1-2.1.1 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| DQ106021.1 | isolate A variant immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AF273897.1 | clone VHE1 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| DQ106019.1 | isolate A immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region gene, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY646263.1 | isolate 1-2.2.1 immunoglobulin zeta heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY646264.1 | isolate 1-1.2.1 immunoglobulin zeta heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY646267.1 | isolate 1-2.1.1 immunoglobulin zeta heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Danio rerio |
| AY608342.1 | isolate MaryM7 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608355.1 | isolate MaryM33 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608358.1 | isolate JosefM2 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
|  |  | D |


| AY608362.1 | isolate JosefM7 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AY608373.1 | isolate JosefM21 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608376.1 | isolate JosefM27 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608386.1 | isolate M17 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608392.1 | isolate M29 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608397.1 | isolate M34 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609272.1 | clone 72S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609265.1 | clone 47S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609266.1 | clone 49S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359839.1 | clone G5G2-13 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359840.1 | clone G5G2-16 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359841.1 | clone G5G2-17 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359843.1 | clone G5G2-33 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359844.1 | clone G5G2-9 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359845.1 | clone G5G2-13-2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359846.1 | clone G5G2-B immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359832.1 | clone G2G5-E11 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359857.1 | clone G2G5-C2 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359856.1 | clone G2G5-B9 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359858.1 | clone G2G5-C6 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608337.1 | isolate MaryM2 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |


| AY608339.1 | isolate MaryM4 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AY608340.1 | isolate MaryM5 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608341.1 | isolate MaryM6 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608346.1 | isolate MaryM12 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608347.1 | isolate MaryM13 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608349.1 | isolate MaryM15 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608351.1 | isolate MaryM17 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608353.1 | isolate MaryM31 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608354.1 | isolate MaryM32 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608356.1 | isolate MaryM34 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608357.1 | isolate JosefM1 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608361.1 | isolate JosefM6 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608363.1 | isolate JosefM11 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608364.1 | isolate JosefM12 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608365.1 | isolate JosefM13 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608366.1 | isolate JosefM14 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608367.1 | isolate JosefM15 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608368.1 | isolate JosefM16 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608369.1 | isolate JosefM17 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608370.1 | isolate JosefM18 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608371.1 | isolate JosefM19 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
|  |  |  |


| AY608372.1 | isolate JosefM20 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AY608374.1 | isolate JosefM22 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608375.1 | isolate JosefM26 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608377.1 | isolate M3 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608378.1 | isolate M4 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608379.1 | isolate M5 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608381.1 | isolate M8 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608382.1 | isolate M9 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608383.1 | isolate M13 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608384.1 | isolate M14 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608385.1 | isolate M15 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608387.1 | isolate M19 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608389.1 | isolate M21 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608390.1 | isolate M24 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608391.1 | isolate M25 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608393.1 | isolate M30 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608394.1 | isolate M31 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608395.1 | isolate M32 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608396.1 | isolate M33 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608398.1 | isolate M35 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608400.1 | isolate M39 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymosa cirratum |


| AY608401.1 | isolate M41 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AY608403.1 | isolate M43 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY608404.1 | isolate M47 immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609249.1 | clone 2S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609254.1 | clone 21S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359842.1 | clone G5G2-31 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609258.1 | clone 27S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ282627.1 | clone G2G5-34 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609264.1 | clone 46S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY609259.1 | clone 29S immunoglobulin mu heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359827.1 | clone G4G5-3 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359826.1 | clone G4G5-17 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359833.1 | clone G4G5-E30 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359828.1 | clone G4G5-4 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359830.1 | clone G4G5-39 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359829.1 | clone G4G5-33 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359831.1 | clone G4G5-66 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359835.1 | clone G4G2-33 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359836.1 | clone G4G2-41 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359834.1 | clone G4G5-E35 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359837.1 | clone G4G2-54 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |


| AY609252.1 | clone 15S | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| GQ359848.1 | clone G4G5-46 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359849.1 | clone G4G5-76 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359850.1 | clone G4G5-81 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359855.1 | clone G4G5-A21 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359851.1 | clone G4G5-88 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272797.1 | clone 4-7 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272798.1 | clone 4-21 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272799.1 | clone 4-36 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272805.1 | clone I7 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272806.1 | clone I16 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272808.1 | clone I29 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272809.1 | clone I36 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272810.1 | clone I53 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272812.1 | clone I69 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272815.1 | clone I-167 IgM G4 VDJ switch to G5 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JQ272821.1 | clone 61 IgM G5 VDJ switch to G4 C-region mRNA sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359852.1 | clone G2G5-F27 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| GQ359853.1 | clone G4G5-C33 immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507607.1 | clone T0923W2J05 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507611.1 | clone T1023W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
|  |  | G |


| JF507612.1 | clone T1123W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| JF507613.1 | clone T0419W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507614.1 | clone T0423W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507615.1 | clone T1323W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507616.1 | clone T0523W2J24 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507617.1 | clone T0123W2J24 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507620.1 | clone S1523W2J06 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507625.1 | clone S0916W2J08 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507627.1 | clone S2023W2J09 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507629.1 | clone S1823W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507637.1 | clone V1419W2J08 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507640.1 | clone V1319W2J08 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507646.1 | clone V1924W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507647.1 | clone V1724W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507648.1 | clone V2424W2J12 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507659.1 | clone V1219W2J24 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| JF507660.1 | clone V1424W2J25 IgWV TCR delta trans-rearrangement (TCRD) mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| KC920802.1 | clone V5 secreted IgW heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| KC920803.1 | clone c1 secreted IgW heavy chain mRNA, partial cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY524282.1 | clone 7 1-2 immunoglobulin IgW short mRNA complete cds | Ginglymostoma cirratum |
| AY524295.1 | clone L immunoglobulin IgW-like mRNA complete sequence | Ginglymostoma cirratum |


| LC000730.1 | IGHV2S19 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| LC000729.1 | IGHV2S18 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB125608.1 | IgVH mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region partial cds clone: F-m161 | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000719.1 | IGHV2S7 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB125607.1 | IgVH mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region partial cds clone: F-m146 | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB125606.1 | IgVH mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region partial cds clone: F-m118 | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB217624.1 | IgM mRNA for immunoglobulin mu heavy chain partial cds clone: IgM_36 | Takifugu rubripes |
| XM_011621003.1 | Ig mu chain C region membrane-bound form (LOC445921) mRNA | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000729.1 | IGHV2S18 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000728.1 | IGHV2S17 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000724.1 | IGHV2S12 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000720.1 | IGHV2S8 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000719.1 | IGHV2S7 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000718.1 | IGHV2S6 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000717.1 | IGHV2S1 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000721.1 | IGHV2S9 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000722.1 | IGHV2S10 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000723.1 | IGHV2S11 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000726.1 | IGHV2S15 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000727.1 | IGHV2S16 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000730.1 | IGHV2S19 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
|  |  |  |


| LC000731.1 | IGHV2S20 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| AB217616.1 | IgH mRNA for Immunoglobulin heavy chain partial cds clone: IgH_4 | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB159481.1 | IgD mRNA for immunoglobulin D complete cds | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB217618.1 | IgH mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain partial cds clone: IgH_6 | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB125605.1 | IgVH mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region partial cds clone: F-m116 | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB217620.1 | IgH mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain partial cds clone: IgH_20 | Takifugu rubripes |
| AB125604.1 | IgVH mRNA for immunoglobulin heavy chain variable region partial cds clone: F-m106 | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000713.2 | IGHV1S17 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000716.1 | IGHV1S21 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000700.1 | IGHV1S4 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000714.1 | IGHV1S18 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000711.1 | IGHV1S15 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000710.1 | IGHV1S14 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000708.1 | IGHV1S12 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000704.1 | IGHV1S8 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000703.1 | IGHV1S7 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000699.1 | IGHV1S3 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000698.1 | IGHV1S2 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000697.1 | IGHV1S1 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000715.1 | IGHV1S19 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| LC000700.1 | IGHV1S4 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
|  |  | Ther\| |


| LC000709.1 | IGHV1S13 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| LC000712.1 | IGHV1S16 gene immunoglobulin heavy chain partial sequence | Takifugu rubripes |

Appendix 2: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Hs-AID using independent samples Kruskal-Wallis test

| Sample 1 vs. Sample 2 | Test Statistic | Std. Error | Std. Test Statistic | Sig. | Adj. Sig. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TGC vs. WRC | 8.444 | 9.863 | . 856 | . 392 | 1.000 |
| AGC vs. WRC | -5.222 | 9.863 | -. 529 | . 596 | 1.000 |
| TAC vs. WRC | -3.222 | 9.863 | -. 327 | . 744 | 1.000 |
| TGC vs. non-WRC | 40.889 | 9.863 | 4.146 | . 000 | . 001 |
| AGC vs. non-WRC | 27.222 | 9.863 | 2.760 | . 006 | . 162 |
| TAC vs. non-WRC | 29.222 | 9.863 | 2.963 | . 003 | . 085 |
| GGC vs. WRC | -40.222 | 9.863 | -4.078 | . 000 | . 001 |
| GTC vs. WRC | -31.889 | 9.863 | -3.233 | . 001 | . 034 |
| GAC vs. WRC | -25.222 | 9.863 | -2.557 | . 011 | . 295 |
| GGC vs. non-WRC | -7.778 | 9.863 | -. 789 | . 430 | 1.000 |
| GTC vs. non-WRC | . 556 | 9.863 | . 056 | . 955 | 1.000 |
| GAC vs. non-WRC | 7.222 | 9.863 | . 732 | . 464 | 1.000 |
| WRC vs. non-WRC | 32.444 | 6.974 | 4.652 | . 000 | . 000 |

Each row tests the null hypothesis that the Sample 1 and Sample 2 distributions are the same.
Asymptotic significances ( 2 -sided tests) are displayed. The significance level is .05 .
${ }^{\text {a }}$. Significance values have been adjusted by the Bonferroni correction for multiple tests.

Appendix 3: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Dr-AID using independent samples Kruskal-Wallis test

| Sample 1 vs. Sample 2 | Test Statistic | Std. Error | Std. Test Statistic | Sig. | Adj. Sig. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TGC vs. WRC | 18.444 | 9.860 | 1.871 | . 061 | 1.000 |
| AGC vs. WRC | -. 889 | 9.860 | -. 090 | . 928 | 1.000 |
| TAC vs. WRC | -17.556 | 9.860 | -1.780 | . 075 | 1.000 |
| TGC vs. non-WRC | 41.556 | 9.860 | 4.214 | . 000 | . 001 |
| AGC vs. non-WRC | 22.222 | 9.860 | 2.254 | . 024 | . 678 |
| TAC vs. non-WRC | 5.556 | 9.860 | . 563 | . 573 | 1.000 |
| GGC vs. WRC | -37.889 | 9.860 | -3.843 | . 000 | . 003 |
| GTC vs. WRC | -33.222 | 9.860 | -3.369 | . 001 | . 021 |
| GAC vs. WRC | -. 889 | 9.860 | -. 090 | . 928 | 1.000 |
| GGC vs. non-WRC | -14.778 | 9.860 | -1.499 | . 134 | 1.000 |
| GTC vs. non-WRC | -10.111 | 9.860 | -1.025 | . 305 | 1.000 |
| GAC vs. non-WRC | 24.889 | 9.860 | 2.524 | . 012 | . 325 |
| WRC vs. non-WRC | 23.111 | 6.972 | 3.315 | . 001 | . 026 |

Each row tests the null hypothesis that the Sample 1 and Sample 2 distributions are the same.
Asymptotic significances ( 2 -sided tests) are displayed. The significance level is .05 .
${ }^{\text {a }}$. Significance values have been adjusted by the Bonferroni correction for multiple tests.

Appendix 4: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Ip-AID using independent samples Kruskal-Wallis test

| Sample 1 vs. Sample 2 | Test Statistic | Std. Error | Std. Test Statistic | Sig. | Adj. Sig. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TGC vs. WRC | 14.556 | 9.629 | 1.512 | . 131 | 1.000 |
| AGC vs. WRC | 2.556 | 9.629 | . 265 | . 791 | 1.000 |
| TAC vs. WRC | -17.111 | 9.629 | -1.777 | . 076 | 1.000 |
| TGC vs. non-WRC | 36.778 | 9.629 | 3.819 | . 000 | . 004 |
| AGC vs. non-WRC | 24.778 | 9.629 | 2.573 | . 010 | . 282 |
| TAC vs. non-WRC | 5.111 | 9.629 | . 531 | . 596 | 1.000 |
| GGC vs. WRC | -34.111 | 9.629 | -3.542 | . 000 | . 011 |
| GTC vs. WRC | -25.778 | 9.629 | -2.677 | . 007 | . 208 |
| GAC vs. WRC | -6.778 | 9.629 | -. 704 | . 482 | 1.000 |
| GGC vs. non-WRC | -11.889 | 9.629 | -1.235 | . 217 | 1.000 |
| GTC vs. non-WRC | -3.556 | 9.629 | -. 369 | . 712 | 1.000 |
| GAC vs. non-WRC | 15.444 | 9.629 | 1.604 | . 109 | 1.000 |
| WRC vs. non-WRC | 22.222 | 6.809 | 3.264 | . 001 | . 031 |

Each row tests the null hypothesis that the Sample 1 and Sample 2 distributions are the same.
Asymptotic significances ( 2 -sided tests) are displayed. The significance level is .05 .
${ }^{\text {a }}$. Significance values have been adjusted by the Bonferroni correction for multiple tests.

Appendix 5: Pairwise Comparisons of substrate specificity of Gm-AID using independent samples Kruskal-Wallis test

| Sample 1 vs. Sample 2 | Test Statistic | Std. Error | Std. Test Statistic | Sig. | Adj. Sig. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TGC vs. WRC | 13.222 | 9.863 | 1.341 | . 180 | 1.000 |
| AGC vs. WRC | -2.444 | 9.863 | -. 248 | . 804 | 1.000 |
| TAC vs. WRC | -10.778 | 9.863 | -1.093 | . 274 | 1.000 |
| TGC vs. non-WRC | 42.778 | 9.863 | 4.337 | . 000 | . 000 |
| AGC vs. non-WRC | 27.111 | 9.863 | 2.749 | . 006 | . 167 |
| TAC vs. non-WRC | 18.778 | 9.863 | 1.904 | . 057 | 1.000 |
| GGC vs. WRC | -42.444 | 9.863 | -4.303 | . 000 | . 000 |
| GTC vs. WRC | -27.111 | 9.863 | -2.749 | . 006 | . 167 |
| GAC vs. WRC | -19.111 | 9.863 | -1.938 | . 053 | 1.000 |
| GGC vs. non-WRC | -12.889 | 9.863 | -1.307 | . 191 | 1.000 |
| GTC vs. non-WRC | 2.444 | 9.863 | . 248 | . 804 | 1.000 |
| GAC vs. non-WRC | 10.444 | 9.863 | 1.059 | . 290 | 1.000 |
| WRC vs. non-WRC | 29.556 | 6.974 | 4.238 | . 000 | . 001 |

Each row tests the null hypothesis that the Sample 1 and Sample 2 distributions are the same.
Asymptotic significances ( 2 -sided tests) are displayed. The significance level is .05 .
${ }^{\text {a }}$. Significance values have been adjusted by the Bonferroni correction for multiple tests.

Appendix 6: List of bony fish species studied in this thesis. Basic habitat information was retrieved from FishBase database (www.fishbase.se).

| Species | IUCN Red List Status | Habitat | Depth range (usual range) (m) | Temperature | Distribution | Comments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| G. morhua | $\begin{gathered} \text { VU } \\ (1996) \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 0-600 \\ (150-200) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-15^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | $83^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-35^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 95^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-86^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| T. chalcogramma | NE | Marine | $\begin{gathered} ?-1280 \\ (30-400) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Polar | $68^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-34^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 129^{\circ} \mathrm{E}-120^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ |  |
| B. saida | NE | Marine | $0-400$ | Polar $-2^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | $87^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-52^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 180^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-180^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| A. glacialis | NE | Marine | 0-1000 | Deep-water | $87^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-69^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 130^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-150^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| M. merlangus | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2013) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 10-200 \\ (30-100) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Temperate | $72^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-35^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 27^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-42^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| M. aeglefinus | $\begin{gathered} \text { VU } \\ (1996) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 10-450 \\ (10-200) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Temperate | $79^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-35^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 76^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-52^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| P. virens | NE | Marine | 37-364 | Temperate | $77^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-33^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 76^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-35^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| G. argenteus | NE | Marine | 100-1000 | Temperate | $74^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-24^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 18^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-17^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| T. minutus | NE | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 1-440 \\ (15-200) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Temperate | $66^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-28^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 13^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-36^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| B. brosme | NE | Marine | $\begin{array}{r} 18-1000 \\ (18-549) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Temperate | $83^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-37^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 75^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-57^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| M. molva | NE | Marine | $\begin{aligned} & 100-1000 \\ & (100-400) \end{aligned}$ | Temperate | $75^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-35^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 55^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-44^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| L. lota | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { LC } \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freshwater | 1-700 | Temperate $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | $78^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-40^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 180^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-180^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ | The only member of Lotidae family which lives in freshwater. |
| P. phycis | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2015) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 13-614 \\ (100-200) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Subtropical | $45^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-13^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 32^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-36^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| P. blennoides | NE | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 10-1200 \\ (100-450) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Temperate | $69^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-20^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 29^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-36^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| M. occidentalis | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { LC } \\ (2009) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{aligned} & 140-1945 \\ & (300-500) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Deep-water | $43^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-37^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 98^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-13^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ | In tropical and warm-temperate waters. |
| M. berglax | NE | Marine | $\begin{array}{r} 100-1000 \\ (300-500) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Temperate $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | $82^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-37^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 95^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-61^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| B. melanobranchus | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { LC } \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 400-2600 \\ (700-1400) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Deep-water | $53^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-34^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 98^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-20^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |


| Species | IUCN <br> Red List <br> Status | Habitat | Depth range (usual range) (m) | Temperature | Distribution | Comments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| L. laureysi | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 200-618 \\ (300-?) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Deep-water | $8^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-8^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 13^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-12^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| M. mora | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2013) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | 450-2500 | Deep-water | $64^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-51^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 77^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-174^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ |  |
| T. murrayi | NE | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 0-1630 \\ (500-1630) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Temperate | $65^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-42^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 71^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-0^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| T. scabrus | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { LC } \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | 395-1700 | Deep-water | $55^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-27^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 26^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-36^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| M. marmoratus | NE | Marine | 30-1600 | Polar | $44^{\circ} \mathrm{S}-56^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 39^{\circ} \mathrm{E}-76^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| M. zugmayeri | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2012) \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $99-3000$ | Deep-water | $60^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-49^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 81^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-153^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ | In tropical and temperate waters; rare in the temperate northeast Atlantic |
| M. merluccius | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { LC } \\ (2015) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{aligned} & 30-1075 \\ & (70-400) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Temperate | $76^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-18^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 30^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-42^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| B. cantori | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2013) \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $450-475$ | Deep-water | Western Atlantic: Cariaco Trench, Venezuela, Gulf of Mexico to southern Brazil |  |
| S. chardatus | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { LC } \\ (2013) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | 300-800 | Deep-water | Tropical to subtropical in all oceans. |  |
| C. roseus | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2014) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 150-730 \\ (330-690) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Deep-water |  |  |
| Z. faber | $\begin{gathered} \text { DD } \\ (2013) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 5-400 \\ (50-150) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Temperate | $75^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-49^{\circ} \mathrm{S} ; 17^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-177^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| T. subterraneus | $\begin{gathered} \text { NT } \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freshwater |  | Temperate | $39^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-34^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ |  |
| P. transmontana | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2012) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freshwater |  | Temperate | $44^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-43^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ |  |
| P. japonica | NE | Marine | 160-628 | Deep-water | $40^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-6^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 97^{\circ} \mathrm{E}-154^{\circ} \mathrm{W}$ |  |
| S. salar | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { LR/LC } \\ & (1996) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Marine | $\begin{gathered} 0-210 \\ (10-23) \end{gathered}$ | Temperate $2^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | $72^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-40^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 80^{\circ} \mathrm{W}-61^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| D. rerio | $\begin{gathered} \text { LC } \\ (2009) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freshwater |  | Tropical $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | $33^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-8^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 66^{\circ} \mathrm{E}-98^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |
| T. rubripes | NT | Marine |  | Temperate | $46^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-21^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 119^{\circ} \mathrm{E}-142^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |


| Species | IUCN <br> Red List <br> Status | Habitat | Depth range <br> (usual range) <br> $(\mathrm{m})$ | Temperature | Distribution | Comments |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $(2011)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| O. latipes | NE | Freshwater |  | Subtropical <br> $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}-24^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | $55^{\circ} \mathrm{N}-10^{\circ} \mathrm{N} ; 85^{\circ} \mathrm{E}-105^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ |  |


| Species name | DNA sequence |
| :---: | :---: |
| Acanthochaenus luetkenii | ATGATTACAAAACTAGACCGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGGAAACGTTCATCTTCCATTATGAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGTCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGGGTGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAACCGCACTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCACCTGGGAACCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGGTACGGAGGCGCTGGAGAGAGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCСTG GTCCCCCTGCGCTGACTGCGCCTTCAGAGTGGCCCAGTTAATCGGCCGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGCG ACCTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGAGAGGGGGCCTGAGGTTGCTGAAGAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTTTTTCTATTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTAATGGAGGGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGACGAGATGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGCCAACTCAACCACATCC TGCAGCCATGTGATACAGAGGACTTAAGAGATGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGTCTGTGA |
| Anabas testudineus | ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAGAAGTTTATCTACCATTACAAGAATGTGCGCTGGGCGAGGGGTCGTCATGAAACATAC CTCTGTTTCGTAGTGAAGAGGCGGGTGGGCCCAGACTCCTTGACCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCATGTGGAGATGCTGT TCTTGCGCTATCTGGGAGCCTTATGTCCTGGTATTTGGGGGTACGGAGGTGCTGGAGAGAAAAGGCTCAGTTACTCAATTACCTGGTTCTGTTCCTG GTCTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCTCCCTTAGGCTGACCCAGTTCCTCAGTCAGACCCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTGTCCCGCCTTTACTTCTGTG ACATGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGCGGGAGGGTCTGAGGATACTGAAAAATGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGACTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTATTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGATCGTAAACAGAGCAGCTTCAAAGCGTGGGATGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTCACCAGAAAACTCTACCGCATCC TTCAGCCCTGTGAAATAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGGCTGTGA |
| Antennarius striatus | ATGATTACGAAGCTTGACAGCGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAGAGGCCGGTGTGAGACGTAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGACGAGAGGGGCCAGACACCTTAACTTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGTAATCGCAATGGCTGTCATGTGGAGCTACTTT TCTTACGCTATCTGGGGGCCTTGTGCCCTGGATTGTGGGGCAGTGGGGGTACTGGGGAGAAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTTCCATCAGACAGTGTGAATTCCTGAGCCGAACGCCCAACCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGTTTGTACTTCTGCG ACCTGGAGGATAGCCGTGAAAGGGAAGGCCTAAGAATGCTGAAGAAAGCCGGCGTGCAGATCTCAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTACTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTAGTAAACAAAGTAGTTTCAAGGCTTGGGAAGAGCTGCATCAAAATTCAGTACGCCTTGCCAGAAAACTGAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCGTGTGAAGCTGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTTAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA |
| Arctogadus glacialis | ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAAAATAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAT CTCTGCTTCGTAATGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAACCGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACACCAAACCTGCGACTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTTTG TGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATGTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACT GCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGAAAAAANCNAAACC GCATCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA |
| Astyanax mexicanus | ATGACGAGCAAGCTGGACAGCATTCTGCTCACCCAGAAGAAGTTTATCTATCACTACAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCTCGTGGGAGGCATGAGACTTAC CTCTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGAGGCGAATCGGACCAAACTCGCTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGGCACCTGCGCAACCGCTCCGGCTGCCACGTGGAGCTCCTCT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCGGGCCTGGGGGGTCTGGGTGTGGACGGAGTGAAGGTGGGCTACGCTGTGACCTGGTTCTGCTCATGGT CGCCCTGCTCTAACTGCGCCCAGCGAATCGCCCACATCCTGTCCCAGACGCCCAGCCTGCGACTCCGCATCTTCGTCTCCCGCCTGTACTTCTGCGAC AACGAGGACAGCCTGGAGCGGGAGGGGCTGCGGCACCTGCTGAGGGCAGGGGTGCAGATTACAGTCATGACGTATAAAGATTTTTTCTACTGTTGG CAGACGTTTGTGGCTCGCAGGGAGAGTCGCTTTAAAGCCTGGGACGGTCTTCACCAAAACTCTGTCAGACTGTCCCGCAAACTCAAACGCATCCTCC AGCCCTGTCAGACTGAAGATCTGAGGGACGTCTTCGCTCTGCTGGGTCTCTGA |
| Bathygadus melanobranchus | ATGATTAGTAAGCTCGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCCAGAAAAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCCACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAGGAGAAGGCTCGGACCAAATTCCCTGTCTTTTGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTCTGCCCAGGCCTCTGGGGGTGCGTAGGTGATGACAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACACTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT |


|  |
| :--- |
| Benthosema glaciale |
|  |
| Beryx splendens |
|  |
| Boreogadus saida |
|  |
| Brosme brosme |

GACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGAATATAGAGGGCTTGAGAGAGCTGAGGAGGGCAGGAGTCCAGGTCATCGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACATTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGAGTTATTGGGCTGTTAAGCTGA
ATGATTACTAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGGTCAGAAGAAGTTCCTCTTCCACTATAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCGTGGGGTCGAAATGAAACGTAC CTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGGAGAGTAGGACCAAACTCCCTCTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTCCGCAACCGCTCCAGCTGCCACGCGGAGCTGCTGT TCCTTCGCCACCTGGGGGGCGCCCTGTGCCCTGGTCTGTGGGGCTACGGAGGTGACGGGGGAGAGGGGAGGTTCAACTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCT GCTCGTGGTCTCCGTGCGCCGACTGTTCTCTGAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCGGACCCCCAACCTGCGCCTCCGCATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTAC TTCTGTGACGCGGAGGACAGCCGGGAGAGGGAGGGTCTGAGGACGCTGAAAAGGGCAGGTGTACAGATCACCGTCATGAACTACAAAGACTACTA CTATTGTTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCACAGACAGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGCTGATCTGCACCAGAACTCTGTCCGTCTGGCCAGGAAACTCCAC CGCATCCTCCAGCCTTGTGAGACAGAGGATTTTAGAGACGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGGTTGTGA
ATGATTACAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAGGGCCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTCCGCAACCGCGCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCACCTGGGAGCCCTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGGCATGGAGGCAGCGGAGAGAGGAAGCTGAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCTGACTGCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCCCGCCTCTACTTCTGC GACCAGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGAGAGACGGCCTGAGGCTGCTGAAAAAGGCCGGCGTGAACATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTTCTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTAACAGAACGAGCAGATTCAAGGCCTGGGATTTGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCTTATGAGATAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTCTTGGTTTTTGA
ATGATTAGGAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAATAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAT CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCССTCTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAACCGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACACCAAACCTGCGACTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTTTG TGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATGTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCCGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACT GCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCNTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCA TCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATCAGTAAACTAGACAGTGTTCTCCTGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTCCTCTTCCACTACAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCCCGAGGACGACACGAGACGTAC CTGTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGAGGAGGGTGGGACCCGACTCGCTTACCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTGCGCAATCGCACCGGCTGCCACGTTGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCATCTAGGGGTGCTGTGTCCGGGCCTGTCGGCGTCTGGAGGTGCTGGAGGGGGCAGGGGGCTGAACTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTC ATGGTCCCCCTGCTTCGACTGCTCGGCCCGGCTGGCCCAGTTCCTGAGACGGACCCCCAACCTCAGGCTCCGCCTCTTCGTCTCCCGCCTCTACTTCT GTGACCCGGAGGACCGCCACGAGAGAGAGGGGCTCCGGGCGCTGAAGAGAGCCGGAGTCCACATCACCGTCATGAGCTATAAAGATTATTTTTACT GCTGGCAGACGTTTGTAGCTCACAGACAGAGGGCCTTCAAAGCCTGGGAAGATCTTCAGCAGAACTCCGTCCGCCTGGCCAGGAAGCTCAACAGCA TCCTGCTGCCCTGTGAGACGGAGGATCTGAGAGACCCGTTCAGGCTGCTTGGACTGTGA
ATGATGAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTACAAGAACCTGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTA ССTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTCGGACCTGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGTACTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTG TTTCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCAGGCCTCTGGGGGTGCGGTGGCGACAGAAACCAAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCACACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGACTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCAAGAGCTCTAAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATCCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTGCGAAACTAGACAGTGTACTTTTACCACGGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTTCAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCTAAGGGTCGGCATGAGACGTAC CTGTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGGCGAGTAGGGCCGGACTCGCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTACTGT TCTTACGCTACCTAGGAGCTTTATGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGCTGTGGGAATTCTGGACAGAGGTTGTGTTACTCCATCACTTTGTTCTGCTCTTGGTCC CCCTGTGCCAACTGTTCCGAGAGACTGGCCAAGTTCCTCGGCCGGACACCCAACCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGCGACAT GGAAGACAGCCGTGAAAGAGAGGGTCTGAGGATGCTGAAAAATGCTGGCGTAAACATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTATTTCTATTGCTGGC

Chaenocephalus aceratus

| Cyttopsis roseus |
| :--- |
|  |
|  |
| Danio rerio |
| Gadiculus argenteus |
|  |
|  |

AAACCTTTGTGGCTCGTGGCGCAAGCAACTTCAAAGCCTGGGATGGGCTGCAAGAGAATTCAATTCGCCTTGCCAGGAAACTCACCCACATCCTAC AGCCAGGTGAGACGGAAGATTTAAGGGACGCATTCAAACTTCTGGGTATGTGA
ATGACTGCCAAGCTAGACAGGGTCCTTTTGCCACGGAAAAAGTTCCTCTTCCATTACAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGCCGCCACGAGACGTAC CTCTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGTCCAGACTCCATGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAGTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTCTTGT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGAGCTCTGTGTCCTGGACTGTGGGGGTATGAAGGTTCTGGACAGAGGAGACTCAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCTTG GTCCCCGTGCGCCAACTGCTCGGAGCGACTCGCCCAGTTCCTCAATCGGACCCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGCG ACCTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAGAGGGAGGGCCTGAGGACGCTGGAGAAAGCTGGCGTGCACATCACCATCATGAGCTACAAAGACTATTTCTACTGC TGGCAAACCTTTGTGGCTTGTGGAACTTCAAAATTCAAAGCCTGGGATGAGCTCCACCAAAACACCACTCGTCTCAAGAGAAAACTGAATCGGATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGGGACGCATTCAAACTTCTAGGGTTGCTGTGA
ATGATCACAAAGCTTGACAGCATGCTTTTGCCTCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGGTGTGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGGGTGGGACCAGACTCCTTAACCTTTGACTTCGGACACCTTCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCATGTAGAGATGCTGT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGACGCCCTGTGCCCTGGTCTGTTGGGATGTGAAGGTACTGGAGAGAAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCCCCCTGTGCAAACTGCTCCATCAGGCTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACGCCCAATCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGTCTTTACTTCTGTG ACATGGAGAATAGCCCTGCAAGAGACGGCCTAATAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGACTTCAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTTTTTCTATTGCT GGCATAACTTTGTGGATTGTAAACAGAGTAAATTCAAGCCATGGGAAGATCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTGCCAGAAAACTCAAACGCATCC TTCAGCTGTGTGAAACTGAAGATTTGAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTAA
ATGATTACAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCACGGAAGAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAGGGCCGGCACGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGACGAATGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGATTTCGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAACGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGTTACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTCTGTGGGGGTATGGAATTGCTGGAGAGAGGAAGCTTAGTTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCCCCCTGTGTCAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGACACAGTTCCTCATGCAGACGCCTAATCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTCTGTG ATATGGAAGACAGCCGTGAGAGAGAAGGTCTGAGGATGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCACATCACAGTGATGAGTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTACTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTTGTAAAGAGAGCAAATTCAAGGCATGGGAGGCGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGTCTGGCTAGAAAGCTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCCTGTGAGACAGAAGACTTCAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA
ATGATCACAAAACTCGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCAGAAGAAGTTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAGAGGCCGCTGTGAGACGTAC CTCTGCTTCGTGATTAAGAAAAGAGCCGGTCCAGATTCTATATCCTTCGACTTCGGACATCTACGGAACCGCAACGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGCGCCTTGTGTCCTGGTCTCTGGGGTTATGGACAGAACCGGATCAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGC GCTAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTGAACCAGACGCCCAACCTTCGTCTCCGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGGCTCTACTTCTGCGACATGGAGGA CAGCCGGGAGAGGGAAGGTCTGAGGATCCTGAAGAAGGCCGGCGTTAACATCACCGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTT CGTGGCTCGGAGGCTGAGTAAGTTCAAACCGTGGGACGGGCTGCAACAGAACTACGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTGAACCGCATCCTGCAGCCCTG TGAGACTGAAGACTTTCGAGACGCCTTCAGGCTCCTTGGACTCTGA

IT СTCTGCTTCGTCGTCAAGAGAAGAGTTGGACCCGATTCCTTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTTCGCAATCGGACTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTCCTGTI TCTACGTCACCTGGGGGCCCTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGACAAGGAGGCGCTGATGAAAGAAGGCTCAGTTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGGTCCAATTCCTCGGGCAGACGCCCAACCTCCGTCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCCCGTCTCTACTACTGTG ACCTTGAAGACAGCCGCGAGAGAGAGGGCTTAAGAACCCTGAAAAGAGCCGGAGTCCAAATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTATTTCTATTGCT GGCAGACGTTCGTGGCTCGCCGACAGACCCGCTTCAAGGCGTGGGATGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCAGTTCGTCTGGCCAGGAAACTAAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCTTGTGAAACGGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAAACTTCTCGGGTTCTTGTAA
GenBank: BC162573.1
ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTACAATAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTCGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGACTCCCTCTCCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACCGGCTGCCACGCAGAGGTGCTGT TCCTGAGCTACCTCGGGGCACTGTGTCCGGGCCTCTGGGGCTGCGCAGGCGACAGAAGCCTAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTG ACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATGTGGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCT

GGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTGCGTCTGTCAAGGAAACTAAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA


Helostoma temminckii

Holocentrus rufus

Laemonema laureysi

Lampris guttauts

NCBI Reference Sequence: XM_030370988.1
ATGATTGCAAAGCTTGACAGTGTGCTTCTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCACTACACGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAGGGGCCGACACGAGACTTAC CTCTGCTTTGTTGTGAAAAGGCGAGTGGGGCCGGATTCCTTGTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTGCGCAATCGCAGTGGCTGCCATGTCGAGTTGTTGTT CCTGCGCCACCTCGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTCTTGGGTTGTGGAGACACCGGAGGGAGGAGGCTGAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCGTGG TCTCCCTGCGTAAACTGCTCCATCAGTCTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTTTGTGAC ATGGAGAACAGTCGGGAAAGAGACGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGGTCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGATTTCTTCTATTGCTGG CAGACTTTTGTAGATCGCAAACAAAGCCAGTTCAAGGCCTGGAAAGAGCTTCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTTCCAGAAAGCTCAAGCGCATCCTCC AGCCTTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGGGATGCCTTCAAGCTGCTTGGACTGTGA
ATGATTACTAAACTAGACAGCATACTTATGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTCATCTTCCACTATAAGAACATGCGATGGGCCAAGGGTCGAAATGAGACACAC CTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGAAGGCTGGGACCAAACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTGCGTAATCGCACTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTACTCT TCTTGCGCCACCTGGGATTCCTGTGCCCTGGCTTGTGGGGGTACGGAGAGCCAGGTGAAGGGAGGCTGAATTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCCCCCTGTGCAGATTGTTCCTTCACGCTGACCCACTTCCTCAGAGAGACTCCCAACCTCCGTCTTAGAATCTTTGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGA CGAGGAGGACAGCAGTGCAAGGGAAGGCCTGCGAATGTTGAAGAAAGCCGGTGTGAACATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGCT GGAAGACCTTTGTGGCTCACAGACAAAGGAACTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGGGCTAGACCAGAACTCTGTTCACCTAGCCAGGAAACTCAGCCACATCC TCCAGCCCTGGGAAACAGCAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTTAAACTTCTTGGACTGTGA
ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAAAATGTGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGTTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGGGTGGGCCCAGACTCCTTGACCTTTGACTTTGGGCATCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGTTGCCATGTAGAGATGCTGT TCTTGCGATATCTGGGAGCTTTGTGCCCTGGACTTTGGGGGTGTGGAGGTACTGGAGAGAGAAGGCTCAGTTACTCTATTACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCTTGTTCTAACTGCTCCCTTAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGTCAGACCCCAAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTGTCTCGCCTATACTTCTGTGA CATGGAGGACAGTCGCGAGAGGGAGGGTCTCAGGATCCTGAAAAACGCTGGAGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTACTGCTG GCAGACATTTGTGGCACGTAAGCAGAGCAACTTCAAAGCATGGGAGGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTACCAGAAAACTCCATCGCATCCT TCAGCCTTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAAGCTCCTTGGACTGTGA
ATGATTACAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACTTGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTCGTGAAGAGGCGGGCGGGGCCGGACTCCATCGCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAACCGTGCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTAT TCCTTCGCTACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGCTACGGAGGAACTGGTGAGAGGAAGATGAGCTACTCCATCACATGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCTCCTACAGACTCGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGCTCTTCGTCGCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGTG ACATCGAGGACAGCCGTGAGAGAGAGGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAGAATGCCGGTGTGCACATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCT GGCAGACATTTGTGGCTCGTAAAACGAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGGGCTGCACCAAAACTATGTTCGTCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAGGCTTCTTGGCTTGTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTTCAATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCCAATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACAGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTTTGAGCTATCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTGTGGGGGTGCAGAGGCGACGAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCATGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTG TGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCCCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTGCGGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATCAGCAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTCTGACCCAGAAGAAGTTCCTCTACCATTATAAGAACGTGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGTCGGCATGAGACATAT СTСTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGGAGGGTGGGACCGGACTCCATGTCCTTCGATTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGAGCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGGGCCCTGTGTCCTGGACTGTGGGGCTACGGGGACACCGGAGACAGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCCAAAGGACGCCCAACTTCCGCCTCAGGCTCTTTGTCTCCCGTCTGTACTTCTGTG ACATGGAGGACAGCAGTGAGAGGGACGGCCTGAGGTTGCTGAAAAACGCAGGGGTGCAGATCACCGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGC

|  |
| :--- |
| Lamprogrammus exutus |
|  |
| Lesueurigobius cf sanzoi |
|  |
| Lota lota |
|  |
| Macrourus berglax |
|  |

TGGCAGACTTTTGTGGCTCACAGAAAGAGCAGTTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGGGCTGCACCAAAACACTGTTCGCTTGGCCCGGTTACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCTTGTGAGGCAGAGGATTTGCGGGATGCGTTCAAACTTCTCGGGTTTTGA
ATGATTGCAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGCAAAAAGTTCATCTTCCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCTAAGGGTCGGCACGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGACGAGTGGGTCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTACTGT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGAGCTCTATGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGGTGTGGAGGTTCTGGTGAGAGGAGACTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCTTG GTCCCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCCCAGAGACTATCCCAATTCCTCAGCCAGACACCCAACCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTG ACATGGAGAACAGCCGTGAGAGAGAGGGCCTGAGGATGCTGAAAAATGCTGGTGTGCAAATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTTTTTCTATTGCT GGCAAACCTTTGTGGCTTGTGGGAAAAGCAAATTCAAGGCCTGGGATGAGCTGCACCGAAACTCTGTTCGCCTCACCAGGAAACTGAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCATGGGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAGACTTCTTGGATTTTGA
ATGATTACCAAGCTAGACAGTGTACTTTTACCAAAGAAGAAGTTTATCTTCCATTACAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGTCGGCATGAGACGTAC CTCTGCTTTGTGGTCAAGAGGCGCGTGGGGCCAAATTCTATGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTTCGCAATCGCAGCGGCTGCCATGTGGAGATTCTGTT CCTGCGTTACCTTGGTGCTCTGTGCCCTGGACTCTGGGGGGCTGGAGGCTCGGAGGAGAGGCGACTGAGTTACTCCATCACTTGGTTCTGCTCCTGG TCTCCATGCGCCAACTGCTCCACGAAACTGTCGCAGTTCCTCGCCAAAACCCCAAACTTGCGTCTGCGGATATTTGTCTCACGCCTTTACTTCTGCGA CCTGGAGGACAGCATAGAACGAGAGGGTCTGAGGATGCTAAAGAGAGCAGGCGTGCAGTTAACGGTCATGAAATACAAAGACTACTTTTACTGCT GGCACACGTTTGTGGCTCGAAACCAAAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGAGCTTCACCAAAACTCAGTGCGACTGACCAGGAAACTCAGTCGCATCC TTCAGCCATGTGAGACAGAGGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTCTTGGTTTGTGA
ATGATAAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTACAAGAACATAAGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTA CCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTG TTTCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGACAGAAACCGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTTTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCTACACTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCCGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCATGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCGGTCCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGCTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTTGACAGCATACTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCAAGTACAATTACAATAACATGCGATGGGCAAAGGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTCGGACCCAATTCACTGTCCTTTGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGTGCTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGTGGGGCTTTGGAGGGGCAGAAAACATAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACACTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GAACTGGCGGACAGTCCGCACTCAGAGGGCTTGAGGGAGCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAACGTTATGACCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCTCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGACGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGCCTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTCGACAGCGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTACAAGAACATACGCTGGGCAAAGGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCCAATTCACTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAACCGCACTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTGAGCTACTTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGTGGGGCTGTGGAGGTGCAGATAACAGAAGACTCAACTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGC GACCTGGACGACAGTCCACACACAGAGGGCTTAAGGGAGCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGTTCACCGTAATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTATCCTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAGGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAT CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTTGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTCTGGGGCTGTGCAGGCGACAGAAACCGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATGTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGATCTAAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG


CTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGTAACCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGAACATGCATTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGCGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTCAGCCACCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTGTGGGGNTGCGGAGGCGACAAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTATTCGGTTACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGCTTTCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCGTCTACTTCTGT GAACAGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGATCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGACCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGGTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAT CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTTTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTCTGGGGCTGCGCAGGCGACAGAAACCGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGAGCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTG TGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATGTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACT GCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCA TCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTCGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACCAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCCACCTAGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGTCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGTGACGAAAACCGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGACTCACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACGTGGAGGACAGTCCGCACAGGGAGGGCTTGAGGAACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCTGGTCAACGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAACACTAAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGACGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTCGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACCAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAATCGCACAGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCCACCTAGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGTCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGTGACGAAAACCGAAGACTCAGCTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGACTCACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACGTGGAGGACAGTCCGCACAGGGAGGGCTTGAGGAACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCTGGTCAACGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAACACTAAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGACGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAACTACAAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAATGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTCGGACCTGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGACACTAACCGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCACACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTG ACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTAAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCT GGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAAGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTCCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTACAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCGCAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGAGAGTGGGACCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCTCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGGTATGGAGGCACTGGTGAGAGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCTGACTGCTCCTTTAGATTGGTCCAGTTCCTCGGCCGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTG ACGTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGAGACAGGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCAAATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGC

|  |
| :--- |
| Mora moro |
|  |
| Muraenolepis marmoratus |
|  |
| Myoxocephalus scorpius |
|  |
| Myripristis jacobus |

TGGCAGACCTTCGTGGCTCACAGACAGAGCAGTTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCGTTCAAGCTTCTTGGGTTGTGA
ATGATTAGTACACTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGATGAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTGCAGGTCACTGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGC TGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACCTGA
ATGATTAGCAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGGCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTACAAGAACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGAGAAGGCTCGGACCCGATTCCATGTCTTTCGACTTCGGGCACCTACGCAATCGCGCAGGCTGCCACGTGGAGCTGCTGT TTCTCAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGTCTGTGGGGTTGCGGAGGCGACGAGAACAGACGGCTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCCCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCCGCCACGCTGGCCCGGCTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCCCGCCTGTACTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCACTCAGAGGGCCTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCCGGGGTCCAGGTCAACGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCGCACAGGGTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCACGCGAAACAGACGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTATTGGTCTGTTAACCTAA
ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTATTGCAGCAAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGACATGAGACTTAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCTTATCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGTTGT TCCTACGCTACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTGTGGGGTTACGGAGGCACTGGAGAGAAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCATAAACTGCTCCATCAGTTTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACGCCCAACCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGTCTTTACTTCTGTGA CAAGGAGAACAGCCGGGAAAGAGATGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAATGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTATTGCTG GCAGACATTTGTGGATCGCAAGAAAAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGAGCTGCACCAGAACTCTGTTCGCCTTGCCAGAAAACTCAACCGCATCCT CCAGCCTTGTGAAGCAGAAGATTTAAGGGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA
ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGCATGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATTTACCATTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCTAAAGGTCGGCATGAGACATAC CTGTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGACGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCATGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTCCGCAATCGTGCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGAGCGCTTTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGGTGTGGAGGCAACACTGAGAAGAAGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCGACTGCTCTTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGCG ACCTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAGAGAGAGGGCCTGAGGATGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCAAATCACTGTTATGAGTTACAAAGATTACTTCTATTGCT GGCAGACATTTGTGGCACATAGAATGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCTTGGGATGGGCTGCACCAAAACTATGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGGCTAGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGATTGTGA
ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACTTGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTCGTGAAGAGGCGGGTGGGGCCAGACTCCATTGCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGTGCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTAT TCCTTCGCTACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGGTATGGAGGAACTGGGGAGAGGAAGCTGAGTTACTCCATCACGTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCCTTCAGACTCGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGTG ACGTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAGAGAGAGGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAATGCCGGCGTGCACATCACTGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCT GGCAGACATTTGTGGCTCGTAAAACGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCTTGGGATGGGCTGCACCAAAACTATGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCTTGTGACACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAGGCTTCTTGGATTGTGA
ATGATTGCAAAGCTAGACAGTATGCTTTTGCCCAGAAAAAAGTTCCTCTATCATTACAAGAATGTGCGCTGGGCGAGGGGCCGGAATGAAACATAC CTCTGTTTTGTAGTAAAAAGACGAGTAGGGCCTGACTCCTTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGTTGCCACGTTGAGCTGCTGTT CCTGCGCCAACTTGGTACATTATGCCCTGGCCTGTCTGGGTATGGATTTCATGGGGAGAGGAGGGTCAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGG TCTCCCTGTGCAAACTGCTCTTCCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAAACAGACACCCAACCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGTCTTTACTTCTGTGA CATGGAGGACAGTCGTGAAAGAGAGGGTCTCAGGCTGCTTAAAAAAGTCGGCGTGCACATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTACTGCTG

|  | GGAGAATTTTGTGGCCCAGCAAAGCAAATTTAAGGCCTGGGAAGGTCTGCATCAAAACACAGTACGCCTGGCCAGAAAACTCAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCCTGTGACACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTAA |
| :---: | :---: |
| Oryzias latipes | NCBI Reference Sequence: XM_020710629.2 |
| Osmerus eperlanus | ATGATCAGTACGCTAGACGGCGTGCTTCTGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTCATCTACCACTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCCAGAGGTCGACACGAGACCTAC CTGTGCTTTGTGATCAAGAGGAGGGTTGGGCCCGACTCGCTCTCCTTTGACTTCGGACACCTGCGCAATCGCACCGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTACGCCACCTGGGGGCTCTGTGTCCCGGCCTGTGGGGTACGGGTGGTGCCGGTGGTGGGGTGAGGTTGAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTC CTGGTCTCCCTGCTCCGCCTGCTCCCACAGGCTGTCTGACTTCCTCAGCCGGACCCCCAACCTCCGCCTCCGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGTCTCTACTTCTG CGACCCGGAAGACAGCCTGGAGAGGGAGGGGCTCCGTATGCTGAAGAGAGCCGGAGTAAACATCACTGTCATGAGTTATAAAGACTATTTCTACTG CTGGGAGACTTTTGTAGCTCGCAGAAAGACAGGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGACGGGCTTCACCACAACTCGGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAGCTCTACCGTAT CCTACAGCCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATCTGAGAGATGCTTTCACGCTGCTGGGACTGTGA |
| Parablennius parvicornis | ATGATTGCCAAGCTCGACAGTATGCTCCTGCCCAGAAAAAAGTTCATCTATCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGTCGGCATGAGACTTAC CTCTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGCGGCGACTGGGCCCAGACTCTTTGTCCTTTGACTTCGGGCATCTCCGAAATCGCAATGGTTGCCATGTAGAGTTGCTGTT CCTGCGCCACCTGGGGACTTTGTGCCCTGGTCTGTCGGGGTACGGAGTACATGGAGAAAAAAGGCTTAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGG TCTCCCTGTTCCAACTGTTCTCACCGACTAGCCCAGTTCCTGAGCCGAACGCCCAACATTCGACTCAGAATCTTTGTCTCCCGCCTGTACTTCTGCGA CTTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGAGAGAGGGTCTCCGGCTGCTGAAAAAAACTGGCGTGCATATCACGGTCATGAGCTACAAAGATTATTTCTATTGCTG GCAAACTTTTGTGGCAAGTAATCAGAGCAGGTTTAAGCCTTGGGATGAGCTGCAGCGAAACTCCATCCGCCTCACCAGAAAACTCAACCGCATCCT CCAGCCCTGCGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTCTGA |
| Parasudis fraserbrunne | ATGATTACTAATCTAGACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAGAACATGCGGTGGGCAAGGGGCCGGCATGAGACTTAT CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGTTGGGTCCAGACTCCTTGTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTTCGCAATCGCTCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTTTT CCTGCGTCACCTGGGCGCCCTTTGCCCTGGCCTGTGGGGATATGGAGGAGAGAAGAGGCTGAGCTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCGCCC TGCGCCGACTGCTCCACCAGACTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCAGGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTGAGGATCTTCGTCTCGCGCCTCTACTTCTGCGACCTGG AGGACAGCCTCGCAAGAGAGGGCCTGAGGACACTGAAGAGAGTCGGCGTGCAGGTCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAG ACCTTCGTGGCTCGCAGACAGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCTTGGGATGGGCTGCAGCAGAACTCTGTCCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATCCTCCAG CCTTGTGAGACAGAAGACTTACGAGATGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA |
| Perca fluviatilis | ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGCCATGAGACATAT CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCTTATCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCTACATTGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTGTGGGGATGCAGCGGTACTGGAGAGAGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCСTTGTGCCAACTGCTCCATCAGACTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACGCCCAACCTTCGCCTAAGGATTTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTCTGTG ACACGGAGAACAGCCCTGAAAGAGACGGCCTAAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTTCTTTTATTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGATCGTAAGCAAAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGAGCTGCACTCAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTTCCAGAAAACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCTTTTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA |
| Percopsis transmontana | ATGATTACCAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCGCAGAAGAAATTCATCTTCCACTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGCCATGAGACATAT CTCTGCTTTGTCATTAAGAGGAGAGTGGGGCCAAACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCTCCGGTTGCCATGTAGAGATCCTGTT CCTGCGCCACTTGGGAGCGCTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGAGAGGGGGGTACTGGTGAGAGAAGATTAAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGGCCCAGATCCTCAGACAGCTGCCCAACCTCCGCCTGAGGATCTTTGTGTCCCGCCTCTACTTCTGTG ACCTGGAGGACAGCAAAGAGAGAGATGGCCTCAGAATGCTGAAGAACGTGGGTGTGCAGATCACCGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTATTTCTATTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGAAAGAGTAACTTCAAAGCCTGGGACGGGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCTCGGAAACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCTTGTGAGATAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAACTTCTTGGGTTTTGA |
| Phycis blennoides | ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTACAAGAACATACGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTCGGACCCAATTCCCTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGTCACCTACGCAATCGCGCTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGGTGCGTGGATGACAGCAACAGGAGACTGAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTACGGATGACACCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT |


|  | GACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATTGAGGGCTTGAGGCACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTTGAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGT TGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGTCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA |
| :---: | :---: |
| Phycis phycis | ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCCTATACAATTACAAGAACATACGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTTC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTCGGACCCAATTCCTTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGTCACCTACGCAATCGCGCTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGT TTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGGTGCGTAGATGACAGCAACAGGAGACTGAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCATGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTCAGGATGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTG TGACCTGGAAGACAGTCCGCATATTGAGGGCTTGAGGCACTTGAGGAGAGCGGGGGTCGAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTATAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGTCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA |
| Poecilia formosa | ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGGGCACTATTACCCAGAAAAAAATTCATCTATCATTACAAGAACTTGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGTCGATGTGAGACGTAC CTCTGTTTTGTGGTGAAGAAGCGAGTGGGACCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGGCATCTCCGCAACCGCAACAACTGCCATGTGGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCACCTGGGAGCGTTGTGCCCTGGCCTGTGGGGTTATGGAGTCACTGGTGAAAGAAAAGTCAGCTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTTTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCAAACTGCTCCATCCGACTGGCTCAGTTCCTCCACCAGACCCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTATCCCGGCTTTATTTCTGCG ACTTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAAAGAGAGGGACTTAGAATACTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCACATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGATTACTTTTACTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCAAAAAGCCAAAGCAAGTTCAAGCCGTGGGATGGGCTGCACCAAAACTATATCCGGCTGTCAAGGAAACTCAACCGCATTC TTCAGCCATGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA |
| Pollachius virens | ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAT CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCAGGCCTCTGGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAACCGAAGACTAATTTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATGTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCGGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACTTGA |
| Polymixia japonica | ATGATTACTAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGTCGACACGAGACGTAT CTCTGCTTTGTAGTCAAGAGGAGGGTGGGACCGGACTCCATGTCCTTTGATTTTGGACACCTACGCAATCGCTCTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCACCTGGGGGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGATACGGAGGTACTGGTGAGAAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCGCCCTGCTCCAACTGCTCCTACAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGACTTTACTTCTGCG ACCTGGAGGACAGCCGGGAGCGAGACGGCCTCAGAATGCTCAAAAGGGCTGGAGTGCAAATCACAGTCATGACCTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCACAGAACAAGCAAGTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGAGCTGCACCGGAACTCTGTCCGCCTGTCCAGGATACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTCTTGGGTTGTGA |
| Pseudochromis fuscus | ATGATTGCAAAGCTTGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCAAAAAAGAAATTCATCTTTCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGACATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAAAGGCGAAGGGGCCCAGACTCTCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTCCGCAATCGCAACGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTAT TCCTACGGTACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTCTGTGGGGGTATGGGGCTACTGGGGCGAGCAGGCTCAGCTACTCCATCACGTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCTCTTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACGCCCAATCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTTTGTGA CATGGAGGACAGCCGTGAAAGAGAGGGTCTAAGGCAGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGAGTGCACATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCGTAATCAAAGCAAATTCAAGCCCTGGGATGAATTGCACCAAAACTCTGTCCGCCTGTCCAGAAAACTCAACCGCATCCT CCAGCCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA |
| Rondeletia loricata | ATGATTACAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAACCGCACTGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGGCATGGAGGCACTGGAGAGAGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCTGACTGCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCGGCCGGATGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGCG ACCTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGAGAGAGGGCCTGAGGTTGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCAGATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTTCTTCTATTGCT |


|  | G |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | T |
| Salmo salar 1 | N |
| Salmo salar 2 | N |
| Sebastes norvegicus | A |
|  | C |
|  | T |
|  | G |
|  | G |
|  | T |
| Selene dorsalis | A |
|  |  |
|  |  |

GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCATAGAAATTGCAGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGAGATGCATCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATCC信

Selene dorsalis

Spondyliosoma cantharus

AT

## 

 ACACG TGGCAGACATTTGTGGCTCGTAGGGCGAGCCAATTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGAGCTGCAACGTAACTCTGTTCGCCTTACCAGAAAACTGAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCCTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTTAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGAStylephorus chordatus
ATGATTGCAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCCCGGAATAAATTCATCTACCATTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAAAGGGCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGGTTGGACCTGATTCCCTGGCTTTCGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGTACCGGTTGCCACGTAGAGCTCCTGTT CCTGCGCCACCTGGGGGCCCTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGAGGTGCTGCTGGTGATAAAAGGCTCAGCTATTCAGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCTTGGTCT CCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCTTCCACGCTGGCCCAATTCCTGAGACAGACGCCAAACCTCCGTCTCAGGCTCTTTGTGGCTCGTCTCTACTTCTGTGACCT GGAGGATAGTCCTGACAGAGAGGGCCTACGGATTTTGAGAAGAGCTGGGGTGCATATCACAGTTATGAGATACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCA GACCTTTGTGGCTCACAACCAGAGCCGCTTCAAAGCCTGGGAAGGACTGCACCCAAACTCTGTCCGTTTGTCCAGAACATTAAACCGCATCCTCCAG CCTTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAAACTCCTTGGATTGTAA

Takifugu rubripes
Tetraodon nigroviridis
ATGATTACTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGCAAAAAGTTTATCTTCCATTACAAGAATGTGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGCCGGCATGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTTGTGAAGAGACGAGTGGGCCCAGACTCCATGACTTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGTAATGGCTGCCATGTAGAGATTCTGT TCCTGCGTTACCTTGGTGCCTTGTGTCCTGGTCTATGGGGTTATGGGGTTGGTGGAGAGAAGAGACTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGG TCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCCAGCAGGCTGGCCCAGTTCTTAAAGCAGACGCCCAACCTTCGCCTAAGGATCTTCGTTTCACGCCTTTATTTCTGTGA CTTGGAGGACAGCCAAGAGAGAGAGGGCCTGAGGATATTGAAAAAAGCTGGAGTGCACATAACAGTCATGACTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTATTGCTG GCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCGTAAACAGAGTAGCTTCAAAGCCTGGGATGAGCTGCACCAAAATTCTGTTCGTCTTGCTAGAAAACTTCAGCGTATCCTC CAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTGAGGGATGCCTTCAAACTTCTTGGACTGTGA
ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCTAAAAAAAAATTCATCTACCACTACAAGAATGTGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGACATGAGACTTAC CTGTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGGCCAGACACCTTAACCTTTGACTTCGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAACGGCATCCATGTCGAGTTGCTGT TCCTGCGCTATCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTGTGGGGGTATGGAGGCACTGGAGAGAAGAGGCTGAGTTACTCTATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCACTCAGACTGTGCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACTCCCAACCTTCGCCTTAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTG AATGGAGGACAGCCGIGAAAGAGAGGGCCTAAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTICTICTATIG CCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCTTCCACGCTGGCCCAATTCCTGAGACAGACGCCAAACCTCCGTCTCAGGCTCTTTGTGGCTCGTCTCTACTTCTGTGACCT ATGAATACAAAACTCGACAGCGTGCTTTTGCCACGAAAGAAGTTCATTTACCATTACAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGGCATGAGACATAC CTTTGCTTTGTAATCAAGAGACGGGTGGGGCCGGACACCTTAACCTTTGATTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGGGCCTTGTGTCCTGGTTTATTGGGGTATGGAGGCGCCGGAGAGAAGAGGCTCAGCTACTCTATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCATGCTCCAACTGCTCCACAATACTTTGCCAGTTCCTCAGTAAGATGCCCAACCTTCGCCTCCGGCTCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTCTGTGA CATGGAGGATAGTCGTGAAAGAGAGGGCTTAAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGTCGGGGTGCAGATCACAATCATGAGTTACAAAGATTTCTTCTATTGTTG GCAGAAATTTGTGGCACGTAGGCAAAGCAACTTCAAGGCATGGGAAGAGCTGCACCAGAACTCTGTTCGTCTTTCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATCCT ACAGCCCTGTGAAACAGAAGACTTGAGAGATGCGTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTTTGA

## NCBI Reference Sequence: XM_003966246.3

ATGATTACCAAGCTAGACAGTATGCTTTTGCCAAGAAAAAAGTTCCTCTACCATTACAAGAACGTGCGATGGGCGCGGGGCCGACACGAGACCTAC

NCBI Reference Sequence: XM_014151382.1
NCBI Reference Sequence: XM_014154598.1
ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCTCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTTCCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGCCGGCATGAGACATAC етCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCTTAACCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGI TCATGCGCTACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTGTGGGGGCAGGGAGTCCCCGGAGAGAAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTTTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGTCAACTGCTCCGTCACACTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCAAAACGCCCAACCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTCTGTG ACATGGAGAACAGCCGTGAAAGAGATGGACTAAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGATCTCAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGATCGGAAGCAGAGCAAGTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGAGATGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTACCAGAAAACTCAGCCGCATCC TCCAGCCTAGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGGGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA

CTCTGCTTTGTTGTGAAGCGGAGAGTGGGCCCAGACACGCTAACCTTTGACTTCGGGCACCTCCGCAATCGCAACGGTTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTCT

|  | TCCTGCGCTACCTGGGGGCCCTGTGCCCGGGTTTGTGGGGTTATGGCGCTGCCGGGGAGAAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCCCCCTGCGCCAACTGCTCCATCCAACTTTCCCAGTTTCTGAGGAACACGCCCAACCTTCGCCTCAGAATCTTTGTCTCCCGCCTTTACTTCTGTG ACATGGAGGACAGCCTTGAACGGGAAGGCCTGAGGATGCTGTCCAGGGCCGGCGTGAGGATTTCAGTGATGAGCTACAAAGACTTTTTCTATTGCT GGCAGAAATTTGTGGATAGCAAAACGAGCAGCTTTAAAGCCTGGGAAGAGCTGCACCAGAACTCTGTACGCCTCACTCGAAAACTCAACCGCATTC TCCAGAGCTGGGATTTAGAAGATTTACGAGACGCCCTTAAGCTTCTTGGACTCTAA |
| :---: | :---: |
| Theragra chalcogramma | ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAAAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAT CTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGAGCTACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAACCGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACACCCAACCTGCGACTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTG TGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCATGTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACT GCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCA TCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA |
| Thunnus albacares | ATGATTACAAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTACAAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGACGGCATGAAACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGCGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCTTTATCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTGCGCAATCGCAATGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGATATCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTGTGTGGGGGTATGGAAATACTGGACAGAGGATCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCTTGGTC TCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCTCGCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGGTACCCAACGTTCGCCTTAGGATCTTCGTATCACGCCTCTACTTTTGTGACT TGGAGGACAGCCGTGAGAGAGACGGCCTGAGGTTGCTAAAAAACGCCGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGACTTCTTCTACTGCTGGC AGACTTTTGTAGCTCGTAATCAGAGCAAATTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGAGCTGCACCGAAACTCTGTTCGCCTAACAAGAACACTCAACCGCATACTCC AGCCCTGTGACATTGATGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGGCTGTGA |
| Trachyrincus murrayi | ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTAC CTATGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCCTTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTT TCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGTGGGGGTGTGGAGGCGACGTAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGATCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGC TGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGACTGTTAACCTGA |
| Trachyrincus scabrus | ATGATAAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCTCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTACAAGAACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGGAATGAGACCTAC CTATGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGAAGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCCTTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTT TCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCGGGCCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGACGAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACACTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCACACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGT GACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGATCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCACTGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGC TGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCATC CTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGACTGTTAACCTGA |
| Trisopterus minutus | ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTTATATACAATTACAAGAACCTACGATGGGCAAAAGGACGCAACGAGACCTAC CTCTGCTACGTAGTGAAGAGGAGGCTCGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGT TCCTCAGCTACCTTGGGGCACTATGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGCTGCACCGATGACAGAAACCGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCGCCCGCCTCTACTTCTGC GACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCACATAGAGGGCTTGAGGCACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTG CTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTGCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCAT CCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCGGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA |
| Typhlichthys subterraneus | ATGATTAGCAAGCTAGACAGTGTCCTTCTGGCGCAGAAGAAATTCATCTTCCACTATAAGAATATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGGCGCAATGAGACATAT CTCTGCTTTGTCATTAAGAGGAGAGTGGGGCCGGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCTCCGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTT CCTGCGCCACTTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCTGGCCTGTGGGGACAGGGGGGTACAGGTGACAACAGACTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGG |


|  | TCCCCCTGTTCCAACTGCTCTCACAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGCTGCCCAACCTCCGCCTGAGGATCTTTGTGTCCCGTCTGTACTTCTGTGA CCTGGAGGACAGCAGGGAGAGAGAGGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAGAATGCGGGCGTGCACATAACCGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTATTACTATTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCGCAGAAAGAGTAAATTCAAAGCATGGGAAGGGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTCAACCGCATCC TCCAGCCGTGCGAGATAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAACTTCTTGGGTTTTGA |
| :---: | :---: |
| Xiphophorus maculatus | ATGATTACAAAGCTAGACAGGGTACTATTACCCAAAAAAAAATTCATCTATCATTACAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGTCGATGTGAGACATAC CTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAAGCGAGTGGGACCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTCCGCAACCGCAACAACTGTCATGTGGAGCTGCTGT TCCTGCGCCACCTGGGAGCGTTGTGCCCTGGCCTGTGGGGTTATGGAGTCACTGGTGAGAGAAAAGTCAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTTTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCAAACTGCTCCTTCCGACTGGCTCAGTTCCTCCACCAGACCCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTATCCCGGCTTTATTTCTGTG ACTTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAAAGAGAGGGACTTAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCACATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGATTACTTTTACTGCT GGCAGACCTTTGTGGCAAAAAGTCAAAGCAAGTTCAAGCCGTGGGATGGGCTGCACCAAAACTGTATCCGGCTGACAAGGAAACTCAACCGCATA CTTCAGCCATGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGGCTTCTTGGACTGTGA |
| Zeus faber | ATGATAACTAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCTCGGAAGAAATTCATTTACCACTATAAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCTGTGAGACGTAC СTCTGCTTTGTCGTCAAGAGGAGAGTTGGACCCAATTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTTCGCAATCGGACCGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTCCTGTT TCTACGTCACCTGGGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGACACGGAGGCCCCTATGGAGGGCGGCTCAGTTACTCAGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCGTGG TCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAATTCCTCGGGCAGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCCCGCCTCTACTACTGCGA CCTTGAAGATAGCCGCGAGAGAGAGGGCTTACGGATCCTGAAAAGAGCCGGAGTCCAAATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGCTG GCAAACCTTCGTGGCTCACAGACAGACCAGCTTCAAGGCGTGGGATGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCAGTTCGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTAAACCGCATCCT CCAGCCTTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAACTTCTTGGGTTCTTGTGA |
| Lampetra tridentata | ATGGCCAACGATGAGTACGTGAGAGTCGGCGATAAGTTGGACAGCTGCACGTTTAGGACGCAGTTTTTTAACTTTAAAAGATCCACGTCGCATATA TGCTGCGTTCTCTTTGAATTAAAACAGCAGGATAGCGTCGCTTTTTGGGGCTATGCTGTGAATAAACCACGGAGCAATGCAGACCTAGGAATTCACG CCGAAATTTTTTGCATTAAAAAAATCAGAGAGTACCTGCACGAAAACCCTGGAATATACACGATAAATTGGTACTCATCCTGGAGTTCGTGTGCAG ATTGCGCTGAAGAGATCTTAACATGGTATAAGAAGGAGGTGATGAAGATGGGCCACACTTTGAATATCTGGGCTTGCAAACTCTATTTCGAGAACA TTACGCGGAATCAAATTGGGTTGTGGAACCTCAGAAAAATCGGGGTTGGGTTGGAAATAATGCTTGGTGAACACTACCAATGGTGCTGGAACAACT ACATCCAAACGTTGGACAGCAATTTGAATGAAAATAGATGGCTTCAGAAGACTTCGAATCGAGCTCTTACACGACAGAACGAGTTGTCCATTATGA TTCAGGTAAAAAGACTCCACACCGCTAAGACTCCTGCTGTTTAG |

Appendix 8: Our computationally predicted 3D structure of Gm-AID used to guide amino acid alignment and as the structure template in ProtASR analyses

| M | N MET A | 45.78676 .68964 .9911 .007 .26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2 CA MET A | 45.75977 .12863 .5931 .007 .26 |
| TOM | 3 HA MET A | 45.60376 .25862 .9561 .007 .26 |
| TOM | 4 CB MET A | $44.601 \quad 78.122 \quad 63.380 \quad 1.007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 5 HB1 MET A | $44.60278 .442 \quad 62.3381 .007 .26$ |
| AT | 6 HB2 MET A | $44.77179 .001 \quad 64.0051 .007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 7 CG MET A | $43.213 \quad 77.55463 .713 \quad 1.007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 8 HG1 MET A | $43.22877 .183 \quad 64.7381 .007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 9 HG2 MET A | $43.00276 .708 \quad 63.060 \quad 1.007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 10 SD MET A | 41.85378 .75563 .5921 .007 .26 |
| AT | CE MET A | 41.75179 .02061 .8011 .007 .26 |
| AT | 12 HE1 MET A | 40.95979 .73961 .5901 .007 .26 |
| AT | 13 HE2 MET A | $42.69579 .40961 .420 \quad 1.007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 14 HE3 MET A | $41.51778 .082 \quad 61.3041 .007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 15 C MET A 1 | 47.06477 .79763 .1591 .007 .26 |
| ATOM | 16 O MET A 1 | $47.34877 .866 \quad 61.9641 .007 .26$ |
| ATOM | 17 N ILE A 2 | 47.83478 .27364 .1411 .006 .71 |
| AT | 18 H ILE A 2 | $47.48478 .131 \quad 65.078 \quad 1.006 .71$ |
| ATOM | 19 CA ILE A 2 | 49.17378 .83563 .9601 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 20 HA ILE A 2 | $49.27579 .188 \quad 62.932 \quad 1.0066 .71$ |
| ATOM | 21 CB ILE A 2 | $49.423 \quad 80.038 \quad 64.9011 .006 .71$ |
| ATOM | 22 HB ILE A 2 | 49.29179 .71065 .9341 .006 .71 |
| AT | 23 CG2 ILE A 2 | 50.86880 .55064 .7351 .006 .71 |
| AT | 24 1HG2 ILE A 2 | 51.06481 .37465 .4191 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 25 2HG2 ILE A 2 | 51.59279 .77064 .9751 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 26 3HG2 ILE A 2 | 51.03480 .88863 .7111 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 27 CG1 ILE A 2 | $48.40381 .16664 .612 \quad 1.006 .71$ |
| ATOM | 28 1HG1 ILE A 2 | 47.39280 .76664 .6921 .006 .71 |
| ATO | 29 2HG1 ILE A 2 | $48.54081 .526 \quad 63.5921 .006 .71$ |
| AT | 30 CD1 ILE A 2 | 48.48682 .35965 .5741 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 31 HD1 ILE A 2 | $47.65283 .03465 .381 \quad 1.006 .71$ |
| ATOM | 32 HD2 ILE A 2 | 48.42882 .01066 .6061 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 33 HD3 ILE A 2 | 49.41482 .90965 .4241 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 34 C ILE A 2 | $50.19277 .721 \quad 64.1491 .006 .71$ |
| AT | 35 O ILE A 2 | 50.75677 .29563 .1581 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 36 N SER A 3 | 50.38877 .18465 .3591 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 37 H SER A 3 | 49.92677 .60066 .1531 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 38 CA SER A 3 | 51.43276 .17665 .6391 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 39 HA SER A 3 | 52.31276 .45665 .0591 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 40 CB SER A 3 | $51.88976 .231 \quad 67.098 \quad 1.006 .18$ |
| ATOM | 41 HB1 SER A 3 | 52.64075 .46067 .2801 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 42 HB2 SER A 3 | 51.03976 .07567 .7631 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 43 OG SER A 3 | 52.47277 .49667 .3381 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 44 HG SER A 3 | 53.29977 .54266 .8121 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 45 C SER A 3 | 51.12374 .73765 .1661 .006 .18 |
| ATOM | 46 O SER A 3 | $51.42573 .73665 .821 \quad 1.006 .18$ |
| ATOM | 47 N LYS A 4 | 50.52274 .65663 .9781 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 48 H LYS A 4 | 50.30375 .55163 .5561 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 49 CA LYS A 4 | 50.55573 .52663 .0491 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 50 HA LYS A 4 | 51.43872 .91463 .2411 .005 .46 |


| ATOM | 51 CB LYS A 4 | 49.27672 .65063 .1401 .005 .46 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 52 HB1 LYS A 4 | 49.38071 .88462 .3691 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 53 HB 2 LYS A 4 | $48.41273 .262 \quad 62.872 \quad 1.005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 54 CG LYS A 4 | 48.92771 .90864 .4411 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 55 HG1 LYS A 4 | $48.49972 .608 \quad 65.1591 .005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 56 HG2 LYS A 4 | $49.83271 .481 \quad 64.862 \quad 1.005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 57 CD LYS A 4 | $47.91070 .78964 .108 \quad 1.005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 58 HD1 LYS A 4 | $48.36070 .120 \quad 63.370 \quad 1.005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 59 HD2 LYS A 4 | $47.02471 .242 \quad 63.6561 .005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 60 CE LYS A 4 | $47.47269 .945 \quad 65.315 \quad 1.005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 61 HE1 LYS A 4 | 47.00070 .60366 .0491 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 62 HE2 LYS A 4 | 48.36469 .50965 .7741 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 63 NZ LYS A 4 | 46.53068 .86164 .9171 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 64 HZ1 LYS A 4 | 46.26968 .26265 .6891 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 65 HZ2 LYS A 4 | 45.65269 .23364 .5561 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 66 HZ3 LYS A 4 | $46.91368 .26764 .192 \quad 1.005 .46$ |
| ATOM | 67 C LYS A 4 | 50.66574 .05361 .5961 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 68 O LYS A 4 | 49.87173 .68460 .7251 .005 .46 |
| ATOM | 69 N LEU A 5 | 51.50275 .06261 .3801 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 70 H LEU A 5 | 52.19475 .24962 .1001 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 71 CA LEU A 5 | $51.57975 .86060 .151 \quad 1.005 .61$ |
| ATOM | 72 HA LEU A 5 | 51.65375 .18259 .2981 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 73 CB LEU A 5 | 50.29876 .73260 .0131 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 74 HB1 LEU A 5 | 50.43677 .67560 .5411 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 75 HB2 LEU A 5 | $49.46676 .22560 .501 \quad 1.005 .61$ |
| ATOM | 76 CG LEU A 5 | 49.85377 .02358 .5701 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 77 HG LEU A 5 | 49.69976 .08058 .0441 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 78 CD1 LEU A 5 | 48.52177 .78558 .5871 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 79 1HD1 LEU A 5 | 48.23178 .04957 .5751 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 80 2HD1 LEU A 5 | 47.75377 .16259 .0431 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 81 3HD1 LEU A 5 | 48.62678 .69559 .1781 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 82 CD2 LEU A 5 | 50.86277 .86157 .7841 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 83 1HD2 LEU A 5 | 50.46678 .09456 .7971 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 84 2HD2 LEU A 5 | 51.08178 .78458 .3201 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 85 3HD2 LEU A 5 | 51.78477 .29657 .6521 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 86 C LEU A 5 | 52.85276 .72460 .2071 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 87 O LEU A 5 | 53.72376 .62459 .3481 .005 .61 |
| ATOM | 88 N ASP A 6 | 53.01877 .44761 .3191 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 89 H ASP A 6 | 52.19477 .50961 .9041 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 90 CA ASP A 6 | 54.28577 .53962 .0511 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 91 HA ASP A 6 | 54.99678 .11461 .4571 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 92 CB ASP A 6 | $54.05478 .29463 .372 \quad 1.005 .08$ |
| ATOM | 93 HB1 ASP A 6 | 53.07478 .04563 .7681 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 94 HB2 ASP A 6 | 54.06279 .36763 .1741 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 95 CG ASP A 6 | 55.09977 .96564 .4381 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 96 OD1 ASP A 6 | 56.29878 .15164 .1361 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 97 OD2 ASP A 6 | 54.68077 .50165 .5251 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 98 C ASP A 6 | 54.86476 .13362 .2561 .005 .08 |
| ATOM | 99 O ASP A 6 | $54.15475 .181 \quad 62.592 \quad 1.005 .08$ |
| ATOM | 100 N SER A 7 | 56.15476 .00461 .9651 .004 .11 |
| ATOM | 101 H SER A 7 | 56.70176 .84861 .8741 .004 .11 |
| ATOM | 102 CA SER A 7 | $56.77174 .746 \quad 61.5701 .004 .11$ |
| ATOM | 103 HA SER A 7 | 56.18973 .91561 .9701 .004 .11 |


| ATOM | 104 CB SER A 7 | 56.76174 .63060 .0451 .004 .11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 105 HB1 SER A 7 | 57.41475 .38759 .6081 .004 .11 |
| ATOM | 106 HB2 SER A 7 | 55.74774 .77859 .6711 .004 .11 |
| ATOM | 107 OG SER A 7 | 57.20873 .34459 .6791 .004 .11 |
| ATOM | 108 HG SER A 7 | 56.45572 .74159 .7811 .004 .11 |
| ATOM | 109 C SER A 75 | $58.18674 .66062 .122 \quad 1.004 .11$ |
| ATOM | 110 O SER A 75 | 59.12275 .26261 .5961 .004 .11 |
| ATOM | 111 N VAL A 8 | 58.32573 .98563 .2641 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 112 H VAL A 8 | 57.50673 .52063 .6221 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 113 CA VAL A 8 | 59.40374 .28064 .2181 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 114 HA VAL A 8 | $59.60975 .348 \quad 64.122 \quad 1.003 .62$ |
| ATOM | 115 CB VAL A 8 | 58.94874 .09465 .6861 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 116 HB VAL A 8 | 58.89973 .03065 .9211 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 117 CG1 VAL A 8 | $59.92074 .781 \quad 66.6591 .003 .62$ |
| ATOM | 118 1HG1 VAL A 8 | 60.92974 .38866 .5411 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 119 2HG1 VAL A 8 | 59.93075 .85766 .4751 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | $1203 \mathrm{HG1}$ VAL A 8 | 59.59974 .60167 .6841 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 121 CG2 VAL A 8 | $57.55974 .701 \quad 65.9461 .003 .62$ |
| ATOM | 122 1HG2 VAL A 8 | 57.31474 .64267 .0061 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 123 2HG2 VAL A 8 | 57.53675 .74965 .6391 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 124 3HG2 VAL A 8 | 56.78874 .15965 .4001 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 125 C VAL A 8 | $60.72773 .586 \quad 63.9051 .003 .62$ |
| ATOM | 126 O VAL A 8 | 61.13872 .68464 .6281 .003 .62 |
| ATOM | 127 N LEU A 9 | 61.35873 .98162 .8001 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 128 H LEU A 9 | 60.87974 .67362 .2331 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 129 CA LEU A 9 | 62.57573 .38662 .2371 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 130 HA LEU A 9 | 62.26472 .50661 .6751 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 131 CB LEU A 9 | 63.22474 .37061 .2451 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 132 HB1 LEU A 9 | 64.14373 .91860 .8781 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 133 HB2 LEU A 9 | 63.49675 .27361 .7931 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 134 CG LEU A 9 | 62.37574 .77560 .0231 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 135 HG LEU A 9 | 61.44575 .22560 .3631 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 136 CD1 LEU A 9 | 63.13475 .81459 .1991 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 137 1HD1 LEU A 9 | 62.51776 .13258 .3581 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 138 2HD1 LEU A 9 | 63.35676 .68459 .8161 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 139 3HD1 LEU A 9 | 64.06275 .39158 .8171 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 140 CD2 LEU A 9 | 62.05173 .60759 .0931 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 141 1HD2 LEU A 9 | 61.42273 .95858 .2741 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 142 2HD2 LEU A 9 | 62.97373 .19758 .6821 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 143 3HD2 LEU A 9 | 61.50472 .83559 .6311 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 144 C LEU A 9 | 63.59772 .90063 .2841 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 145 O LEU A 9 | 64.04173 .64764 .1581 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 146 N LEU A 10 | $63.96171 .621 \quad 63.1731 .002 .50$ |
| ATOM | 147 H LEU A 10 | 63.62371 .11362 .3621 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 148 CA LEU A 10 | 64.84370 .91764 .0921 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 149 HA LEU A 10 | 64.46271 .07865 .1001 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 150 CB LEU A 10 | 64.80069 .40463 .7761 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 151 HB1 LEU A 10 | 65.12569 .26362 .7441 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 152 HB2 LEU A 10 | 63.76969 .05763 .8531 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 153 CG LEU A 10 | 65.68668 .53464 .6961 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 154 HG LEU A 10 | 66.68568 .94964 .7251 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 155 CD1 LEU A 10 | 65.14668 .47366 .1291 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 156 1HD1 LEU A 10 | $65.75567 .807 \quad 66.7331 .002 .50$ |


| ATOM | 157 2HD1 LEU A 10 | 65.15169 .46366 .5781 .002 .50 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 158 3HD1 LEU A 10 | 64.12168 .09766 .1091 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 159 CD2 LEU A 10 | 65.87567 .10664 .2051 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 160 1HD2 LEU A 10 | 66.76466 .68164 .6561 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 161 2HD2 LEU A 10 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}65.041 & 66.497 & 64.520 & 1.00 & 2.50\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 162 3HD2 LEU A 10 | 65.97067 .08263 .1211 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 163 C LEU A 10 | 66.29171 .43664 .0251 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 164 O LEU A 10 | 66.84171 .73662 .9661 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 165 N ALA A 11 | 66.95371 .42265 .1821 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 166 H ALA A 11 | $66.44871 .175 \quad 66.0151 .002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 167 CA ALA A 11 | $68.38371 .640 \quad 65.2851 .002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 168 HA ALA A 11 | $68.59072 .63364 .880 \quad 1.002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 169 CB ALA A 11 | $68.75471 .658 \quad 66.7731 .002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 170 HB1 ALA A 11 | 69.81671 .88166 .8841 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 171 HB2 ALA A 11 | $68.18172 .431 \quad 67.2881 .002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 172 HB3 ALA A 11 | 68.54170 .68967 .2251 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 173 C ALA A 11 | 69.24570 .62664 .5051 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 174 O ALA A 11 | 69.16869 .41264 .7141 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 175 N GLN A 12 | $70.16671 .148 \quad 63.6941 .002 .56$ |
| ATOM | 176 H GLN A 12 | 70.14472 .14463 .5361 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 177 CA GLN A 12 | 71.07170 .36662 .8551 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 178 HA GLN A 12 | 70.46769 .90162 .0731 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 179 CB GLN A 12 | 72.01571 .34562 .1551 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 180 HB1 GLN A 12 | 72.51771 .97062 .8961 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 181 HB2 GLN A 12 | 71.40072 .00061 .5391 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 182 CG GLN A 12 | 73.05770 .67261 .2521 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 183 HG1 GLN A 12 | 73.07371 .19060 .2931 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 184 HG2 GLN A 12 | 72.80069 .63161 .0541 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 185 CD GLN A 12 | 74.43870 .75261 .8831 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 186 OE1 GLN A 12 | 74.76670 .05562 .8331 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 187 NE2 GLN A 12 | $75.26771 .65961 .420 \quad 1.002 .56$ |
| ATOM | 188 1HE2 GLN A 12 | 74.92772 .33060 .7321 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 189 2HE2 GLN A 12 | $76.15571 .751 \quad 61.8681 .002 .56$ |
| ATOM | 190 C GLN A 12 | $71.78069 .212 \quad 63.5821 .002 .56$ |
| ATOM | 191 O GLN A 12 | 71.67768 .06563 .1501 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 192 N LYS A 13 | 72.39969 .47264 .7441 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 193 H LYS A 13 | $72.50670 .437 \quad 65.0131 .002 .63$ |
| ATOM | 194 CA LYS A 13 | 73.01868 .40865 .5551 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 195 HA LYS A 13 | 73.83567 .97464 .9711 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 196 CB LYS A 13 | 73.58768 .96366 .8681 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 197 HB1 LYS A 13 | 73.69768 .13367 .5671 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 198 HB2 LYS A 13 | 72.89669 .68667 .3041 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 199 CG LYS A 13 | 74.96869 .60166 .6681 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 200 HG1 LYS A 13 | 74.87870 .50166 .0571 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 201 HG2 LYS A 13 | 75.61568 .88866 .1541 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 202 CD LYS A 13 | 75.59369 .95068 .0251 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 203 HD1 LYS A 13 | 75.54769 .07268 .6721 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 204 HD2 LYS A 13 | 75.02870 .76068 .4891 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 205 CE LYS A 13 | 77.05870 .36467 .8481 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 206 HE1 LYS A 13 | 77.09571 .30967 .2991 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 207 HE2 LYS A 13 | 77.56169 .60467 .2411 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 208 NZ LYS A 13 | 77.74170 .48869 .1591 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 209 HZ1 LYS A 13 | 78.70970 .75969 .0361 .002 .63 |


| ATOM | 210 HZ2 LYS A 13 | 77.28371 .18469 .7351 .002 .63 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 211 HZ3 LYS A 13 | 77.71669 .60169 .6471 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 212 C LYS A 13 | $72.06767 .24065 .822 \quad 1.002 .63$ |
| ATOM | 213 O LYS A 13 | 72.39666 .09665 .5141 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 214 N LYS A 14 | 70.85867 .53466 .3201 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 215 H LYS A 14 | 70.58568 .50666 .3371 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 216 CA LYS A 14 | $69.831 \quad 66.51466 .5661 .002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 217 HA LYS A 14 | $70.238 \quad 65.781 \quad 67.2641 .002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 218 CB LYS A 14 | $68.55067 .12867 .161 \quad 1.002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 219 HB1 LYS A 14 | 67.69166 .52466 .8651 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 220 HB2 LYS A 14 | 68.39968 .13066 .7631 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 221 CG LYS A 14 | 68.58167 .19768 .6941 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 222 HG1 LYS A 14 | $67.84367 .931 \quad 69.0231 .002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 223 HG2 LYS A 14 | $69.566 \quad 67.52569 .0271 .002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 224 CD LYS A 14 | 68.23065 .84069 .3261 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 225 HD1 LYS A 14 | 68.89865 .06468 .9461 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 226 HD2 LYS A 14 | 67.20465 .57869 .0611 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 227 CE LYS A 14 | 68.36465 .92670 .8471 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 228 HE1 LYS A 14 | 67.77366 .77171 .2141 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 229 HE2 LYS A 14 | 69.41466 .11471 .0921 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 230 NZ LYS A 14 | 67.90964 .67671 .4981 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 231 HZ1 LYS A 14 | 68.17564 .62872 .4691 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 232 HZ2 LYS A 14 | $66.898 \quad 64.54471 .4421 .002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 233 HZ3 LYS A 14 | $68.238 \quad 63.84071 .0181 .002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 234 C LYS A 14 | 69.53065 .71065 .3071 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 235 O LYS A 14 | 69.55464 .47665 .3741 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 236 N PHE A 15 | $69.337 \quad 66.412 \quad 64.181 \quad 1.002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 237 H PHE A 15 | $69.41967 .421 \quad 64.211 \quad 1.002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 238 CA PHE A 15 | 69.10665 .76062 .8921 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 239 HA PHE A 15 | 68.16465 .21262 .9411 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 240 CB PHE A 15 | $68.97566 .80561 .761 \quad 1.002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 241 HB1 PHE A 15 | 69.72567 .57761 .8801 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 242 HB2 PHE A 15 | $68.011 \quad 67.30261 .8701 .002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 243 CG PHE A 15 | 69.10766 .27960 .3371 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 244 CD1 PHE A 15 | 67.97466 .15159 .5141 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 245 HD1 PHE A 15 | 66.99566 .40359 .8971 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 246 CE1 PHE A 15 | $68.111 \quad 65.70358 .188 \quad 1.002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 247 HE1 PHE A 15 | $67.237 \quad 65.60957 .5691 .002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 248 CZ PHE A 15 | $69.36965 .34057 .681 \quad 1.002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 249 HZ PHE A 15 | 69.46564 .98756 .6631 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 250 CE2 PHE A 15 | 70.50265 .45758 .5011 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 251 HE2 PHE A 15 | $71.478 \quad 65.19258 .121 \quad 1.002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 252 CD2 PHE A 15 | 70.37465 .96559 .8041 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 253 HD2 PHE A 15 | $71.25966 .10960 .400 \quad 1.002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 254 C PHE A 15 | 70.18664 .72462 .6141 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 255 O PHE A 15 | 69.84863 .57762 .3441 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 256 N ILE A 16 | 71.46565 .08862 .7691 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 257 H ILE A 16 | 71.68266 .03563 .0671 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 258 CA ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}72.553 & 64.156 & 62.458 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 259 HA ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}72.399 & 63.766 & 61.452 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 260 CB ILE A 16 | 73.93364 .86562 .4961 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 261 HB ILE A 16 | $74.08265 .28963 .491 \quad 1.002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 262 CG2 ILE A 16 | 75.06963 .85562 .2211 .002 .39 |


| ATOM | 263 1HG2 ILE A 16 | 74.94463 .40961 .2331 .002 .39 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 264 2HG2 ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}76.041 & 64.341 & 62.280 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 265 3HG2 ILE A 16 | 75.06763 .06062 .9651 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 266 CG1 ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{ll}73.998 & 66.01061 .455 ~ 1.00 ~ \\ 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 267 1HG1 ILE A 16 | $73.15466 .678 \quad 61.6011 .002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 268 2HG1 ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}73.921 ~ & 65.593 & 60.450 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 269 CD1 ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}75.259 & 66.879 & 61.539 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 270 HD1 ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}75.150 & 67.733 & 60.869 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 271 HD2 ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}75.388 & 67.246 & 62.558 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 272 HD3 ILE A 16 | 76.14066 .31561 .2371 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 273 C ILE A 16 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}72.493 & 62.961 \quad 63.410 ~ 1.00 ~ & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 274 O ILE A 16 | $72.57961 .813 \quad 62.9661 .002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 275 N TYR A 17 | $\begin{array}{lllllllll}72.315 & 63.210 & 64.712 & 1.00 & 2.35\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 276 H TYR A 17 | 72.19064 .16965 .0161 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 277 CA TYR A 17 | 72.51462 .16565 .7151 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 278 HA TYR A 17 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}73.456 & 61.655 & 65.513 & 1.00 & 2.35\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 279 CB TYR A 17 | 72.60062 .80467 .1131 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 280 HB1 TYR A 17 | 72.74162 .00667 .8421 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 281 HB2 TYR A 17 | 71.64063 .27867 .3291 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 282 CG TYR A 17 | 73.70563 .83967 .3381 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 283 CD1 TYR A 17 | $73.60064 .728 \quad 68.4281 .002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 284 HD1 TYR A 17 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}72.751 & 64.659 & 69.091 & 1.00 & 2.35\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 285 CE1 TYR A 17 | 74.60065 .69368 .6671 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 286 HE1 TYR A 17 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll}74.528 & 66.361 ~ 69.511 ~ & 1.00 & 2.35\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 287 CZ TYR A 17 | 75.71965 .77267 .8131 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 288 OH TYR A 17 | $76.69666 .69468 .032 \quad 1.002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 289 HH TYR A 17 | $77.42566 .50367 .4391 .00 \quad 2.35$ |
| ATOM | 290 CE2 TYR A 17 | 75.83764 .88266 .7271 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 291 HE2 TYR A 17 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}76.691 & 64.931 & 66.068 & 1.00 & 2.35\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 292 CD2 TYR A 17 | 74.83763 .92066 .4941 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 293 HD2 TYR A 17 | 74.94963 .25565 .6521 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 294 C TYR A 17 | 71.42161 .09965 .6231 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 295 O TYR A 17 | 71.69759 .90065 .6951 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 296 N ASN A 18 | $70.18761 .538 \quad 65.382 \quad 1.002 .29$ |
| ATOM | 297 H ASN A 18 | 70.04862 .54265 .3081 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 298 CA ASN A 18 | 69.02660 .67065 .3381 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 299 HA ASN A 18 | $69.18059 .83566 .017 \quad 1.002 .29$ |
| ATOM | 300 CB ASN A 18 | 67.80661 .47265 .8191 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 301 HB1 ASN A 18 | 66.91560 .86365 .6681 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 302 HB2 ASN A 18 | 67.69562 .38265 .2271 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 303 CG ASN A 18 | 67.88061 .85167 .2911 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 304 OD1 ASN A 18 | 68.91961 .91567 .9321 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 305 ND2 ASN A 18 | 66.75162 .06267 .9171 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 306 1HD2 ASN A 18 | 65.88262 .03967 .4191 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 307 2HD2 ASN A 18 | 66.82562 .24468 .9131 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 308 C ASN A 18 | 68.79360 .07463 .9441 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 309 O ASN A 18 | 68.25658 .96863 .8691 .002 .29 |
| ATOM | 310 N TYR A 19 | 69.18860 .74562 .8561 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 311 H TYR A 19 | 69.56561 .68562 .9421 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 312 CA TYR A 19 | 69.10360 .17261 .5151 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 313 HA TYR A 19 | $68.29359 .44561 .511 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 314 CB TYR A 19 | 68.78861 .20060 .4141 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 315 HB1 TYR A 19 | 69.03460 .77559 .4411 .002 .22 |


| ATOM | 316 HB2 TYR A 19 | $69.45462 .051 \quad 60.5211 .002 .22$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 317 CG TYR A 19 | 67.35661 .65760 .2491 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 318 CD1 TYR A 19 | 67.15562 .98459 .8471 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 319 HD1 TYR A 19 | 68.01463 .62959 .7571 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 320 CE1 TYR A 19 | $65.87063 .44859 .528 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 321 HE1 TYR A 19 | $65.70764 .47059 .2281 .00 \quad 2.22$ |
| ATOM | 322 CZ TYR A 19 | 64.77062 .57959 .6371 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 323 OH TYR A 19 | 63.52663 .06859 .4291 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 324 HH TYR A 19 | 62.84962 .44859 .7371 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 325 CE2 TYR A 19 | $64.96261 .236 \quad 60.0281 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 326 HE2 TYR A 19 | 64.11260 .57260 .0991 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 327 CD2 TYR A 19 | $66.25860 .771 \quad 60.3161 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 328 HD2 TYR A 19 | 66.39359 .73260 .5711 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 329 C TYR A 19 | 70.33359 .37061 .0691 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 330 O TYR A 19 | 70.28658 .79859 .9791 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 331 N LYS A 20 | $71.42559 .26161 .8371 .00 \quad 2.42$ |
| ATOM | 332 H LYS A 20 | 71.53259 .84762 .6591 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 333 CA LYS A 20 | 72.52058 .38461 .4041 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 334 HA LYS A 20 | 72.80958 .72360 .4071 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 335 CB LYS A 20 | $73.77458 .531 \quad 62.2931 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 336 HB1 LYS A 20 | $73.61258 .03063 .2491 .00 \quad 2.42$ |
| ATOM | 337 HB2 LYS A 20 | $73.97659 .586 \quad 62.4831 .00 \quad 2.42$ |
| ATOM | 338 CG LYS A 20 | $74.99057 .917 \quad 61.5631 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 339 HG1 LYS A 20 | $75.28158 .586 \quad 60.751 \quad 1.002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 340 HG2 LYS A 20 | $74.70556 .96261 .122 \quad 1.002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 341 CD LYS A 20 | $76.21157 .651 \quad 62.4551 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 342 HD1 LYS A 20 | 75.91856 .97363 .2571 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 343 HD2 LYS A 20 | 76.57658 .58562 .8861 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 344 CE LYS A 20 | 77.30157 .00661 .5831 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 345 HE1 LYS A 20 | 77.78257 .77860 .9741 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 346 HE2 LYS A 20 | $76.83356 .30260 .890 \quad 1.002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 347 NZ LYS A 20 | 78.33256 .27662 .3591 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 348 HZ1 LYS A 20 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}78.971 & 55.828 & 61.690 & 1.00 & 2.42\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 349 HZ2 LYS A 20 | $78.93156 .896 \quad 62.8831 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 350 HZ3 LYS A 20 | 77.95155 .54462 .9411 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 351 C LYS A 20 | 72.10156 .91761 .2971 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 352 O LYS A 20 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}71.91256 .228 ~ & 62.301 & 1.00 & 2.42\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 353 N ASN A 21 | 72.03256 .43860 .0591 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 354 H ASN A 21 | 72.16757 .10959 .3181 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 355 CA ASN A 21 | 71.53755 .11759 .6651 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 356 HA ASN A 21 | $70.57954 .977 \quad 60.1471 .002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 357 CB ASN A 21 | 71.24455 .17058 .1631 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 358 HB1 ASN A 21 | 70.60256 .02857 .9861 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 359 HB2 ASN A 21 | 70.68254 .28157 .8741 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 360 CG ASN A 21 | 72.45555 .27957 .2541 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 361 OD1 ASN A 21 | 73.60755 .09457 .6251 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 362 ND2 ASN A 21 | 72.21355 .61256 .0131 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 363 1HD2 ASN A 21 | 71.25455 .79255 .7271 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 364 2HD2 ASN A 21 | 72.96055 .55855 .3371 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 365 C ASN A 21 | 72.40953 .90360 .0411 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 366 O ASN A 21 | 72.21552 .81159 .5071 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 367 N MET A 22 | 73.41154 .08260 .9051 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 368 H MET A 22 | 73.48354 .97361 .3691 .002 .51 |


| ATOM | 369 CA MET A 22 | 74.38553 .03661 .1991 .002 .51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 370 HA MET A 22 | $74.84152 .768 \quad 60.2451 .00 \quad 2.51$ |
| ATOM | 371 CB MET A 22 | $75.51753 .561 \quad 62.0961 .002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 372 HB1 MET A 22 | 75.91554 .47361 .6541 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 373 HB2 MET A 22 | 76.31852 .82062 .0991 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 374 CG MET A 22 | $75.12453 .84063 .551 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 375 HG1 MET A 22 | 74.75652 .92064 .0041 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 376 HG2 MET A 22 | $74.32854 .58463 .581 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 377 SD MET A 22 | 76.52454 .42264 .5411 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 378 CE MET A 22 | $75.84354 .235 \quad 66.212 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 379 HE1 MET A 22 | 76.58454 .56466 .9411 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 380 HE2 MET A 22 | 74.94254 .83866 .3191 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 381 HE3 MET A 22 | 75.61053 .18666 .4011 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 382 C MET A 22 | 73.72951 .77261 .7701 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 383 O MET A 22 | 72.88251 .82362 .6601 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 384 N ARG A 23 | 74.16450 .61061 .2751 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 385 H ARG A 23 | 74.86350 .67660 .5511 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 386 CA ARG A 23 | 73.58349 .28061 .5471 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 387 HA ARG A 23 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}72.504 & 49.361 ~ & 61.392 & 1.00 & 3.46\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 388 CB ARG A 23 | 74.15148 .29460 .5001 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 389 HB1 ARG A 23 | 74.02548 .71959 .5031 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 390 HB2 ARG A 23 | $73.55247 .383 \quad 60.5281 .003 .46$ |
| ATOM | 391 CG ARG A 23 | 75.64647 .95660 .7241 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 392 HG1 ARG A 23 | 76.00248 .43361 .6381 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 393 HG2 ARG A 23 | 76.23948 .36059 .9021 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 394 CD ARG A 23 | 75.89746 .44260 .8261 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 395 HD1 ARG A 23 | 75.99146 .03059 .8191 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 396 HD2 ARG A 23 | 75.04145 .95661 .2991 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 397 NE ARG A 23 | 77.11646 .13761 .6041 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 398 HE ARG A 23 | 77.98046 .03661 .0991 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 399 CZ ARG A 23 | 77.17745 .91462 .9081 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 400 NH1 ARG A 23 | 78.31845 .66963 .4851 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 401 1HH1 ARG A 23 | 79.17345 .65362 .9591 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 402 2HH1 ARG A 23 | 78.34345 .50964 .4781 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 403 NH2 ARG A 23 | 76.12745 .93963 .6761 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 404 1HH2 ARG A 23 | 75.22446 .21363 .3071 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 405 2HH2 ARG A 23 | 76.21045 .74364 .6591 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 406 C ARG A 23 | 73.75848 .72562 .9721 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 407 O ARG A 23 | 73.74647 .51163 .1861 .003 .46 |
| ATOM | 408 N TRP A 24 | 74.04249 .60063 .9251 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 409 H TRP A 24 | 74.01750 .57363 .6481 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 410 CA TRP A 24 | $74.39549 .297 \quad 65.3151 .003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 411 HA TRP A 24 | 73.86748 .39765 .6271 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 412 CB TRP A 24 | 75.91249 .05965 .3861 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 413 HB1 TRP A 24 | $\begin{array}{llllll}76.421 ~ 50.025 ~ & 65.412 & 1.00 & 3.49\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 414 HB2 TRP A 24 | 76.23748 .56564 .4711 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 415 CG TRP A 24 | $76.40548 .21066 .520 \quad 1.003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 416 CD1 TRP A 24 | 77.41948 .54367 .3501 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 417 HD1 TRP A 24 | $77.96549 .48167 .321 \quad 1.003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 418 NE1 TRP A 24 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}77.671 & 47.503 & 68.220 & 1.00 & 3.49\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 419 HE1 TRP A 24 | 78.38547 .54268 .9381 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 420 CE2 TRP A 24 | 76.83446 .43467 .9911 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 421 CZ2 TRP A 24 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}76.731 ~ & 45.161 & 68.567 & 1.00 & 3.49\end{array}$ |


| ATOM | 422 HZ2 TRP A 24 | 77.40544 .86069 .3571 .003 .49 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 423 CH2 TRP A 24 |  |
| ATOM | 424 HH2 TRP A 24 | $75.63043 .301 \quad 68.5581 .003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 425 CZ3 TRP A 24 | 74.84944 .69267 .0981 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 426 HZ3 TRP A 24 | $74.06644 .018 \quad 66.7741 .003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 427 CE3 TRP A 24 | $74.96945 .96966 .517 \quad 1.003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 428 HE3 TRP A 24 | 74.26746 .26365 .7491 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 429 CD2 TRP A 24 | 75.97546 .87266 .9361 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 430 C TRP A 24 | 73.93650 .42766 .2441 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 431 O TRP A 24 | 74.53650 .71367 .2741 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 432 N ALA A 25 | 72.86651 .11065 .8311 .003 .55 |
| ATOM | 433 H ALA A 25 | $72.44750 .813 \quad 64.962 \quad 1.003 .55$ |
| ATOM | 434 CA ALA A 25 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}72.273 & 52.303 & 66.430 & 1.00 & 3.55\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 435 HA ALA A 25 | $73.06153 .051 \quad 66.5261 .003 .55$ |
| ATOM | 436 CB ALA A 25 | 71.24352 .83065 .4191 .003 .55 |
| ATOM | 437 HB1 ALA A 25 | 70.71553 .68065 .8411 .003 .55 |
| ATOM | 438 HB2 ALA A 25 | 71.74553 .15264 .5081 .003 .55 |
| ATOM | 439 HB3 ALA A 25 | 70.51652 .05365 .1791 .003 .55 |
| ATOM | 440 C ALA A 25 | 71.65152 .16067 .8381 .003 .55 |
| ATOM | 441 O ALA A 25 | 70.73752 .91668 .1941 .003 .55 |
| ATOM | 442 N LYS A 26 | 72.12051 .19968 .6351 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 443 H LYS A 26 | $72.96250 .725 \quad 68.3321 .003 .82$ |
| ATOM | 444 CA LYS A 26 | 71.70551 .01670 .0231 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 445 HA LYS A 26 | 70.65150 .74670 .0141 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 446 CB LYS A 26 | 72.54749 .88370 .6481 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 447 HB1 LYS A 26 | 73.54850 .26870 .8551 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 448 HB2 LYS A 26 | 72.66049 .07369 .9261 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 449 CG LYS A 26 | 71.96149 .31371 .9531 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 450 HG1 LYS A 26 | 71.75850 .13272 .6431 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 451 HG2 LYS A 26 | 72.70848 .66872 .4191 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 452 CD LYS A 26 | $70.67148 .49971 .752 \quad 1.003 .82$ |
| ATOM | 453 HD1 LYS A 26 | $69.94549 .08471 .190 \quad 1.003 .82$ |
| ATOM | 454 HD2 LYS A 26 | 70.23648 .28472 .7301 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 455 CE LYS A 26 | $70.93447 .16471 .042 \quad 1.003 .82$ |
| ATOM | 456 HE1 LYS A 26 | 71.38146 .47571 .7661 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 457 HE2 LYS A 26 | 71.64147 .29970 .2211 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 458 NZ LYS A 26 | 69.67746 .58770 .5291 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 459 HZ1 LYS A 26 | 69.71945 .57070 .4361 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 460 HZ2 LYS A 26 | 68.92446 .65171 .2191 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 461 HZ3 LYS A 26 | 69.33746 .98869 .6741 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 462 C LYS A 26 | 71.85752 .33170 .7951 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 463 O LYS A 26 | 72.84753 .04270 .6491 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 464 N GLY A 27 | $70.86052 .66071 .610 \quad 1.003 .51$ |
| ATOM | 465 H GLY A 27 | 70.07852 .03171 .7051 .003 .51 |
| ATOM | 466 CA GLY A 27 | 70.93253 .82472 .4901 .003 .51 |
| ATOM | 467 HA1 GLY A 27 | 71.96453 .97872 .8121 .003 .51 |
| ATOM | 468 HA2 GLY A 27 | 70.34553 .61073 .3841 .003 .51 |
| ATOM | 469 C GLY A 27 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}70.428 & 55.141 & 71.928 & 1.00 & 3.51\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 470 O GLY A 27 | 70.55856 .16572 .5981 .003 .51 |
| ATOM | 471 N ARG A 28 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}69.848 & 55.162 & 70.718 & 1.00 & 2.53\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 472 H ARG A 28 | $69.85854 .32370 .151 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 473 CA ARG A 28 | 69.23656 .40570 .2271 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 474 HA ARG A 28 | 69.93757 .17570 .5151 .002 .53 |


| ATOM | 475 CB ARG A 28 | 69.14056 .44868 .6991 .002 .53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 476 HB1 ARG A 28 | 68.22855 .94068 .3831 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 477 HB2 ARG A 28 | 69.99655 .91868 .2761 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 478 CG ARG A 28 | 69.15657 .88768 .1401 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 479 HG1 ARG A 28 | $68.22258 .388 \quad 68.4011 .002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 480 HG2 ARG A 28 | 69.18957 .81867 .0541 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 481 CD ARG A 28 | 70.35858 .74968 .5921 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 482 HD1 ARG A 28 | 70.76459 .24667 .7191 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 483 HD2 ARG A 28 | $71.15358 .121 \quad 68.9971 .002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 484 NE ARG A 28 | 69.95159 .80369 .5391 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 485 HE ARG A 28 | 69.39760 .55769 .1441 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 486 CZ ARG A 28 | 70.18259 .89370 .8351 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 487 NH1 ARG A 28 | 69.48360 .72271 .5441 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 488 1HH1 ARG A 28 | 68.67961 .16071 .1041 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 489 2HH1 ARG A 28 | 69.55560 .69872 .5401 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 490 NH2 ARG A 28 | 71.06959 .17471 .4661 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 491 1HH2 ARG A 28 | 71.64058 .53270 .9501 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 492 2HH2 ARG A 28 | 71.11159 .17872 .4671 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 493 C ARG A 28 | 67.96456 .80470 .9691 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 494 O ARG A 28 | 67.78058 .00071 .1671 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 495 N ASN A 29 | 67.20255 .80971 .4451 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 496 H ASN A 29 | 67.59754 .89271 .3111 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 497 CA ASN A 29 | $65.98655 .798 \quad 72.290 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 498 HA ASN A 29 | 65.54554 .80472 .1861 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 499 CB ASN A 29 | 66.40955 .93073 .7631 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 500 HB1 ASN A 29 | 65.50956 .02274 .3701 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 501 HB2 ASN A 29 | 67.00456 .83373 .9001 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 502 CG ASN A 29 | 67.19654 .73874 .2881 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 503 OD1 ASN A 29 | 67.65653 .86373 .5681 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 504 ND2 ASN A 29 | 67.37954 .66375 .5851 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 505 1HD2 ASN A 29 | 67.02955 .37476 .1991 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 506 2HD2 ASN A 29 | 67.86653 .85275 .9281 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 507 C ASN A 29 | $\begin{array}{lllllll}64.825 & 56.754 & 71.922 & 1.00 & 2.51\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 508 O ASN A 29 | 63.65556 .44772 .1391 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 509 N GLU A 30 | 65.13157 .90271 .3441 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 510 H GLU A 30 | 66.11258 .12071 .2621 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 511 CA GLU A 30 | 64.22758 .73870 .5741 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 512 HA GLU A 30 | 63.31158 .88071 .1381 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 513 CB GLU A 30 | 64.90260 .11170 .3411 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 514 HB1 GLU A 30 | $64.21160 .75969 .800 \quad 1.002 .23$ |
| ATOM | 515 HB2 GLU A 30 | $65.78359 .960 \quad 69.7151 .002 .23$ |
| ATOM | 516 CG GLU A 30 | 65.33560 .83971 .6281 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 517 HG1 GLU A 30 | 66.01960 .20872 .1971 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 518 HG2 GLU A 30 | 64.45661 .01672 .2451 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 519 CD GLU A 30 | 66.05462 .16571 .3331 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 520 OE1 GLU A 30 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}67.182 & 62.149 & 70.788 & 1.00 & 2.23\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 521 OE2 GLU A 30 | 65.55663 .26071 .6831 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 522 C GLU A 30 | 63.88358 .10569 .2181 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 523 O GLU A 30 | 64.56957 .21468 .7221 .002 .23 |
| ATOM | 524 N THR A 31 | $62.86858 .664 \quad 68.5701 .001 .83$ |
| ATOM | 525 H THR A 31 | $62.36959 .411 \quad 69.029 \quad 1.00 \quad 1.83$ |
| ATOM | 526 CA THR A 31 | $62.50358 .441 \quad 67.1661 .001 .83$ |
| ATOM | 527 HA THR A 31 | $63.36258 .031 \quad 66.6491 .001 .83$ |


| ATOM | 528 CB THR A 31 | 61.35757 .41867 .0441 .001 .83 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 529 HB THR A 31 | 61.74956 .42967 .2841 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 530 CG2 THR A 31 | 60.20757 .70868 .0041 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 531 1HG2 THR A 31 | 59.38357 .02267 .8191 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 532 2HG2 THR A 31 | 60.53657 .55469 .0291 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 533 3HG2 THR A 31 | 59.87558 .73367 .8821 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 534 OG1 THR A 31 | $60.87557 .391 \quad 65.7191 .001 .83$ |
| ATOM | 535 HG1 THR A 31 | 59.96557 .01565 .7421 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 536 C THR A 31 | 62.15759 .78666 .5661 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 537 O THR A 31 | 61.80060 .68667 .3371 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 538 N TYR A 32 | $62.34259 .977 \quad 65.2481 .001 .68$ |
| ATOM | 539 H TYR A 32 | 62.49559 .20064 .6201 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 540 CA TYR A 32 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}62.298 & 61.339 & 64.728 & 1.00 & 1.68\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 541 HA TYR A 32 | 61.78761 .98565 .4431 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 542 CB TYR A 32 | 63.70761 .90764 .5551 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 543 HB1 TYR A 32 | $64.26161 .297 \quad 63.842 \quad 1.001 .68$ |
| ATOM | 544 HB2 TYR A 32 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}64.229 & 61.893 & 65.513 & 1.00 & 1.68\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 545 CG TYR A 32 | 63.63663 .32464 .0501 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 546 CD1 TYR A 32 | 62.98964 .31464 .8091 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 547 HD1 TYR A 32 | $62.63264 .101 \quad 65.8071 .001 .68$ |
| ATOM | 548 CE1 TYR A 32 | 62.74865 .57564 .2391 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 549 HE1 TYR A 32 | 62.25566 .33864 .8141 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 550 CZ TYR A 32 | 63.15065 .84962 .9131 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 551 OH TYR A 32 | $62.92967 .061 \quad 62.3451 .001 .68$ |
| ATOM | 552 HH TYR A 32 | 63.14367 .05561 .4101 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 553 CE2 TYR A 32 | $63.83064 .861 \quad 62.177 \quad 1.001 .68$ |
| ATOM | 554 HE2 TYR A 32 | $64.128 \quad 65.05461 .161 \quad 1.001 .68$ |
| ATOM | 555 CD2 TYR A 32 | 64.07663 .60562 .7501 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 556 HD2 TYR A 32 | 64.55562 .83462 .1711 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 557 C TYR A 32 | $61.46061 .391 \quad 63.471 \quad 1.001 .68$ |
| ATOM | 558 O TYR A 32 | 61.82860 .82062 .4481 .001 .68 |
| ATOM | 559 N LEU A 33 | 60.26461 .95263 .6061 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 560 H LEU A 33 | $60.031 \quad 62.453 \quad 64.4581 .001 .67$ |
| ATOM | 561 CA LEU A 33 | 59.20861 .72462 .6401 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 562 HA LEU A 33 | 59.49560 .93161 .9541 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 563 CB LEU A 33 | $57.92461 .32563 .411 \quad 1.001 .67$ |
| ATOM | 564 HB1 LEU A 33 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}57.087 & 61.926 & 63.054 & 1.00 & 1.67\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 565 HB2 LEU A 33 | 58.02961 .55964 .4721 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 566 CG LEU A 33 | 57.51459 .85363 .2751 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 567 HG LEU A 33 | 56.56959 .71563 .8011 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 568 CD1 LEU A 33 | $57.29859 .49261 .811 \quad 1.001 .67$ |
| ATOM | 569 1HD1 LEU A 33 | 56.71458 .57561 .7601 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 570 2HD1 LEU A 33 | 56.76660 .30261 .3261 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 571 3HD1 LEU A 33 | 58.24659 .34961 .2991 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 572 CD2 LEU A 33 | $58.54358 .90563 .872 \quad 1.001 .67$ |
| ATOM | 573 1HD2 LEU A 33 | 58.26257 .87463 .6521 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 574 2HD2 LEU A 33 | 59.53459 .09363 .4801 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 575 3HD2 LEU A 33 | 58.57359 .03664 .9481 .001 .67 |
| ATOM | 576 C LEU A 33 | $58.97362 .97661 .817 \quad 1.001 .67$ |
| ATOM | 577 O LEU A 33 | $58.66064 .025 \quad 62.4031 .001 .67$ |
| ATOM | 578 N CYS A 34 | $59.04662 .837 \quad 60.481 \quad 1.001 .81$ |
| ATOM | 579 H CYS A 34 | 59.40261 .96960 .1031 .001 .81 |
| ATOM | 580 CA CYS A 34 | $59.05264 .038 \quad 59.6361 .001 .81$ |


| ATOM | 581 HA CYS A 34 | 58.83064 .90560 .2601 .001 .81 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 582 CB CYS A 34 | 60.45564 .28159 .0891 .001 .81 |
| ATOM | 583 HB1 CYS A 34 | 60.41564 .55458 .0361 .001 .81 |
| ATOM | 584 HB2 CYS A 34 | 61.05563 .39059 .2031 .001 .81 |
| ATOM | 585 SG CYS A 34 | $61.231 \quad 65.60860 .0371 .001 .81$ |
| ATOM | 586 HG CYS A 34 | $60.63266 .61759 .391 \quad 1.001 .81$ |
| ATOM | 587 C CYS A 34 | $57.96364 .068 \quad 58.5631 .001 .81$ |
| ATOM | 588 O CYS A 34 | 58.02363 .40957 .5171 .001 .81 |
| ATOM | 589 N PHE A 35 | 56.91564 .81158 .8881 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 590 H PHE A 35 | 56.98665 .46259 .6651 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 591 CA PHE A 35 | $55.591 \quad 64.53358 .3731 .002 .04$ |
| ATOM | 592 HA PHE A 35 | 55.56963 .52757 .9771 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 593 CB PHE A 35 | 54.58864 .59459 .5461 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 594 HB1 PHE A 35 | 53.75165 .24159 .2751 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 595 HB2 PHE A 35 | 55.06165 .06260 .4091 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 596 CG PHE A 35 | 54.02463 .25059 .9661 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 597 CD1 PHE A 35 | 54.72962 .42560 .8621 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 598 HD1 PHE A 35 | 55.67362 .75861 .2651 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 599 CE1 PHE A 35 | $54.188 \quad 61.18261 .251 \quad 1.002 .04$ |
| ATOM | 600 HE1 PHE A 35 | 54.70360 .55961 .9671 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 601 CZ PHE A 35 | 52.96060 .74960 .7261 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 602 HZ PHE A 35 | 52.55659 .78861 .0171 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 603 CE2 PHE A 35 | 52.23761 .58959 .8651 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 604 HE2 PHE A 35 | 51.27161 .27459 .5031 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 605 CD2 PHE A 35 | 52.76862 .83659 .4871 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 606 HD2 PHE A 35 | 52.20563 .48858 .8361 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 607 C PHE A 35 | 55.17265 .51657 .2861 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 608 O PHE A 35 | 55.36466 .74057 .4481 .002 .04 |
| ATOM | 609 N VAL A 36 | 54.58764 .94856 .2071 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 610 H VAL A 36 | 54.48263 .93656 .2011 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 611 CA VAL A 36 | 54.33165 .69454 .9721 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 612 HA VAL A 36 | 54.38066 .75555 .2271 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 613 CB VAL A 36 | 55.39265 .50053 .8741 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 614 HB VAL A 36 | 55.29264 .50853 .4461 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 615 CG1 VAL A 36 | 55.23566 .52952 .7481 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 616 1HG1 VAL A 36 | 56.03666 .41752 .0171 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 617 2HG1 VAL A 36 | 54.28766 .38452 .2391 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 618 3HG1 VAL A 36 | 55.26367 .53353 .1651 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 619 CG2 VAL A 36 | 56.81065 .66354 .4071 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 620 1HG2 VAL A 36 | 57.52565 .57253 .5901 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 621 2HG2 VAL A 36 | 56.91166 .64154 .8811 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 622 3HG2 VAL A 36 | 57.02364 .88255 .1361 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 623 C VAL A 36 | 52.93365 .49054 .4051 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 624 O VAL A 36 | 52.70964 .66253 .5071 .002 .06 |
| ATOM | 625 N VAL A 37 | 52.01266 .27754 .9631 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 626 H VAL A 37 | 52.31666 .91255 .6951 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 627 CA VAL A 37 | 50.59566 .35254 .5981 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 628 HA VAL A 37 | 50.25265 .33654 .4111 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 629 CB VAL A 37 | 49.77066 .90055 .7711 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 630 HB VAL A 37 | 50.10367 .91655 .9501 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 631 CG1 VAL A 37 | 48.26666 .89155 .4561 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 632 1HG1 VAL A 37 | 47.70567 .26756 .3091 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 633 2HG1 VAL A 37 | $48.04467 .53954 .611 \quad 1.002 .12$ |


| ATOM | 634 3HG1 VAL A 37 | 47.93765 .87755 .2291 .002 .12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 635 CG2 VAL A 37 | $49.977 \quad 66.09357 .061 \quad 1.002 .12$ |
| ATOM | 636 1HG2 VAL A 37 | 51.03366 .04457 .3211 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 637 2HG2 VAL A 37 | $49.49066 .61257 .882 \quad 1.002 .12$ |
| ATOM | 638 3HG2 VAL A 37 | 49.56465 .09256 .9621 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 639 C VAL A 37 | 50.34567 .15553 .3211 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 640 O VAL A 37 | 50.81668 .28753 .1661 .002 .12 |
| ATOM | 641 N LYS A 38 | 49.58666 .56452 .3851 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 642 H LYS A 38 | 49.30465 .59852 .5451 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 643 CA LYS A 38 | $49.461 \quad 67.083 \quad 51.020 \quad 1.002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 644 HA LYS A 38 | 49.63568 .15851 .0661 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 645 CB LYS A 38 | 50.54566 .51350 .0851 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 646 HB1 LYS A 38 | 50.31566 .84249 .0721 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 647 HB2 LYS A 38 | $50.521 \quad 65.42350 .0941 .002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 648 CG LYS A 38 | 51.95067 .01450 .4581 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 649 HG1 LYS A 38 | $52.21266 .615 \quad 51.4361 .002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 650 HG2 LYS A 38 | 51.93568 .10250 .5301 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 651 CD LYS A 38 | 53.05466 .59949 .4741 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 652 HD1 LYS A 38 | 53.16065 .51449 .5121 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 653 HD2 LYS A 38 | 53.99767 .03649 .8071 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 654 CE LYS A 38 | 52.79867 .01648 .0191 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 655 HE1 LYS A 38 | 51.92666 .46847 .6491 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 656 HE2 LYS A 38 | 53.65366 .71247 .4091 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 657 NZ LYS A 38 | 52.56868 .47447 .8681 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 658 HZ1 LYS A 38 | 53.36469 .03048 .1431 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 659 HZ2 LYS A 38 | $52.31068 .66746 .901 \quad 1.002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 660 HZ3 LYS A 38 | 51.75168 .77548 .3951 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 661 C LYS A 38 | 48.09566 .94450 .3611 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 662 O LYS A 38 | 47.68865 .84549 .9771 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 663 N ARG A 39 | 47.39968 .07050 .1271 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 664 H ARG A 39 | 47.82468 .97250 .3161 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 665 CA ARG A 39 | 46.06667 .99549 .5041 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 666 HA ARG A 39 | $45.59067 .10249 .917 \quad 1.002 .87$ |
| ATOM | 667 CB ARG A 39 | 45.07569 .12349 .9041 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 668 HB1 ARG A 39 | 44.58368 .83650 .8311 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 669 HB2 ARG A 39 | $44.282 \quad 69.14249 .155 \quad 1.002 .87$ |
| ATOM | 670 CG ARG A 39 | 45.60070 .55750 .0531 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 671 HG1 ARG A 39 | $44.827 \quad 71.25549 .7281 .002 .87$ |
| ATOM | 672 HG2 ARG A 39 | 46.45270 .67149 .3921 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 673 CD ARG A 39 | 45.95870 .88551 .5141 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 674 HD1 ARG A 39 | 46.56070 .06451 .9031 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 675 HD2 ARG A 39 | 45.04570 .94552 .1121 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 676 NE ARG A 39 | 46.76472 .11251 .6601 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 677 HE ARG A 39 | 47.74771 .99651 .4341 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 678 CZ ARG A 39 | $46.41973 .29552 .127 \quad 1.002 .87$ |
| ATOM | 679 NH1 ARG A 39 | 47.32974 .19752 .3351 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 680 1HH1 ARG A 39 | 48.30873 .96352 .1851 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 681 2HH1 ARG A 39 | 47.10775 .07952 .7551 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 682 NH2 ARG A 39 | 45.19173 .63952 .3761 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 683 1HH2 ARG A 39 | $44.45073 .00852 .127 \quad 1.002 .87$ |
| ATOM | 684 2HH2 ARG A 39 | 44.94674 .60152 .5291 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 685 C ARG A 39 | 46.07267 .75847 .9901 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 686 O ARG A 39 | 46.21668 .68147 .1951 .002 .87 |


| ATOM | 687 N ARG A 40 | 45.79766 .50447 .6251 .003 .49 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 688 H ARG A 40 | 45.96465 .82248 .3561 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 689 CA ARG A 40 | 44.78066 .08946 .6371 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 690 HA ARG A 40 | $44.666 \quad 65.017 \quad 46.792 \quad 1.00 \quad 3.49$ |
| ATOM | 691 CB ARG A 40 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}43.428 ~ & 66.763 & 46.966 & 1.00 & 3.49\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 692 HB1 ARG A 40 | 43.35167 .72246 .4521 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 693 HB2 ARG A 40 | $43.387 \quad 66.96848 .0381 .003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 694 CG ARG A 40 | 42.21565 .87746 .6431 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 695 HG1 ARG A 40 | 41.63665 .80747 .5561 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 696 HG2 ARG A 40 | $42.534 \quad 64.86846 .381 \quad 1.003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 697 CD ARG A 40 | 41.27066 .40645 .5591 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 698 HD1 ARG A 40 | 41.76866 .37644 .5871 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 699 HD2 ARG A 40 | $41.026 \quad 67.44845 .7751 .003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 700 NE ARG A 40 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}40.023 & 65.607 & 45.552 & 1.00 & 3.49\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 701 HE ARG A 40 | 39.24965 .95346 .0961 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 702 CZ ARG A 40 | $39.828 \quad 64.45044 .942 \quad 1.00 \quad 3.49$ |
| ATOM | 703 NH1 ARG A 40 | 38.75663 .74845 .1711 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 704 1HH1 ARG A 40 | 38.12064 .01545 .9171 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 705 2HH1 ARG A 40 | 38.61062 .86544 .7151 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 706 NH2 ARG A 40 | $40.69963 .96644 .100 \quad 1.003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 707 1HH2 ARG A 40 | 41.52764 .50643 .9061 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 708 2HH2 ARG A 40 | 40.55063 .08543 .6441 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 709 C ARG A 40 | $45.118 \quad 66.208 \quad 45.1731 .003 .49$ |
| ATOM | 710 O ARG A 40 | 44.33465 .72244 .3551 .003 .49 |
| ATOM | 711 N LEU A 41 | 46.25966 .81344 .8791 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 712 H LEU A 41 | 46.80067 .21245 .6301 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 713 CA LEU A 41 | 46.78066 .85043 .5351 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 714 HA LEU A 41 | $46.05266 .35842 .890 \quad 1.005 .30$ |
| ATOM | 715 CB LEU A 41 | 46.84968 .28742 .9541 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 716 HB1 LEU A 41 | 47.21168 .21141 .9291 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 717 HB2 LEU A 41 | 47.59268 .85143 .4891 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 718 CG LEU A 41 | 45.57769 .16442 .8791 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 719 HG LEU A 41 | $45.83470 .04342 .292 \quad 1.005 .30$ |
| ATOM | 720 CD1 LEU A 41 | $44.417 \quad 68.47542 .160 \quad 1.005 .30$ |
| ATOM | 721 1HD1 LEU A 41 | $43.608 \quad 69.19142 .017 \quad 1.005 .30$ |
| ATOM | 722 2HD1 LEU A 41 | $44.75268 .13541 .180 \quad 1.005 .30$ |
| ATOM | 723 3HD1 LEU A 41 | $44.050 \quad 67.63042 .7351 .005 .30$ |
| ATOM | 724 CD2 LEU A 41 | $45.07669 .67844 .229 \quad 1.005 .30$ |
| ATOM | 725 1HD2 LEU A 41 | 45.90870 .11644 .7821 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 726 2HD2 LEU A 41 | 44.33770 .46044 .0581 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 727 3HD2 LEU A 41 | 44.62368 .88544 .8121 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 728 C LEU A 41 | 48.01465 .96043 .3431 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 729 O LEU A 41 | 48.49765 .34544 .2951 .005 .30 |
| ATOM | 730 N GLY A 42 | 48.47765 .86242 .0991 .007 .28 |
| ATOM | 731 H GLY A 42 | 48.04566 .44941 .4031 .007 .28 |
| ATOM | 732 CA GLY A 42 | $49.70765 .17341 .711 \quad 1.007 .28$ |
| ATOM | 733 HA1 GLY A 42 | $49.491 \quad 64.48240 .8961 .007 .28$ |
| ATOM | 734 HA2 GLY A 42 | 50.11564 .60742 .5491 .007 .28 |
| ATOM | 735 C GLY A 42 | 50.76766 .17341 .2341 .007 .28 |
| ATOM | 736 O GLY A 42 | 51.84166 .22641 .8371 .007 .28 |
| ATOM | 737 N PRO A 43 | 50.41867 .08040 .2971 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 738 CD PRO A 43 | 49.38166 .94439 .2741 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 739 HD1 PRO A 43 | 48.45966 .51239 .6561 .006 .70 |


| ATOM | 740 HD2 PRO A 43 | 49.76566 .32738 .4611 .006 .70 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 741 CG PRO A 43 | 49.10968 .35738 .7531 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 742 HG1 PRO A 43 | $48.32968 .83039 .352 \quad 1.006 .70$ |
| ATOM | 743 HG2 PRO A 43 | 48.83768 .35737 .6971 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 744 CB PRO A 43 | 50.44269 .05838 .9971 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 745 HB1 PRO A 43 | 50.34570 .14039 .0131 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 746 HB2 PRO A 43 | 51.14868 .76738 .2181 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 747 CA PRO A 43 | 50.89368 .46340 .3361 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 748 HA PRO A 43 | 51.98268 .49140 .3851 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 749 C PRO A 43 | 50.33369 .19941 .5761 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 750 O PRO A 43 | 49.80568 .54342 .4641 .006 .70 |
| ATOM | 751 N ASP A 44 | 50.44870 .52941 .6641 .005 .72 |
| ATOM | 752 H ASP A 44 | 50.90470 .97940 .8761 .005 .72 |
| ATOM | 753 CA ASP A 44 | $49.56371 .48242 .391 \quad 1.005 .72$ |
| ATOM | 754 HA ASP A 44 | $50.13472 .40842 .482 \quad 1.005 .72$ |
| ATOM | 755 CB ASP A 44 | $48.37571 .808 \quad 41.462 \quad 1.005 .72$ |
| ATOM | 756 HB1 ASP A 44 | 47.82672 .66541 .8561 .005 .72 |
| ATOM | 757 HB2 ASP A 44 | 47.70670 .94841 .4451 .005 .72 |
| ATOM | 758 CG ASP A 44 | $48.80972 .121 \quad 40.026 \quad 1.00 \quad 5.72$ |
| ATOM | 759 OD1 ASP A 44 | $48.11071 .655 \quad 39.1001 .005 .72$ |
| ATOM | 760 OD2 ASP A 44 | 49.89872 .72039 .8741 .005 .72 |
| ATOM | 761 C ASP A 44 | 49.07371 .16743 .8301 .005 .72 |
| ATOM | 762 O ASP A 44 | 48.08771 .71244 .3281 .005 .72 |
| ATOM | 763 N SER A 45 | 49.74770 .25444 .5151 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 764 H SER A 45 | 50.51069 .83544 .0051 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 765 CA SER A 45 | 49.17369 .42445 .5761 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 766 HA SER A 45 | $48.108 \quad 69.28845 .4051 .005 .78$ |
| ATOM | 767 CB SER A 45 | 49.83968 .04245 .5431 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 768 HB1 SER A 45 | 49.43767 .50744 .6951 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 769 HB2 SER A 45 | 49.59967 .47746 .4451 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 770 OG SER A 45 | 51.24668 .11945 .3571 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 771 HG SER A 45 | 51.38267 .85344 .4331 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 772 C SER A 45 | 49.27670 .05546 .9491 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 773 O SER A 45 | 50.06269 .59247 .7851 .005 .78 |
| ATOM | 774 N LEU A 46 | 48.53371 .15347 .1291 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 775 H LEU A 46 | 47.96471 .43046 .3321 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 776 CA LEU A 46 | 48.80272 .17148 .1391 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 777 HA LEU A 46 | 49.61472 .73047 .6761 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 778 CB LEU A 46 | 47.64973 .18848 .2591 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 779 HB1 LEU A 46 | 46.84172 .75548 .8401 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 780 HB2 LEU A 46 | 47.26073 .39147 .2591 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 781 CG LEU A 46 | 48.05274 .53748 .8941 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 782 HG LEU A 46 | $48.44274 .35349 .892 \quad 1.004 .88$ |
| ATOM | 783 CD1 LEU A 46 | 49.11275 .30548 .0981 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 784 1HD1 LEU A 46 | 49.26776 .29048 .5401 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 785 2HD1 LEU A 46 | 50.06574 .78148 .1141 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 786 3HD1 LEU A 46 | 48.78475 .43047 .0651 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 787 CD2 LEU A 46 | 46.82375 .43949 .0031 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 788 1HD2 LEU A 46 | 47.08976 .37549 .4981 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 789 2HD2 LEU A 46 | 46.43575 .66548 .0081 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 790 3HD2 LEU A 46 | 46.05074 .94249 .5851 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 791 C LEU A 46 | 49.38671 .60749 .4331 .004 .88 |
| ATOM | 792 O LEU A 46 | 48.75670 .82950 .1621 .004 .88 |


| ATOM | 793 N SER A 47 | 50.65771 .94949 .6541 .004 .21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 794 H SER A 47 | 51.15572 .49848 .9721 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 795 CA SER A 47 | 51.35671 .61650 .8831 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 796 HA SER A 47 | 51.47870 .53550 .9441 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 797 CB SER A 47 | 52.73572 .26650 .9561 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 798 HB1 SER A 47 | 53.21871 .98851 .8951 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 799 HB2 SER A 47 | 52.63373 .35350 .9161 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 800 OG SER A 47 | 53.51771 .81749 .8691 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 801 HG SER A 47 | 54.37872 .24449 .9461 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 802 C SER A 47 | 50.50672 .07052 .0651 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 803 O SER A 47 | 49.94473 .17052 .0001 .004 .21 |
| ATOM | 804 N PHE A 48 | 50.31171 .23053 .0811 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 805 H PHE A 48 | 50.76370 .31953 .1141 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 806 CA PHE A 48 | 49.46871 .62454 .1981 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 807 HA PHE A 48 | 48.74672 .35953 .8541 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 808 CB PHE A 48 | 48.60770 .47454 .7631 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 809 HB1 PHE A 48 | 49.24569 .60254 .8681 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 810 HB2 PHE A 48 | $47.82270 .22854 .049 \quad 1.003 .35$ |
| ATOM | 811 CG PHE A 48 | $47.97570 .79856 .120 \quad 1.003 .35$ |
| ATOM | 812 CD1 PHE A 48 | 47.27772 .00956 .3101 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 813 HD1 PHE A 48 | 47.12972 .68555 .4841 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 814 CE1 PHE A 48 | $46.87272 .40057 .600 \quad 1.003 .35$ |
| ATOM | 815 HE1 PHE A 48 | 46.43673 .36757 .7641 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 816 CZ PHE A 48 | 47.10571 .56758 .7041 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 817 HZ PHE A 48 | $46.82671 .885 \quad 59.7001 .003 .35$ |
| ATOM | 818 CE2 PHE A 48 | 47.78970 .35858 .5231 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 819 HE2 PHE A 48 | 48.05469 .75859 .3841 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 820 CD2 PHE A 48 | $48.236 \quad 69.98757 .2451 .003 .35$ |
| ATOM | 821 HD2 PHE A 48 | 48.86069 .11057 .1671 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 822 C PHE A 48 | 50.21872 .33955 .3111 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 823 O PHE A 48 | 50.15173 .56155 .4341 .003 .35 |
| ATOM | 824 N ASP A 49 | 50.93371 .53956 .0711 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 825 H ASP A 49 | 50.90870 .54355 .8991 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 826 CA ASP A 49 | 51.94271 .91757 .0151 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 827 HA ASP A 49 | 52.10572 .99556 .9831 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 828 CB ASP A 49 | 51.50371 .53758 .4471 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 829 HB1 ASP A 49 | 50.58072 .07658 .6661 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 830 HB2 ASP A 49 | 52.25971 .89659 .1471 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 831 CG ASP A 49 | 51.25670 .04058 .7301 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 832 OD1 ASP A 49 | $51.440 \quad 69.20157 .8151 .002 .80$ |
| ATOM | 833 OD2 ASP A 49 | 50.85869 .74459 .8841 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 834 C ASP A 49 | 53.23871 .22456 .5511 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 835 O ASP A 49 | 53.26570 .42355 .6061 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 836 N PHE A 50 | 54.32571 .52357 .2411 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 837 H PHE A 50 | 54.23172 .23957 .9481 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 838 CA PHE A 50 | 55.28570 .48157 .5621 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 839 HA PHE A 50 | 54.93869 .50857 .2061 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 840 CB PHE A 50 | 56.67570 .78756 .9731 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 841 HB1 PHE A 50 | 57.35369 .98757 .2701 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 842 HB2 PHE A 50 | $57.04271 .70157 .441 \quad 1.002 .55$ |
| ATOM | 843 CG PHE A 50 | 56.79770 .94755 .4631 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 844 CD1 PHE A 50 | 57.65471 .93954 .9491 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 845 HD1 PHE A 50 | 58.20472 .57955 .6251 .002 .55 |


| ATOM | 846 CE1 PHE A 50 | 57.81772 .09553 .5611 .002 .55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 847 HE1 PHE A 50 | 58.49172 .85153 .1831 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 848 CZ PHE A 50 | 57.12271 .25652 .6751 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 849 HZ PHE A 50 | 57.25771 .37151 .6101 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 850 CE2 PHE A 50 | 56.26270 .26653 .1791 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 851 HE2 PHE A 50 | 55.70969 .63952 .4981 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 852 CD2 PHE A 50 | 56.11370 .09954 .5701 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 853 HD2 PHE A 50 | 55.45169 .33554 .9511 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 854 C PHE A 50 | 55.34370 .44359 .0741 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 855 O PHE A 50 | $55.15371 .475 \quad 59.7301 .002 .55$ |
| ATOM | 856 N GLY A 51 | 55.71369 .30059 .6331 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 857 H GLY A 51 | $55.84568 .45959 .082 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 858 CA GLY A 51 | 56.11069 .34061 .0441 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 859 HA1 GLY A 51 | $55.23369 .190 \quad 61.6741 .002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 860 HA2 GLY A 51 | 56.55970 .30261 .2961 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 861 C GLY A 51 | $\begin{array}{llll}57.127 \quad 68.252 ~ 61.342 ~ 1.00 ~ & 2.73\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 862 O GLY A 51 | 57.31067 .30060 .5691 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 863 N HIS A 52 | 57.75968 .39362 .5041 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 864 H HIS A 52 | 57.53069 .18263 .0931 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 865 CA HIS A 52 | $58.44367 .288 \quad 63.151 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 866 HA HIS A 52 | $58.29566 .398 \quad 62.5421 .002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 867 CB HIS A 52 | $59.95867 .48763 .231 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 868 HB1 HIS A 52 | $60.31767 .88762 .282 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 869 HB2 HIS A 52 | 60.39866 .50063 .3561 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 870 CG HIS A 52 | 60.44768 .36064 .3621 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 871 ND1 HIS A 52 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}60.593 & 67.988 & 65.708 & 1.00 & 2.53\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 872 CE1 HIS A 52 | $61.04569 .080 \quad 66.342 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 873 HE1 HIS A 52 | 61.22969 .14567 .4051 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 874 NE2 HIS A 52 | 61.20870 .08765 .4711 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 875 HE2 HIS A 52 | 61.43571 .05865 .6871 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 876 CD2 HIS A 52 | 60.83769 .65464 .2231 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 877 HD2 HIS A 52 | $60.83770 .231 \quad 63.310 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 878 C HIS A 52 | 57.82966 .97464 .4951 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 879 O HIS A 52 | $57.20467 .83265 .121 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 880 N LEU A 53 | $58.04265 .73764 .942 \quad 1.002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 881 H LEU A 53 | 58.53765 .07064 .3581 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 882 CA LEU A 53 | 57.77065 .39066 .3341 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 883 HA LEU A 53 | 57.94966 .27466 .9501 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 884 CB LEU A 53 | 56.29564 .94366 .4611 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 885 HB1 LEU A 53 | 56.23663 .94766 .9041 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 886 HB2 LEU A 53 | 55.86964 .86265 .4651 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 887 CG LEU A 53 | 55.41765 .90767 .2771 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 888 HG LEU A 53 | 55.55466 .92866 .9271 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 889 CD1 LEU A 53 | 53.94665 .53367 .0971 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 890 1HD1 LEU A 53 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}53.315 & 66.204 & 67.680 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 891 2HD1 LEU A 53 | 53.66865 .63766 .0471 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 892 3HD1 LEU A 53 | 53.77564 .50567 .4081 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 893 CD2 LEU A 53 | $55.76565 .841 \quad 68.7701 .002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 894 1HD2 LEU A 53 | $55.091 \quad 66.49269 .3251 .002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 895 2HD2 LEU A 53 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}55.668 & 64.817 & 69.135 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 896 3HD2 LEU A 53 | $56.78266 .196 \quad 68.9281 .002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 897 C LEU A 53 | 58.72464 .29166 .8241 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 898 O LEU A 53 | $59.36263 .556 \quad 66.0581 .002 .39$ |


| ATOM | 899 N ARG A 54 | 58.74864 .19868 .1551 .002 .22 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 900 H ARG A 54 | 58.08464 .78568 .6381 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 901 CA ARG A 54 | $59.70463 .50369 .018 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 902 HA ARG A 54 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}60.225 ~ & 62.730 & 68.445 & 1.00 & 2.22\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 903 CB ARG A 54 | $60.72764 .566 \quad 69.5031 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 904 HB1 ARG A 54 | 60.22865 .53769 .5301 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 905 HB2 ARG A 54 | 61.52464 .64568 .7611 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 906 CG ARG A 54 | 61.35664 .39070 .8991 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 907 HG1 ARG A 54 | 60.55564 .31071 .6351 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 908 HG2 ARG A 54 | 61.91165 .29771 .1411 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 909 CD ARG A 54 | $62.321 \quad 63.20471 .0341 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 910 HD1 ARG A 54 | $63.340 \quad 63.56270 .918 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 911 HD2 ARG A 54 | 62.12562 .48470 .2381 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 912 NE ARG A 54 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}62.126 & 62.524 & 72.326 ~ 1.00 ~ & 2.22\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 913 HE ARG A 54 | 61.38261 .83172 .3341 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 914 CZ ARG A 54 | $62.651 \quad 62.74773 .517 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 915 NH1 ARG A 54 | $62.061 \quad 62.24574 .561 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 916 1HH1 ARG A 54 | 61.13861 .85274 .4101 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 917 2HH1 ARG A 54 | $62.428 \quad 62.36875 .4821 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 918 NH2 ARG A 54 | 63.71963 .45773 .7281 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 919 1HH2 ARG A 54 | 64.28863 .67572 .9171 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 920 2HH2 ARG A 54 | $64.06563 .60474 .652 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 921 C ARG A 54 | $58.93362 .83870 .152 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.22$ |
| ATOM | 922 O ARG A 54 | 58.00163 .42870 .7001 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 923 N ASN A 55 | 59.32061 .60770 .4911 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 924 H ASN A 55 | 60.11961 .20170 .0301 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 925 CA ASN A 55 | $58.60860 .81671 .491 \quad 1.002 .25$ |
| ATOM | 926 HA ASN A 55 | 57.55660 .84771 .1961 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 927 CB ASN A 55 | 58.99359 .32171 .4341 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 928 HB1 ASN A 55 | 58.77858 .93470 .4401 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 929 HB2 ASN A 55 | 58.36458 .77672 .1391 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 930 CG ASN A 55 | 60.43458 .97971 .7531 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 931 OD1 ASN A 55 | 61.28159 .84771 .8921 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 932 ND2 ASN A 55 | 60.74557 .70771 .8561 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 933 1HD2 ASN A 55 | 60.02357 .00471 .7361 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 934 2HD2 ASN A 55 | 61.68957 .43972 .1111 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 935 C ASN A 55 | 58.63961 .42372 .8941 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 936 O ASN A 55 | 59.58162 .08973 .3151 .002 .25 |
| ATOM | 937 N ARG A 56 | 57.57161 .17873 .6361 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 938 H ARG A 56 | 56.87460 .53773 .2571 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 939 CA ARG A 56 | 57.37561 .65975 .0061 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 940 HA ARG A 56 | 58.26362 .18175 .3641 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 941 CB ARG A 56 | 56.17962 .63375 .0291 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 942 HB1 ARG A 56 | 55.93862 .89676 .0601 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 943 HB2 ARG A 56 | $55.31162 .13874 .591 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 944 CG ARG A 56 | 56.48763 .92574 .2461 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 945 HG1 ARG A 56 | 56.91263 .67273 .2751 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 946 HG2 ARG A 56 | 57.22764 .51474 .7901 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 947 CD ARG A 56 | 55.24764 .78373 .9691 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 948 HD1 ARG A 56 | $54.49864 .16773 .467 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 949 HD2 ARG A 56 | 55.54465 .58173 .2851 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 950 NE ARG A 56 | 54.65665 .37975 .1861 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 951 HE ARG A 56 | 55.03465 .09776 .0761 .002 .51 |


| ATOM | 952 CZ ARG A 56 | 53.66066 .25075 .2021 .002 .51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 953 NH1 ARG A 56 | $53.19366 .717 \quad 76.3231 .002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 954 1HH1 ARG A 56 | 53.58466 .43477 .2051 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 955 2HH1 ARG A 56 | 52.44067 .37976 .3071 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 956 NH2 ARG A 56 | $53.111 \quad 66.68174 .1041 .002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 957 1HH2 ARG A 56 | 53.47366 .35973 .2241 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 958 2HH2 ARG A 56 | $52.344 \quad 67.32374 .128 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 959 C ARG A 56 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}57.192 & 60.433 & 75.896 & 1.00 & 2.51\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 960 O ARG A 56 | 57.16159 .30475 .4131 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 961 N THR A 57 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}57.102 & 60.652 & 77.200 & 1.00 & 3.44\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 962 H THR A 57 | $57.20561 .58877 .557 \quad 1.003 .44$ |
| ATOM | 963 CA THR A 57 | 56.93559 .58778 .1931 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 964 HA THR A 57 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}57.852 & 58.999 & 78.217 & 1.00 & 3.44\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 965 CB THR A 57 | 56.73360 .19679 .5891 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 966 HB THR A 57 | 55.73660 .63179 .6641 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 967 CG2 THR A 57 | 56.92359 .16780 .7011 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 968 1HG2 THR A 57 | 56.78359 .64481 .6711 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 969 2HG2 THR A 57 | 56.18458 .37280 .6011 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 970 3HG2 THR A 57 | 57.92458 .73680 .6521 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 971 OG1 THR A 57 | 57.68661 .21679 .8021 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 972 HG1 THR A 57 | 57.67461 .43080 .7391 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 973 C THR A 57 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}55.770 & 58.661 & 77.844 & 1.00 & 3.44\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 974 O THR A 57 | 54.62659 .10377 .8141 .003 .44 |
| ATOM | 975 N GLY A 58 | 56.07157 .40277 .5091 .002 .96 |
| ATOM | 976 H GLY A 58 | 57.04357 .13577 .5001 .002 .96 |
| ATOM | 977 CA GLY A 58 | $55.11456 .40577 .011 \quad 1.002 .96$ |
| ATOM | 978 HA1 GLY A 58 | 54.23456 .41177 .6571 .002 .96 |
| ATOM | 979 HA2 GLY A 58 | 55.56855 .41577 .0671 .002 .96 |
| ATOM | 980 C GLY A 58 | 54.63256 .62375 .5671 .002 .96 |
| ATOM | 981 O GLY A 58 | 54.52555 .67774 .7891 .002 .96 |
| ATOM | 982 N CYS A 59 | 54.35857 .87375 .1981 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 983 H CYS A 59 | 54.41158 .57975 .9201 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 984 CA CYS A 59 | 53.80658 .27473 .9101 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 985 HA CYS A 59 | 53.05457 .53873 .6141 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 986 CB CYS A 59 | 53.08659 .61974 .0771 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 987 HB1 CYS A 59 | 52.64259 .89173 .1201 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 988 HB2 CYS A 59 | 53.80460 .38374 .3701 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 989 SG CYS A 59 | 51.77859 .49175 .3331 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 990 HG CYS A 59 | $51.23360 .70175 .170 \quad 1.002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 991 C CYS A 59 | 54.85158 .32872 .7881 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 992 O CYS A 59 | 55.46359 .37472 .5291 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 993 N HIS A 60 | 55.03857 .19072 .1161 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 994 H HIS A 605 | 54.58756 .35772 .4661 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 995 CA HIS A 60 | $\begin{array}{llllll}55.819 & 57.093 & 70.885 & 1.00 & 2.13\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 996 HA HIS A 60 | 56.82657 .39471 .1641 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 997 CB HIS A 60 | 55.91055 .63270 .4141 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 998 HB1 HIS A 60 | 55.27355 .50669 .5401 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 999 HB2 HIS A 60 | $55.52854 .97071 .191 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1000 CG HIS A 60 | 57.31355 .15670 .0861 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1001 ND1 HIS A 60 | 58.52655 .68170 .5701 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1002 CE1 HIS A 60 | 59.49254 .95269 .9821 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1003 HE1 HIS A 60 | 60.55355 .12670 .1031 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1004 NE2 HIS A 60 | $58.95854 .011 \quad 69.1851 .002 .13$ |


| ATOM | 1005 HE2 HIS A 60 | 59.45853 .41268 .5471 .002 .13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1006 CD2 HIS A 60 | 57.59454 .11869 .2491 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1007 HD2 HIS A 60 | 56.87753 .55568 .6701 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1008 C HIS A 60 | 55.36258 .09369 .8111 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1009 O HIS A 60 | 54.18258 .46569 .7011 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1010 N ALA A 61 | $56.34058 .58969 .051 \quad 1.002 .10$ |
| ATOM | 1011 H ALA A 61 | $57.22058 .091 \quad 69.0331 .002 .10$ |
| ATOM | 1012 CA ALA A 61 | 56.15359 .72268 .1441 .002 .10 |
| ATOM | 1013 HA ALA A 61 | $55.78060 .567 \quad 68.722 \quad 1.002 .10$ |
| ATOM | 1014 CB ALA A 61 | $57.50460 .11967 .552 \quad 1.002 .10$ |
| ATOM | 1015 HB1 ALA A 61 | 57.38260 .97566 .8861 .002 .10 |
| ATOM | 1016 HB2 ALA A 61 | 58.19960 .38468 .3441 .002 .10 |
| ATOM | 1017 HB3 ALA A 61 | 57.89759 .27766 .9851 .002 .10 |
| ATOM | 1018 C ALA A 61 | 55.12759 .46267 .0271 .002 .10 |
| ATOM | 1019 O ALA A 61 | $\begin{array}{llllll}54.501 & 60.380 & 66.503 & 1.00 & 2.10\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1020 N GLU A 62 | 54.93458 .19566 .7041 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1021 H GLU A 62 | $55.52057 .512 \quad 67.180 \quad 1.002 .14$ |
| ATOM | 1022 CA GLU A 62 | 54.00557 .68265 .7131 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1023 HA GLU A 62 | 54.09558 .27664 .8031 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1024 CB GLU A 62 | $54.39756 .23065 .371 \quad 1.002 .14$ |
| ATOM | 1025 HB1 GLU A 62 | 53.75455 .90164 .5581 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1026 HB2 GLU A 62 | 54.18555 .58766 .2261 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1027 CG GLU A 62 | 55.87356 .03464 .9251 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1028 HG1 GLU A 62 | 56.08856 .74464 .1241 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1029 HG2 GLU A 62 | 55.96455 .03064 .5061 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1030 CD GLU A 62 | 56.91556 .18066 .0591 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1031 OE1 GLU A 62 | 56.50455 .98867 .2291 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1032 OE2 GLU A 62 | $58.08756 .527 \quad 65.7831 .002 .14$ |
| ATOM | 1033 C GLU A 62 | 52.54757 .80066 .1881 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1034 O GLU A 62 | 51.66658 .21965 .4361 .002 .14 |
| ATOM | 1035 N LEU A 63 | $52.31057 .53467 .477 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 1036 H LEU A 63 | 53.10857 .29668 .0561 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1037 CA LEU A 63 | $51.01957 .748 \quad 68.1361 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 1038 HA LEU A 63 | 50.23057 .29567 .5361 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1039 CB LEU A 63 | $51.03957 .091 \quad 69.5351 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 1040 HB1 LEU A 63 | $50.02557 .128 \quad 69.9361 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 1041 HB2 LEU A 63 | 51.66857 .69070 .1951 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1042 CG LEU A 63 | 51.54455 .63869 .6101 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1043 HG LEU A 63 | $52.59355 .603 \quad 69.3151 .002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 1044 CD1 LEU A 63 | 51.43855 .12971 .0461 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1045 1HD1 LEU A 63 | 51.83254 .11571 .0991 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1046 2HD1 LEU A 63 | 52.02455 .76771 .7071 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1047 3HD1 LEU A 63 | 50.39755 .12971 .3691 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1048 CD2 LEU A 63 | 50.74254 .70768 .7061 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1049 1HD2 LEU A 63 | 51.06853 .67768 .8481 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1050 2HD2 LEU A 63 | 49.67954 .77668 .9371 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1051 3HD2 LEU A 63 | 50.90154 .97267 .6621 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1052 C LEU A 63 | 50.70659 .24368 .2951 .002 .22 |
| ATOM | 1053 O LEU A 63 | $49.57359 .69768 .072 \quad 1.002 .22$ |
| ATOM | 1054 N LEU A 64 | $51.73260 .021 \quad 68.6631 .002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1055 H LEU A 64 | $52.63559 .590 \quad 68.832 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1056 CA LEU A 64 | 51.59061 .47568 .7311 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1057 HA LEU A 64 | $50.772 \quad 61.70369 .4141 .002 .13$ |


| ATOM | 1058 CB LEU A 64 | $52.87662 .121 \quad 69.2741 .002 .13$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1059 HB1 LEU A 64 | $52.78563 .20369 .181 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1060 HB2 LEU A 64 | $53.71861 .80168 .661 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1061 CG LEU A 64 | 53.15761 .77870 .7501 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1062 HG LEU A 64 | $53.220 \quad 60.698 \quad 70.873 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1063 CD1 LEU A 64 | $54.49262 .38571 .177 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1064 1HD1 LEU A 64 | 54.72462 .07572 .1941 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1065 2HD1 LEU A 64 | $\begin{array}{lllll}55.282 & 62.01570 .5241 .00 ~ & 2.13\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1066 3HD1 LEU A 64 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}54.456 & 63.47171 .105 & 1.00 & 2.13\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1067 CD2 LEU A 64 | $52.081 \quad 62.323 \quad 71.6971 .002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1068 1HD2 LEU A 64 | $52.40062 .20572 .731 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1069 2HD2 LEU A 64 | 51.89463 .37671 .4881 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1070 3HD2 LEU A 64 | 51.15261 .76671 .5631 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1071 C LEU A 64 | 51.15562 .05067 .3811 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1072 O LEU A 64 | 50.19262 .82667 .3161 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1073 N PHE A 65 | 51.79261 .60966 .2941 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1074 H PHE A 65 | $52.59260 .991 \quad 66.3861 .002 .20$ |
| ATOM | 1075 CA PHE A 65 | 51.36962 .04864 .9761 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1076 HA PHE A 65 | 51.22963 .12265 .0981 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1077 CB PHE A 65 | 52.44661 .93063 .9041 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1078 HB1 PHE A 65 | 52.07361 .28663 .1121 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1079 HB2 PHE A 65 | 53.34661 .47464 .3171 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1080 CG PHE A 65 | 52.78063 .30463 .3361 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1081 CD1 PHE A 65 | 54.02763 .90163 .5881 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1082 HD1 PHE A 65 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}54.781 \quad 63.352 & 64.129 & 1.00 & 2.20\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1083 CE1 PHE A 65 | 54.29465 .20563 .1281 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1084 HE1 PHE A 65 | 55.25965 .65563 .3141 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1085 CZ PHE A 65 | 53.31365 .92062 .4191 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1086 HZ PHE A 65 | 53.51966 .91762 .0551 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1087 CE2 PHE A 65 | 52.06765 .32862 .1571 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1088 HE2 PHE A 65 | 51.31765 .86961 .5931 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1089 CD2 PHE A 65 | 51.80464 .02862 .6241 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1090 HD2 PHE A 65 | 50.84163 .58662 .4471 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1091 C PHE A 65 | 49.96961 .56464 .5571 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1092 O PHE A 65 | 49.21362 .36263 .9951 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 1093 N LEU A 66 | 49.56360 .33964 .9181 .002 .34 |
| ATOM | 1094 H LEU A 66 | $50.23759 .701 \quad 65.3301 .002 .34$ |
| ATOM | 1095 CA LEU A 66 | $48.17159 .891 \quad 64.7581 .002 .34$ |
| ATOM | 1096 HA LEU A 66 | $47.93859 .891 \quad 63.6931 .002 .34$ |
| ATOM | 1097 CB LEU A 66 | 47.99258 .45965 .3071 .002 .34 |
| ATOM | 1098 HB1 LEU A 66 | $46.92758 .298 \quad 65.4861 .00 \quad 2.34$ |
| ATOM | 1099 HB2 LEU A 66 | $48.48858 .380 \quad 66.270 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.34$ |
| ATOM | 1100 CG LEU A 66 | $48.48257 .318 \quad 64.402 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.34$ |
| ATOM | 1101 HG LEU A 66 | $49.55357 .401 \quad 64.2331 .00 \quad 2.34$ |
| ATOM | 1102 CD1 LEU A 66 | 48.19555 .97965 .0851 .002 .34 |
| ATOM | 1103 1HD1 LEU A 66 | $48.60455 .17564 .481 \quad 1.002 .34$ |
| ATOM | 1104 2HD1 LEU A 66 | 48.67255 .95566 .0651 .002 .34 |
| ATOM | 1105 3HD1 LEU A 66 | $47.11955 .841 \quad 65.2001 .002 .34$ |
| ATOM | 1106 CD2 LEU A 66 | $47.765 \quad 57.335 \quad 63.053 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.34$ |
| ATOM | 1107 1HD2 LEU A 66 | 47.81156 .35962 .5801 .002 .34 |
| ATOM | 1108 2HD2 LEU A 66 | 46.72157 .59963 .2071 .002 .34 |
| ATOM | 1109 3HD2 LEU A 66 | $48.225 \quad 58.07362 .4001 .002 .34$ |
| ATOM | 1110 C LEU A 66 | $47.117 \quad 60.81665 .391 \quad 1.002 .34$ |


| ATOM | 1111 O LEU A 66 | $46.071 \quad 61.042 \quad 64.7721 .002 .34$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1112 N SER A 67 | 47.44061 .33466 .5871 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 1113 H SER A 67 | $48.32061 .03966 .989 \quad 1.002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 1114 CA SER A 67 | $46.622 \quad 62.300 \quad 67.3531 .002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 1115 HA SER A 67 | $45.60061 .925 \quad 67.417 \quad 1.002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 1116 CB SER A 67 | $47.18462 .46268 .771 \quad 1.002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 1117 HB1 SER A 67 | 46.45763 .00369 .3781 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 1118 HB2 SER A 67 | 48.10163 .05068 .7341 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 1119 OG SER A 67 | $47.47461 .223 \quad 69.3891 .002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 1120 HG SER A 67 | $48.098 \quad 60.72368 .840 \quad 1.002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 1121 C SER A 67 | 46.56863 .71466 .7291 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 1122 O SER A 67 | $45.57664 .46066 .817 \quad 1.002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 1123 N TYR A 68 | 47.68764 .11466 .1151 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1124 H TYR A 68 | $48.48563 .491 \quad 66.1041 .002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1125 CA TYR A 68 | $47.74665 .358 \quad 65.351 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1126 HA TYR A 68 | $47.36566 .15465 .988 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1127 CB TYR A 68 | 49.21365 .67264 .9851 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1128 HB1 TYR A 68 | 49.32365 .69563 .9001 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1129 HB2 TYR A 68 | 49.86264 .87265 .3401 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1130 CG TYR A 68 | $49.75266 .971 \quad 65.5581 .002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1131 CD1 TYR A 68 | 49.68867 .20866 .9471 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1132 HD1 TYR A 68 | $49.24966 .466 \quad 67.6051 .002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1133 CE1 TYR A 68 | $50.21368 .40067 .482 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1134 HE1 TYR A 68 | 50.17168 .59568 .5431 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1135 CZ TYR A 68 | 50.82769 .34966 .6361 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1136 OH TYR A 68 | $51.30270 .50267 .177 \quad 1.002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1137 HH TYR A 68 | $51.60871 .147 \quad 66.5261 .002 .51$ |
| ATOM | 1138 CE2 TYR A 68 | 50.90869 .10265 .2481 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1139 HE2 TYR A 68 | 51.40469 .81164 .5971 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1140 CD2 TYR A 68 | 50.36367 .91964 .7131 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1141 HD2 TYR A 68 | 50.44367 .72663 .6491 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1142 C TYR A 68 | 46.85065 .30964 .1131 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1143 O TYR A 68 | 45.96966 .16663 .9841 .002 .51 |
| ATOM | 1144 N LEU A 69 | $47.02364 .277 \quad 63.277 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.54$ |
| ATOM | 1145 H LEU A 69 | 47.74063 .60663 .5351 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1146 CA LEU A 69 | $45.96463 .765 \quad 62.4051 .00 \quad 2.54$ |
| ATOM | 1147 HA LEU A 69 | $45.660 \quad 64.50261 .6831 .002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1148 CB LEU A 69 | $46.44962 .48761 .672 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.54$ |
| ATOM | 1149 HB1 LEU A 69 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}45.563 & 61.947 & 61.342 & 1.00 & 2.54\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1150 HB2 LEU A 69 | 46.95961 .84362 .3891 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1151 CG LEU A 69 | 47.34062 .66660 .4261 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1152 HG LEU A 69 | 46.81963 .30659 .7151 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1153 CD1 LEU A 69 | $48.713 \quad 63.257 \quad 60.7231 .002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1154 1HD1 LEU A 69 | 49.27863 .37759 .7991 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1155 2HD1 LEU A 69 | $48.621 \quad 64.23661 .188 \quad 1.002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1156 3HD1 LEU A 69 | $49.25362 .591 \quad 61.3931 .002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1157 CD2 LEU A 69 | 47.59761 .30959 .7621 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1158 1HD2 LEU A 69 | $48.21060 .68360 .411 \quad 1.002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1159 2HD2 LEU A 69 | 46.65460 .80959 .5801 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1160 3HD2 LEU A 69 | $48.10761 .45558 .812 \quad 1.002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1161 C LEU A 69 | $44.74663 .431 \quad 63.2881 .002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1162 O LEU A 69 | 44.80763 .34664 .4971 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1163 N GLY A 70 | $43.578 \quad 63.336 \quad 62.7001 .003 .14$ |


| ATOM | 1164 H GLY A 70 | $43.533 \quad 63.534 \quad 61.7151 .003 .14$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1165 CA GLY A 70 | $42.321 \quad 63.406 \quad 63.447 \quad 1.003 .14$ |
| ATOM | 1166 HA1 GLY A 70 | $42.27962 .561 \quad 64.1351 .003 .14$ |
| ATOM | 1167 HA2 GLY A 70 | $41.510 \quad 63.30762 .7381 .003 .14$ |
| ATOM | 1168 C GLY A 70 | $42.041 \quad 64.680 \quad 64.2701 .003 .14$ |
| ATOM | 1169 O GLY A 70 | 40.87864 .88464 .6201 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1170 N ALA A 71 | 43.01765 .57664 .4891 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 1171 H ALA A 71 | 43.98065 .29664 .3621 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 1172 CA ALA A 71 | 42.72466 .98864 .7691 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 1173 HA ALA A 71 | 41.65867 .16764 .6461 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 1174 CB ALA A 71 | $43.08067 .23666 .240 \quad 1.003 .09$ |
| ATOM | 1175 HB1 ALA A 71 | $44.142 \quad 67.061 \quad 66.4021 .003 .09$ |
| ATOM | 1176 HB2 ALA A 71 | $42.821 \quad 68.25466 .5241 .003 .09$ |
| ATOM | 1177 HB3 ALA A 71 | $42.511 \quad 66.55366 .8691 .003 .09$ |
| ATOM | 1178 C ALA A 71 | 43.42767 .94963 .7951 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 1179 O ALA A 71 | 43.82269 .04464 .2201 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 1180 N LEU A 72 | 43.68667 .54662 .5471 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1181 H LEU A 72 | $43.32766 .641 \quad 62.2251 .003 .16$ |
| ATOM | 1182 CA LEU A 72 | 44.62768 .27761 .7071 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1183 HA LEU A 72 | 45.22368 .81362 .4381 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1184 CB LEU A 72 | 45.73967 .41461 .0441 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1185 HB1 LEU A 72 | 45.90266 .56061 .6571 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1186 HB2 LEU A 72 | 46.63068 .03261 .1381 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1187 CG LEU A 72 | 45.64166 .98259 .5891 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1188 HG LEU A 72 | 45.42967 .84058 .9681 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1189 CD1 LEU A 72 | 47.00166 .46459 .1001 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1190 1HD1 LEU A 72 | 47.70567 .29759 .1321 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1191 2HD1 LEU A 72 | 47.33665 .66259 .7511 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1192 3HD1 LEU A 72 | 46.90666 .10058 .0871 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1193 CD2 LEU A 72 | 44.62065 .87459 .3271 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1194 1HD2 LEU A 72 | 44.95564 .93259 .7381 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1195 2HD2 LEU A 72 | 43.69066 .15359 .8121 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1196 3HD2 LEU A 72 | 44.45365 .77058 .2561 .003 .16 |
| ATOM | 1197 C LEU A 72 | $44.14669 .43060 .848 \quad 1.003 .16$ |
| ATOM | 1198 O LEU A 72 | $44.73670 .511 \quad 60.9131 .003 .16$ |
| ATOM | 1199 N CYS A 73 | 43.17269 .21759 .9621 .006 .69 |
| ATOM | 1200 H CYS A 73 | $42.69768 .317 \quad 60.0031 .006 .69$ |
| ATOM | 1201 CA CYS A 73 | 43.28369 .86258 .6741 .00669 |
| ATOM | 1202 HA CYS A 73 | $44.22270 .421 \quad 58.652 \quad 1.006 .69$ |
| ATOM | 1203 CB CYS A 73 | 43.41268 .84257 .5371 .006 .69 |
| ATOM | 1204 HB1 CYS A 73 | 42.54868 .82456 .9041 .006 .69 |
| ATOM | 1205 HB2 CYS A 73 | 43.52967 .83357 .9241 .006 .69 |
| ATOM | 1206 SG CYS A 73 | 44.89269 .19656 .5351 .006 .69 |
| ATOM | 1207 HG CYS A 73 | $45.80469 .245 \quad 57.5131 .006 .69$ |
| ATOM | 1208 C CYS A 73 | 42.25171 .01558 .3481 .006 .69 |
| ATOM | 1209 O CYS A 73 | 41.05270 .71758 .5001 .006 .69 |
| ATOM | 1210 N PRO A 74 | 42.55472 .08457 .5901 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1211 CD PRO A 74 | 42.49871 .82056 .1551 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1212 HD1 PRO A 74 | 41.59972 .27955 .7871 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1213 HD2 PRO A 74 | 42.45970 .76555 .9481 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1214 CG PRO A 74 | 43.74572 .44455 .5661 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1215 HG1 PRO A 74 | 43.61272 .63754 .5031 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1216 HG2 PRO A 74 | 44.61571 .81355 .7171 .008 .59 |


| ATOM | 1217 CB PRO A 74 | 43.85873 .72056 .3721 .008 .59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1218 HB1 PRO A 74 | 43.18474 .38655 .8861 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1219 HB2 PRO A 74 | 44.86974 .08156 .3671 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1220 CA PRO A 74 | $43.38873 .345 \quad 57.7831 .008 .59$ |
| ATOM | 1221 HA PRO A 74 | 44.26972 .97458 .2841 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1222 C PRO A 74 | 42.89374 .36658 .7501 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1223 O PRO A 74 | 41.82174 .90758 .4931 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1224 N GLY A 75 | 43.71874 .75859 .7041 .009 .87 |
| ATOM | 1225 H GLY A 75 | 44.48374 .15659 .9201 .009 .87 |
| ATOM | 1226 CA GLY A 75 | 43.78476 .15460 .1341 .009 .87 |
| ATOM | 1227 HA1 GLY A 75 | 44.69176 .31260 .7161 .009 .87 |
| ATOM | 1228 HA2 GLY A 75 | $42.90276 .375 \quad 60.722 \quad 1.009 .87$ |
| ATOM | 1229 C GLY A 75 | 43.81377 .08458 .9081 .009 .87 |
| ATOM | 1230 O GLY A 75 | 43.13478 .10458 .8781 .009 .87 |
| ATOM | 1231 N LEU A 76 | 44.50576 .65657 .8451 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1232 H LEU A 76 | 45.06975 .83057 .9631 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1233 CA LEU A 76 | 44.53077 .30956 .5381 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1234 HA LEU A 76 | 44.66978 .36956 .7531 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1235 CB LEU A 76 | 45.79276 .85255 .7721 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1236 HB1 LEU A 76 | 45.66775 .82655 .4511 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1237 HB2 LEU A 76 | 46.61676 .87756 .4731 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1238 CG LEU A 76 | $46.183 \quad 77.66254 .525 \quad 1.0010 .57$ |
| ATOM | 1239 HG LEU A 76 | 45.49977 .42853 .7091 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1240 CD1 LEU A 76 | 46.21779 .17754 .7301 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1241 1HD1 LEU A 76 | 45.21279 .55654 .9091 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1242 2HD1 LEU A 76 | $46.857 \quad 79.42955 .5741 .0010 .57$ |
| ATOM | 1243 3HD1 LEU A 76 | 46.59779 .66353 .8321 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1244 CD2 LEU A 76 | 47.58577 .21654 .1011 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1245 1HD2 LEU A 76 | 47.82877 .62953 .1231 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1246 2HD2 LEU A 76 | $48.323 \quad 77.57554 .820 \quad 1.0010 .57$ |
| ATOM | 1247 3HD2 LEU A 76 | 47.65076 .13354 .0751 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1248 C LEU A 76 | 43.24077 .26655 .6941 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1249 O LEU A 76 | 43.13077 .97454 .7061 .0010 .57 |
| ATOM | 1250 N TRP A 77 | 42.26176 .46156 .1041 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1251 H TRP A 77 | 42.42075 .94956 .9581 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1252 CA TRP A 77 | 40.91476 .30955 .5411 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1253 HA TRP A 77 | 40.82776 .91754 .6421 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1254 CB TRP A 77 | 40.53574 .86955 .1771 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1255 HB1 TRP A 77 | 39.45274 .85755 .0741 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1256 HB2 TRP A 77 | 40.75574 .24256 .0381 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1257 CG TRP A 77 | 41.01674 .17353 .9261 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1258 CD1 TRP A 77 | 40.61172 .92253 .6291 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1259 HD1 TRP A 77 | 39.94172 .34154 .2511 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1260 NE1 TRP A 77 | $41.183 \quad 72.48452 .461 \quad 1.0010 .15$ |
| ATOM | 1261 HE1 TRP A 77 | 41.00571 .56152 .0931 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1262 CE2 TRP A 77 | 41.90473 .48351 .8581 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1263 CZ2 TRP A 77 | 42.57773 .54450 .6291 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1264 HZ2 TRP A 77 | 42.57672 .69149 .9631 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1265 CH2 TRP A 77 | 43.18074 .75150 .2421 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1266 HH2 TRP A 77 | 43.64774 .84249 .2701 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1267 CZ3 TRP A 77 | $43.120 \quad 75.86251 .102 \quad 1.0010 .15$ |
| ATOM | 1268 HZ3 TRP A 77 | 43.54276 .80850 .7851 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1269 CE3 TRP A 77 | 42.44975 .78152 .3381 .0010 .15 |


| ATOM | 1270 HE3 TRP A 77 | 42.34376 .67152 .9311 .0010 .15 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1271 CD2 TRP A 77 | 41.81974 .59052 .7661 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1272 C TRP A 77 | 39.88376 .89256 .5451 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1273 O TRP A 77 | 38.68776 .92856 .2671 .0010 .15 |
| ATOM | 1274 N GLY A 78 | 40.34077 .26457 .7481 .009 .88 |
| ATOM | 1275 H GLY A 78 | 41.34177 .38157 .8031 .009 .88 |
| ATOM | 1276 CA GLY A 78 | 39.73376 .92559 .0481 .009 .88 |
| ATOM | 1277 HA1 GLY A 78 | 39.22677 .81259 .4201 .009 .88 |
| ATOM | 1278 HA2 GLY A 78 | 40.53476 .68459 .7411 .009 .88 |
| ATOM | 1279 C GLY A 78 | 38.73775 .77159 .0891 .009 .88 |
| ATOM | 1280 O GLY A 78 | 37.74975 .84459 .8171 .009 .88 |
| ATOM | 1281 N CYS A 79 | 38.96874 .69758 .3371 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1282 H CYS A 79 | 39.83674 .65657 .8291 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1283 CA CYS A 79 | 38.17273 .49158 .4741 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1284 HA CYS A 79 | 37.11873 .74958 .3481 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1285 CB CYS A 79 | 38.56872 .46957 .4111 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1286 HB1 CYS A 79 | 38.28771 .47357 .7641 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1287 HB2 CYS A 79 | 39.64872 .47757 .2561 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1288 SG CYS A 79 | 37.69472 .80755 .8541 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1289 HG CYS A 79 | 36.46272 .64356 .3211 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1290 C CYS A 79 | 38.38172 .89359 .8891 .008 .59 |
| ATOM | 1291 O CYS A 79 | $39.45072 .395 \quad 60.2181 .008 .59$ |
| ATOM | 1292 N ALA A 80 | 37.33072 .89360 .6871 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1293 H ALA A 80 | 36.52773 .44060 .4531 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1294 CA ALA A 80 | $36.98771 .661 \quad 61.4021 .008 .18$ |
| ATOM | 1295 HA ALA A 80 | 37.89371 .15261 .7341 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1296 CB ALA A 80 | 36.13772 .01662 .6141 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1297 HB1 ALA A 80 | 36.66872 .72663 .2471 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1298 HB2 ALA A 80 | 35.19372 .46562 .3081 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1299 HB3 ALA A 80 | 35.91571 .13563 .2181 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1300 C ALA A 80 | 36.24270 .70760 .4031 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1301 O ALA A 80 | 36.02671 .04659 .2611 .008 .18 |
| ATOM | 1302 N ASP A 81 | $35.85269 .522 \quad 60.9001 .006 .65$ |
| ATOM | 1303 H ASP A 81 | 35.90969 .40061 .8991 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1304 CA ASP A 81 | 36.03468 .27360 .1341 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1305 HA ASP A 81 | 35.93367 .46260 .8571 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1306 CB ASP A 81 | 34.97567 .98359 .0461 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1307 HB1 ASP A 81 | 34.98268 .77158 .2921 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1308 HB2 ASP A 81 | 33.98667 .94759 .5051 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1309 CG ASP A 81 | 35.25866 .62458 .3611 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1310 OD1 ASP A 81 | 34.86266 .39657 .1951 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1311 OD2 ASP A 81 | 35.86065 .73859 .0101 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1312 C ASP A 81 | 37.44468 .19859 .5821 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1313 O ASP A 81 | 37.71268 .51358 .4231 .006 .65 |
| ATOM | 1314 N ASP A 82 | $38.32267 .77560 .492 \quad 1.003 .72$ |
| ATOM | 1315 H ASP A 82 | 37.95867 .45461 .3761 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1316 CA ASP A 82 | 39.77367 .82560 .4141 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1317 HA ASP A 82 | $40.04668 .881 \quad 60.3831 .003 .72$ |
| ATOM | 1318 CB ASP A 82 | 40.34967 .21661 .7001 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1319 HB1 ASP A 82 | 39.64667 .32062 .5281 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1320 HB2 ASP A 82 | 41.23067 .79361 .9641 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1321 CG ASP A 82 | 40.74165 .74061 .5391 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1322 OD1 ASP A 82 | 39.83564 .87561 .4791 .003 .72 |


| ATOM | 1323 OD2 ASP A 82 | 41.95765 .45361 .4561 .003 .72 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1324 C ASP A 82 | 40.39567 .18759 .1701 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1325 O ASP A 82 | 41.61067 .15259 .0571 .003 .72 |
| ATOM | 1326 N ARG A 83 | 39.61566 .63758 .2481 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1327 H ARG A 83 | $38.62066 .74058 .392 \quad 1.003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1328 CA ARG A 83 | $40.13765 .845 \quad 57.1451 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1329 HA ARG A 83 | 41.17766 .13056 .9711 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1330 CB ARG A 83 | 40.10164 .35857 .5661 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1331 HB1 ARG A 83 | 39.89363 .72256 .7051 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1332 HB2 ARG A 83 | 39.28764 .20658 .2791 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1333 CG ARG A 83 | $41.433 \quad 63.88258 .1731 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1334 HG1 ARG A 83 | 41.77664 .58158 .9331 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1335 HG2 ARG A 83 | $42.184 \quad 63.83657 .3851 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1336 CD ARG A 83 | 41.27962 .49558 .8101 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1337 HD1 ARG A 83 | 42.26662 .10459 .0501 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1338 HD2 ARG A 83 | $40.77961 .83758 .101 \quad 1.003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1339 NE ARG A 83 | $40.501 \quad 62.59260 .0471 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1340 HE ARG A 83 | $40.28863 .54460 .351 \quad 1.003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1341 CZ ARG A 83 | 40.15761 .67460 .9251 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1342 NH1 ARG A 83 | 39.49262 .07661 .9661 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1343 1HH1 ARG A 83 | 39.39463 .09262 .0791 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1344 2HH1 ARG A 83 | 39.27261 .45862 .7161 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1345 NH2 ARG A 83 | $40.444 \quad 60.40260 .811 \quad 1.003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1346 1HH2 ARG A 83 | 40.98960 .06260 .0371 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1347 2HH2 ARG A 83 | $40.24659 .766 \quad 61.5591 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 1348 C ARG A 83 | 39.50566 .00755 .7851 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1349 O ARG A 83 | 40.01465 .43554 .8211 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 1350 N ASN A 84 | 38.42966 .77055 .6831 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1351 H ASN A 84 | 38.08867 .19856 .5341 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1352 CA ASN A 84 | 37.81267 .11554 .4051 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1353 HA ASN A 84 | 36.84467 .55654 .6531 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1354 CB ASN A 84 | 38.63068 .21553 .6971 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1355 HB1 ASN A 84 | 37.98968 .70452 .9661 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1356 HB2 ASN A 84 | 39.42367 .71053 .1571 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1357 CG ASN A 84 | 39.29669 .30154 .5391 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1358 OD1 ASN A 84 | 40.29569 .86154 .1121 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1359 ND2 ASN A 84 | 38.82569 .66955 .7111 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1360 1HD2 ASN A 84 | $38.048 \quad 69.21356 .1611 .003 .60$ |
| ATOM | 1361 2HD2 ASN A 84 | 39.30870 .40756 .2051 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1362 C ASN A 84 | 37.49565 .88853 .5281 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1363 O ASN A 84 | 37.82565 .83152 .3391 .003 .60 |
| ATOM | 1364 N ARG A 85 | 36.85264 .88854 .1411 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1365 H ARG A 85 | 36.65765 .02555 .1241 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1366 CA ARG A 85 | 36.32063 .67853 .4911 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1367 HA ARG A 85 | 37.15463 .00053 .3171 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1368 CB ARG A 85 | 35.33663 .00654 .4761 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1369 HB1 ARG A 85 | 35.87862 .79555 .4001 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1370 HB2 ARG A 85 | 35.01062 .05254 .0601 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1371 CG ARG A 85 | 34.08763 .85954 .8101 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1372 HG1 ARG A 85 | 33.40963 .82853 .9581 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1373 HG2 ARG A 85 | 34.36664 .89954 .9801 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1374 CD ARG A 85 | 33.31163 .36456 .0341 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1375 HD1 ARG A 85 | 33.13262 .29355 .9251 .003 .36 |


| ATOM | 1376 HD2 ARG A 85 | 32.34763 .87756 .0571 .003 .36 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1377 NE ARG A 85 | 34.01963 .65057 .2971 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1378 HE ARG A 85 | $34.591 \quad 64.49857 .3361 .003 .36$ |
| ATOM | 1379 CZ ARG A 85 | $33.88063 .01358 .442 \quad 1.003 .36$ |
| ATOM | 1380 NH1 ARG A 85 | 34.60563 .33359 .4711 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1381 1HH1 ARG A 85 | 35.22264 .14659 .3831 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1382 2HH1 ARG A 85 | $34.46262 .921 \quad 60.3681 .003 .36$ |
| ATOM | 1383 NH2 ARG A 85 | 33.00862 .05158 .5891 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1384 1HH2 ARG A 85 | 32.38861 .84557 .8291 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1385 2HH2 ARG A 85 | $32.873 \quad 61.61359 .4791 .003 .36$ |
| ATOM | 1386 C ARG A 85 | 35.68564 .00252 .1301 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1387 O ARG A 85 | 34.80764 .86552 .0861 .003 .36 |
| ATOM | 1388 N ARG A 86 | 36.17763 .35851 .0601 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1389 H ARG A 86 | 36.88362 .66051 .2851 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1390 CA ARG A 86 | 35.96963 .56149 .5951 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1391 HA ARG A 86 | 35.79062 .58349 .1471 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1392 CB ARG A 86 | $34.79564 .48249 .199 \quad 1.003 .32$ |
| ATOM | 1393 HB1 ARG A 86 | 34.84364 .67148 .1251 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1394 HB2 ARG A 86 | $34.93065 .45049 .681 \quad 1.003 .32$ |
| ATOM | 1395 CG ARG A 86 | $33.39763 .88949 .482 \quad 1.00 \quad 3.32$ |
| ATOM | 1396 HG1 ARG A 86 | 33.40663 .32950 .4171 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1397 HG2 ARG A 86 | $33.13763 .19648 .681 \quad 1.003 .32$ |
| ATOM | 1398 CD ARG A 86 | 32.32464 .98849 .5751 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1399 HD1 ARG A 86 | 31.34564 .51849 .6921 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1400 HD2 ARG A 86 | 32.33365 .57648 .6551 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1401 NE ARG A 86 | 32.60765 .84550 .7381 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1402 HE ARG A 86 | 33.34965 .50751 .3391 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1403 CZ ARG A 86 | 32.13067 .02251 .0691 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1404 NH1 ARG A 86 | 32.66467 .65452 .0721 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1405 1HH1 ARG A 86 | $33.46867 .24352 .522 \quad 1.003 .32$ |
| ATOM | 1406 2HH1 ARG A 86 | 32.30268 .53752 .3841 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1407 NH2 ARG A 86 | 31.14967 .57850 .4131 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1408 1HH2 ARG A 86 | 30.76667 .08149 .6301 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1409 2HH2 ARG A 86 | $30.80068 .48850 .662 \quad 1.003 .32$ |
| ATOM | 1410 C ARG A 86 | 37.24664 .07148 .9101 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1411 O ARG A 86 | 37.38763 .96247 .6911 .003 .32 |
| ATOM | 1412 N LEU A 87 | $38.19164 .62249 .672 \quad 1.003 .23$ |
| ATOM | 1413 H LEU A 87 | 37.99864 .76650 .6581 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1414 CA LEU A 87 | 39.56164 .83549 .2181 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1415 HA LEU A 87 | 39.54765 .13848 .1751 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1416 CB LEU A 87 | 40.21065 .97450 .0511 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1417 HB1 LEU A 87 | 41.25566 .07849 .7681 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1418 HB2 LEU A 87 | 40.20165 .68951 .1061 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1419 CG LEU A 87 | 39.57167 .37449 .9191 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1420 HG LEU A 87 | 38.61667 .39250 .4411 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1421 CD1 LEU A 87 | 40.49468 .43350 .5311 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1422 1HD1 LEU A 87 | 39.97469 .39050 .5751 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1423 2HD1 LEU A 87 | 40.78068 .14051 .5371 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1424 3HD1 LEU A 87 | 41.40268 .54049 .9361 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1425 CD2 LEU A 87 | 39.33067 .80048 .4681 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1426 1HD2 LEU A 87 | 38.92468 .81348 .4541 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1427 2HD2 LEU A 87 | 40.26667 .79247 .9171 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1428 3HD2 LEU A 87 | 38.59567 .14648 .0021 .003 .23 |


| ATOM | 1429 C LEU A 87 | 40.38763 .52649 .2751 .003 .23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1430 O LEU A 87 | 39.88062 .43249 .5101 .003 .23 |
| ATOM | 1431 N SER A 88 | 41.69663 .63749 .0681 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1432 H SER A 88 | $42.06564 .54848 .840 \quad 1.003 .05$ |
| ATOM | 1433 CA SER A 88 | 42.69062 .71049 .6061 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1434 HA SER A 88 | 42.31762 .33650 .5561 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1435 CB SER A 88 | $42.93761 .52648 .667 \quad 1.003 .05$ |
| ATOM | 1436 HB1 SER A 88 | 43.90761 .07848 .8871 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1437 HB2 SER A 88 | 42.93161 .86347 .6301 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1438 OG SER A 88 | $41.938 \quad 60.545 \quad 48.8731 .00 \quad 3.05$ |
| ATOM | 1439 HG SER A 88 | 41.08561 .01348 .9381 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1440 C SER A 88 | 43.99063 .46949 .8891 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1441 O SER A 88 | 44.24864 .46749 .2161 .003 .05 |
| ATOM | 1442 N TYR A 89 | 44.77863 .04150 .8831 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1443 H TYR A 89 | 44.46762 .22251 .3931 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1444 CA TYR A 89 | 45.61364 .01151 .6311 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1445 HA TYR A 89 | 45.64064 .95151 .0831 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1446 CB TYR A 89 | 44.87264 .28552 .9711 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1447 HB1 TYR A 89 | 45.51464 .04353 .8191 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1448 HB2 TYR A 89 | $44.01463 .61753 .061 \quad 1.002 .52$ |
| ATOM | 1449 CG TYR A 89 | $44.381 \quad 65.70853 .168 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.52$ |
| ATOM | 1450 CD1 TYR A 89 | $43.022 \quad 65.96353 .442 \quad 1.002 .52$ |
| ATOM | 1451 HD1 TYR A 89 | $42.318 \quad 65.14753 .5271 .002 .52$ |
| ATOM | 1452 CE1 TYR A 89 | $42.57067 .28353 .6321 .00 \quad 2.52$ |
| ATOM | 1453 HE1 TYR A 89 | 41.53467 .46753 .8591 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1454 CZ TYR A 89 | $43.47668 .36153 .546 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.52$ |
| ATOM | 1455 OH TYR A 89 | $43.046 \quad 69.65053 .642 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.52$ |
| ATOM | 1456 HH TYR A 89 | 42.11069 .69453 .8941 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1457 CE2 TYR A 89 | 44.84768 .09453 .3471 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1458 HE2 TYR A 89 | $45.551 \quad 68.90653 .392 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.52$ |
| ATOM | 1459 CD2 TYR A 89 | $45.29766 .77553 .151 \quad 1.002 .52$ |
| ATOM | 1460 HD2 TYR A 89 | 46.35266 .57653 .0141 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1461 C TYR A 89 | 47.10163 .64251 .8761 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1462 O TYR A 89 | 47.71064 .21252 .7801 .002 .52 |
| ATOM | 1463 N SER A 90 | 47.66562 .70051 .1001 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1464 H SER A 90 | 47.10162 .41750 .3151 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1465 CA SER A 90 | 48.92461 .93651 .3301 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1466 HA SER A 90 | 48.60761 .08251 .9161 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1467 CB SER A 90 | 49.47561 .38250 .0081 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1468 HB1 SER A 90 | $49.891 \quad 62.20349 .420 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.40$ |
| ATOM | 1469 HB2 SER A 90 | 48.65760 .93049 .4441 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1470 OG SER A 90 | 50.47760 .39650 .2191 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1471 HG SER A 90 | 50.16359 .74650 .8661 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1472 C SER A 90 | 50.05462 .60652 .1451 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1473 O SER A 90 | 50.35163 .77551 .9801 .002 .40 |
| ATOM | 1474 N VAL A 91 | 50.70661 .81553 .0001 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1475 H VAL A 91 | 50.56860 .82452 .8761 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1476 CA VAL A 91 | 51.27462 .17954 .2981 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1477 HA VAL A 91 | 51.35263 .24554 .4071 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1478 CB VAL A 91 | 50.30961 .74455 .4211 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1479 HB VAL A 91 | 50.19460 .66255 .4001 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1480 CG1 VAL A 91 | $50.822 \quad 62.17656 .7921 .002 .05$ |
| ATOM | 1481 1HG1 VAL A 91 | 50.96063 .25656 .8111 .002 .05 |


| ATOM | 1482 2HG1 VAL A 91 | 50.11361 .88757 .5661 .002 .05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1483 3HG1 VAL A 91 | 51.77661 .70557 .0001 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1484 CG2 VAL A 91 | $48.916 \quad 62.36155 .2631 .002 .05$ |
| ATOM | 1485 1HG2 VAL A 91 | $48.30362 .128 \quad 56.132 \quad 1.002 .05$ |
| ATOM | 1486 2HG2 VAL A 91 | 48.99363 .44355 .1631 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1487 3HG2 VAL A 91 | 48.41861 .96154 .3841 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1488 C VAL A 91 | 52.63761 .48554 .3991 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1489 O VAL A 91 | 52.71660 .37854 .9141 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1490 N THR A 92 | 53.72062 .03053 .8421 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1491 H THR A 92 | 53.62662 .94953 .4241 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1492 CA THR A 92 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}55.053 & 61.421 ~ 54.101 ~ & 1.00 & 1.94\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1493 HA THR A 92 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}54.973 & 60.365 & 53.880 & 1.00 & 1.94\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1494 CB THR A 92 | 56.19961 .95353 .2161 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1495 HB THR A 92 | 56.62362 .85353 .6571 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1496 CG2 THR A 92 | 57.32660 .93952 .9981 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1497 1HG2 THR A 92 | 58.01361 .31452 .2391 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1498 2HG2 THR A 92 | 57.89560 .78953 .9141 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1499 3HG2 THR A 92 | 56.92059 .98552 .6631 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1500 OG1 THR A 92 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}55.725 & 62.247 & 51.920 & 1.00 & 1.94\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1501 HG1 THR A 92 | 55.13963 .00451 .9891 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1502 C THR A 92 | 55.41561 .50855 .6091 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1503 O THR A 92 | 54.74062 .22056 .3431 .001 .94 |
| ATOM | 1504 N TRP A 93 | $56.43760 .79856 .101 \quad 1.001 .88$ |
| ATOM | 1505 H TRP A 93 | 56.88560 .15455 .4631 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1506 CA TRP A 93 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}56.822 & 60.655 & 57.508 & 1.00 & 1.88\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1507 HA TRP A 93 | 56.89961 .63857 .9201 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1508 CB TRP A 93 | 55.76860 .08358 .4631 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1509 HB1 TRP A 93 | 55.18560 .93958 .7851 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1510 HB2 TRP A 93 | 56.28859 .71559 .3381 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1511 CG TRP A 93 | 54.75459 .05658 .1061 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1512 CD1 TRP A 93 | 53.59659 .33757 .4871 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1513 HD1 TRP A 93 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}53.351 & 60.324 & 57.137 & 1.00 & 1.88\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1514 NE1 TRP A 93 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}52.76158 .244 & 57.508 & 1.00 & 1.88\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1515 HE1 TRP A 93 | $51.80558 .28057 .190 \quad 1.001 .88$ |
| ATOM | 1516 CE2 TRP A 93 | 53.30057 .23258 .2651 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1517 CZ2 TRP A 93 | 52.81455 .98758 .6821 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1518 HZ2 TRP A 93 | 51.85755 .62358 .3501 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1519 CH2 TRP A 93 | 53.58455 .22159 .5681 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1520 HH2 TRP A 93 | 53.23654 .24659 .8671 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1521 CZ3 TRP A 93 | 54.81355 .71260 .0381 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1522 HZ3 TRP A 93 | $55.401 \quad 55.126 \quad 60.7291 .001 .88$ |
| ATOM | 1523 CE3 TRP A 93 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}55.302 & 56.953 & 59.591 & 1.00 & 1.88\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1524 HE3 TRP A 93 | 56.25257 .32459 .9431 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1525 CD2 TRP A 93 | 54.57057 .73258 .6771 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1526 C TRP A 93 | 58.21660 .02357 .6791 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1527 O TRP A 93 | 58.38258 .81757 .8471 .001 .88 |
| ATOM | 1528 N PHE A 94 | 59.25360 .85657 .6031 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1529 H PHE A 94 | 59.05661 .82657 .3951 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1530 CA PHE A 94 | 60.65560 .45157 .6971 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1531 HA PHE A 94 | $60.76159 .49457 .191 \quad 1.001 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1532 CB PHE A 94 | 61.55661 .43656 .9191 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1533 HB1 PHE A 94 | 62.57361 .04556 .9441 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1534 HB2 PHE A 94 | $61.58762 .38657 .442 \quad 1.001 .89$ |


| ATOM | 1535 CG PHE A 94 | 61.19361 .74255 .4661 .001 .89 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1536 CD1 PHE A 94 | 60.22262 .71855 .1691 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1537 HD1 PHE A 94 | 59.71763 .22655 .9651 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1538 CE1 PHE A 94 | 59.93363 .07753 .8431 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1539 HE1 PHE A 94 | $59.164 \quad 63.80353 .6311 .001 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1540 CZ PHE A 94 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllll}60.673 & 62.521 & 52.792 & 1.00 & 1.89\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1541 HZ PHE A 94 | 60.48762 .83251 .7731 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1542 CE2 PHE A 94 | 61.68461 .59153 .0761 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1543 HE2 PHE A 94 | 62.27961 .20852 .2621 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1544 CD2 PHE A 94 | 61.92061 .17354 .4011 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1545 HD2 PHE A 94 | $62.694 \quad 60.45154 .6081 .001 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1546 C PHE A 94 | 61.11360 .23559 .1661 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1547 O PHE A 94 | 61.50261 .19259 .8171 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1548 N CYS A 95 | $60.99259 .00559 .681 \quad 1.001 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1549 H CYS A 95 | 60.61658 .33059 .0281 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1550 CA CYS A 95 | 61.26558 .41861 .0011 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1551 HA CYS A 95 | 60.73058 .97861 .7541 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1552 CB CYS A 95 | 60.70556 .98461 .0131 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1553 HB1 CYS A 95 | $60.74856 .591 \quad 62.0321 .001 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1554 HB2 CYS A 95 | 61.32656 .35660 .3771 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1555 SG CYS A 95 | 58.99056 .86460 .4291 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1556 HG CYS A 95 | 59.15057 .41959 .2141 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1557 C CYS A 95 | 62.76058 .29561 .3471 .001 .89 |
| ATOM | 1558 O CYS A 95 | $63.59957 .988 \quad 60.5021 .001 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1559 N SER A 96 | 63.12958 .32262 .6291 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1560 H SER A 96 | 62.46158 .61963 .3271 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1561 CA SER A 96 | 64.44657 .79963 .0141 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1562 HA SER A 96 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}65.208 & 58.156 & 62.317 & 1.00 & 1.83\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1563 CB SER A 96 | 64.83558 .26664 .4151 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1564 HB1 SER A 96 | 64.04857 .96065 .0931 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1565 HB2 SER A 96 | 64.93859 .34864 .4331 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1566 OG SER A 96 | 66.03757 .68264 .8661 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1567 HG SER A 96 | $66.77158 .18364 .4741 .00 \quad 1.83$ |
| ATOM | 1568 C SER A 96 | 64.46756 .27263 .0041 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1569 O SER A 96 | 65.37355 .65262 .4451 .001 .83 |
| ATOM | 1570 N TRP A 97 | 63.44555 .67063 .6051 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1571 H TRP A 97 | 62.71056 .23664 .0041 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1572 CA TRP A 97 | 63.29054 .23563 .7721 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1573 HA TRP A 97 | 64.08053 .68563 .2621 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1574 CB TRP A 97 | 63.29453 .89365 .2691 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1575 HB1 TRP A 97 | 62.79252 .93565 .4011 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1576 HB2 TRP A 97 | 62.68454 .62665 .8001 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1577 CG TRP A 97 | 64.61453 .76365 .9581 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1578 CD1 TRP A 97 | 64.96554 .41967 .0831 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1579 HD1 TRP A 97 | 64.33455 .14467 .5861 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1580 NE1 TRP A 97 | 66.16253 .92867 .5601 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1581 HE1 TRP A 97 | 66.51554 .17068 .4721 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1582 CE2 TRP A 97 | 66.63152 .89966 .7711 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1583 CZ2 TRP A 97 | 67.73552 .04266 .8711 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1584 HZ2 TRP A 97 | 68.42352 .12967 .6941 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1585 CH2 TRP A 97 | 67.92451 .05265 .8921 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1586 HH2 TRP A 97 | 68.76250 .37365 .9571 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1587 CZ3 TRP A 97 | 67.00950 .92864 .8331 .002 .16 |


| ATOM | 1588 HZ3 TRP A 97 | 67.14950 .15164 .0921 .002 .16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1589 CE3 TRP A 97 | 65.89751 .78764 .7491 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1590 HE3 TRP A 97 | 65.18551 .66963 .9481 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1591 CD2 TRP A 97 | 65.67752 .79365 .7141 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1592 C TRP A 97 | 61.93453 .81063 .2231 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1593 O TRP A 97 | 60.93554 .49663 .4331 .002 .16 |
| ATOM | 1594 N SER A 98 | 61.90352 .68462 .5181 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1595 H SER A 98 | 62.77752 .22062 .3041 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1596 CA SER A 98 | 60.65052 .10162 .0441 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1597 HA SER A 98 | $60.15752 .865 \quad 61.4461 .002 .32$ |
| ATOM | 1598 CB SER A 98 | 60.94750 .89561 .1571 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1599 HB1 SER A 98 | 61.57451 .20560 .3241 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1600 HB2 SER A 98 | 60.01350 .49560 .7671 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1601 OG SER A 98 | $61.62149 .89761 .892 \quad 1.002 .32$ |
| ATOM | 1602 HG SER A 98 | 61.11849 .70262 .6961 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1603 C SER A 98 | 59.70551 .68263 .1911 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1604 O SER A 98 | 60.18151 .25264 .2401 .002 .32 |
| ATOM | 1605 N PRO A 99 | 58.37251 .73163 .0041 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1606 CD PRO A 99 | 57.68451 .84761 .7171 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1607 HD1 PRO A 99 | 57.53150 .84961 .3041 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1608 HD2 PRO A 99 | 58.21852 .46660 .9971 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1609 CG PRO A 99 | 56.33152 .48762 .0141 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1610 HG1 PRO A 99 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}55.562 & 52.171 & 61.310 & 1.00 & 2.38\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1611 HG2 PRO A 99 | 56.43753 .57262 .0091 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1612 CB PRO A 99 | 56.04452 .01863 .4331 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1613 HB1 PRO A 99 | 55.67450 .99063 .4181 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1614 HB2 PRO A 99 | 55.33452 .67663 .9341 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1615 CA PRO A 99 | 57.43252 .07964 .0761 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1616 HA PRO A 99 | $57.62853 .12764 .311 \quad 1.002 .38$ |
| ATOM | 1617 C PRO A 99 | 57.41151 .35865 .4351 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1618 O PRO A 99 | 57.06651 .98466 .4311 .002 .38 |
| ATOM | 1619 N CYS A 100 | 57.68350 .05565 .4661 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1620 H CYS A 100 | 58.03349 .66964 .6051 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1621 CA CYS A 100 | 57.34349 .07566 .5131 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1622 HA CYS A 100 | 58.09148 .29066 .3871 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1623 CB CYS A 100 | 57.53949 .57167 .9611 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1624 HB1 CYS A 100 | 58.31950 .33467 .9891 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1625 HB2 CYS A 100 | 57.86148 .73668 .5821 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1626 SG CYS A 100 | 56.00050 .22868 .6681 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1627 HG CYS A 100 | 56.02951 .36867 .9501 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1628 C CYS A 100 | 55.99648 .37566 .2631 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1629 O CYS A 100 | 55.17948 .85565 .4831 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1630 N ALA A 101 | 55.76747 .22966 .9131 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 1631 H ALA A 101 | 56.45746 .89467 .5661 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 1632 CA ALA A 101 |  |
| ATOM | 1633 HA ALA A 101 | $54.55646 .131 \quad 65.6121 .002 .67$ |
| ATOM | 1634 CB ALA A 101 | 54.73945 .10967 .4801 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 1635 HB1 ALA A 101 | 53.90144 .44367 .2691 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 1636 HB2 ALA A 101 | 55.66144 .60467 .1921 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 1637 HB3 ALA A 101 | $54.75745 .32868 .549 \quad 1.002 .67$ |
| ATOM | 1638 C ALA A 101 | 53.24747 .09766 .9861 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 1639 O ALA A 101 | 52.28547 .04566 .2141 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 1640 N ASN A 102 | $53.22047 .783 \quad 68.1241 .002 .54$ |


| ATOM | 1641 H ASN A 102 | 54.02547 .69068 .7341 .002 .54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1642 CA ASN A 102 | $52.06348 .481 \quad 68.6651 .002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1643 HA ASN A 102 | $51.20947 .80268 .682 \quad 1.002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1644 CB ASN A 102 | 52.39848 .93770 .1061 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1645 HB1 ASN A 102 | $51.48449 .31770 .561 \quad 1.002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1646 HB2 ASN A 102 | 53.11249 .76070 .0761 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1647 CG ASN A 102 | 52.99947 .86971 .0191 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1648 OD1 ASN A 102 | 53.89847 .11970 .6691 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1649 ND2 ASN A 102 | 52.55547 .78272 .2471 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1650 1HD2 ASN A 102 | 51.83748 .39472 .5841 .002 .54 |
| ATOM | 1651 2HD2 ASN A 102 | $52.99447 .09272 .831 \quad 1.002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1652 C ASN A 102 | $51.70949 .682 \quad 67.7821 .002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1653 O ASN A 102 | $50.56149 .826 \quad 67.3581 .002 .54$ |
| ATOM | 1654 N CYS A 103 | $52.71250 .501 \quad 67.4531 .002 .33$ |
| ATOM | 1655 H CYS A 103 | 53.62850 .34467 .8501 .002 .33 |
| ATOM | 1656 CA CYS A 103 | $52.52251 .660 \quad 66.5921 .002 .33$ |
| ATOM | 1657 HA CYS A 103 | 51.73352 .28367 .0111 .002 .33 |
| ATOM | 1658 CB CYS A 103 | $53.81052 .488 \quad 66.5431 .002 .33$ |
| ATOM | 1659 HB1 CYS A 103 | 53.68953 .29765 .8231 .002 .33 |
| ATOM | 1660 HB2 CYS A 103 | $54.63951 .858 \quad 66.222 \quad 1.002 .33$ |
| ATOM | 1661 SG CYS A 103 | 54.17153 .20668 .1671 .002 .33 |
| ATOM | 1662 HG CYS A 103 | 55.22453 .95967 .7881 .002 .33 |
| ATOM | 1663 C CYS A 103 | 52.11251 .27965 .1791 .002 .33 |
| ATOM | 1664 O CYS A 103 | 51.24151 .92464 .6051 .002 .33 |
| ATOM | 1665 N ALA A 104 | 52.69950 .21464 .6361 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1666 H ALA A 104 | 53.44749 .75565 .1451 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1667 CA ALA A 104 | 52.29649 .62963 .3701 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1668 HA ALA A 104 | 52.44050 .36962 .5831 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1669 CB ALA A 104 | 53.19148 .41963 .0821 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1670 HB1 ALA A 104 | 52.84347 .91862 .1821 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1671 HB2 ALA A 104 | $54.22348 .73962 .942 \quad 1.002 .46$ |
| ATOM | 1672 HB3 ALA A 104 | 53.14647 .70563 .9011 .002 .46 |
| ATOM | 1673 C ALA A 104 | $50.82349 .248 \quad 63.3811 .002 .46$ |
| ATOM | 1674 O ALA A 104 | $50.08149 .688 \quad 62.5131 .002 .46$ |
| ATOM | 1675 N THR A 105 | 50.37648 .54064 .4181 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1676 H THR A 105 | 51.05248 .21165 .0991 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1677 CA THR A 105 | 48.96448 .17364 .5771 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1678 HA THR A 105 | 48.66447 .56263 .7261 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1679 CB THR A 105 | $48.79147 .325 \quad 65.8501 .002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 1680 HB THR A 105 | 49.15147 .88066 .7141 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1681 CG2 THR A 105 | $47.34546 .902 \quad 66.122 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.57$ |
| ATOM | 1682 1HG2 THR A 105 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllll}47.331 & 46.201 & 66.957 & 1.00 & 2.57\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1683 2HG2 THR A 105 | $46.74847 .77466 .382 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.57$ |
| ATOM | 1684 3HG2 THR A 105 | $46.93546 .417 \quad 65.2351 .002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 1685 OG1 THR A 105 | 49.54046 .13565 .7381 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1686 HG1 THR A 105 | 50.48446 .34065 .8221 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1687 C THR A 105 | 48.04249 .38764 .6221 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1688 O THR A 105 | 47.00049 .38163 .9661 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 1689 N THR A 106 | 48.39450 .44765 .3511 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 1690 H THR A 106 | 49.24850 .43265 .9041 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 1691 CA THR A 106 | 47.55651 .65665 .3821 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 1692 HA THR A 106 | $46.52351 .348 \quad 65.5451 .002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 1693 CB THR A 106 | 47.92652 .58766 .5461 .002 .48 |


| ATOM | 1694 HB THR A 106 | $47.42953 .548 \quad 66.4161 .002 .48$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1695 CG2 THR A 106 | $47.49451 .992 \quad 67.8871 .002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 1696 1HG2 THR A 106 | 47.78152 .67468 .6881 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 1697 2HG2 THR A 106 | $46.412 \quad 51.862 \quad 67.9031 .002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 1698 3HG2 THR A 106 | $47.985 \quad 51.03368 .0501 .002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 1699 OG1 THR A 106 | 49.31652 .78266 .6271 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 1700 HG1 THR A 106 | 49.64453 .11065 .7821 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 1701 C THR A 106 | $47.54752 .446 \quad 64.0751 .002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 1702 O THR A 106 | 46.51653 .00763 .7201 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 1703 N LEU A 107 | 48.65752 .46063 .3371 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1704 H LEU A 107 | 49.46651 .95763 .6881 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1705 CA LEU A 107 | $48.80253 .142 \quad 62.0481 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1706 HA LEU A 107 | $48.38954 .146 \quad 62.1371 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1707 CB LEU A 107 | 50.30453 .24861 .7191 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1708 HB1 LEU A 107 | $50.43353 .37460 .642 \quad 1.002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1709 HB2 LEU A 107 | $50.77952 .312 \quad 62.0061 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1710 CG LEU A 107 | $51.00854 .417 \quad 62.4431 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1711 HG LEU A 107 | $50.60454 .512 \quad 63.4501 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1712 CD1 LEU A 107 | 52.52054 .18762 .5741 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1713 1HD1 LEU A 107 | 52.87453 .49361 .8171 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1714 2HD1 LEU A 107 | 53.06155 .13062 .4831 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1715 3HD1 LEU A 107 | 52.73753 .76263 .5511 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1716 CD2 LEU A 107 | $50.75255 .731 \quad 61.7051 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1717 1HD2 LEU A 107 | 51.22155 .71260 .7301 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1718 2HD2 LEU A 107 | 49.68955 .89361 .5671 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1719 3HD2 LEU A 107 | 51.16056 .55962 .2871 .002 .42 |
| ATOM | 1720 C LEU A 107 | $47.99152 .455 \quad 60.9391 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1721 O LEU A 107 | $47.25953 .098 \quad 60.1831 .002 .42$ |
| ATOM | 1722 N THR A 108 | 48.05751 .12960 .9451 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1723 H THR A 108 | 48.76050 .71561 .5501 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1724 CA THR A 108 | $47.23450 .186 \quad 60.191 \quad 1.002 .63$ |
| ATOM | 1725 HA THR A 108 | $47.41850 .325 \quad 59.125 \quad 1.002 .63$ |
| ATOM | 1726 CB THR A 108 | $47.68948 .767 \quad 60.5731 .002 .63$ |
| ATOM | 1727 HB THR A 108 | 47.91648 .72861 .6371 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1728 CG2 THR A 108 | 46.67147 .67760 .2921 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1729 1HG2 THR A 108 | 46.24147 .81959 .3051 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1730 2HG2 THR A 108 | 47.16846 .71260 .3471 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1731 3HG2 THR A 108 | 45.88447 .69861 .0431 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1732 OG1 THR A 108 | 48.86148 .47959 .8531 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1733 HG1 THR A 108 | 49.11747 .56760 .0251 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1734 C THR A 108 | 45.73750 .37860 .4291 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1735 O THR A 108 | 44.97150 .51659 .4671 .002 .63 |
| ATOM | 1736 N ARG A 109 | 45.31050 .40661 .7031 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1737 H ARG A 109 | $45.99450 .264 \quad 62.4411 .002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1738 CA ARG A 109 | $43.91450 .69562 .072 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1739 HA ARG A 109 | 43.25549 .98961 .5661 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1740 CB ARG A 109 | 43.69750 .57363 .5961 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1741 HB1 ARG A 109 | 42.72851 .01263 .8411 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1742 HB2 ARG A 109 | 44.46551 .14964 .1141 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1743 CG ARG A 109 | $43.69949 .122 \quad 64.121 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1744 HG1 ARG A 109 | 44.63848 .64063 .8581 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1745 HG2 ARG A 109 | 42.88948 .56763 .6461 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1746 CD ARG A 109 | 43.50849 .07465 .6511 .002 .73 |


| ATOM | 1747 HD1 ARG A 109 | $42.48849 .38865 .880 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1748 HD2 ARG A 109 | $44.20049 .78366 .111 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1749 NE ARG A 109 | $43.77347 .726 \quad 66.210 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1750 HE ARG A 109 | 44.38347 .13965 .6651 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1751 CZ ARG A 109 | $43.377 \quad 47.235 \quad 67.378 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1752 NH1 ARG A 109 | 43.78646 .05667 .7701 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1753 1HH1 ARG A 109 | $44.40645 .52067 .187 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1754 2HH1 ARG A 109 | $43.52145 .691 \quad 68.668 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1755 NH2 ARG A 109 | $42.58647 .89468 .182 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1756 1HH2 ARG A 109 | $42.23348 .792 \quad 67.902 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1757 2HH2 ARG A 109 | $42.29547 .498 \quad 69.0571 .002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1758 C ARG A 109 | 43.48252 .07461 .5621 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 1759 O ARG A 109 | $42.40852 .20060 .981 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 1760 N PHE A 110 | 44.33853 .08261 .6951 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1761 H PHE A 110 | 45.19452 .94362 .2181 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1762 CA PHE A 110 | 44.03554 .41961 .2241 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1763 HA PHE A 110 | 43.09554 .71061 .6961 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1764 CB PHE A 110 | 45.10455 .40561 .6971 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1765 HB1 PHE A 110 | $45.95955 .378 \quad 61.021 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1766 HB2 PHE A 110 | $45.45955 .10362 .682 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1767 CG PHE A 110 | $44.59256 .823 \quad 61.8341 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1768 CD1 PHE A 110 | $43.89257 .198 \quad 62.9981 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1769 HD1 PHE A 110 | $43.69056 .467 \quad 63.7671 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1770 CE1 PHE A 110 | $43.50058 .53463 .190 \quad 1.00 \quad 2.78$ |
| ATOM | 1771 HE1 PHE A 110 | $43.01058 .831 \quad 64.1071 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1772 CZ PHE A 110 | $43.79759 .498 \quad 62.2151 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1773 HZ PHE A 110 | $43.528 \quad 60.530 \quad 62.3871 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1774 CE2 PHE A 110 | $44.47659 .122 \quad 61.0431 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1775 HE2 PHE A 110 | $44.72659 .871 \quad 60.3131 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1776 CD2 PHE A 110 | $44.87357 .786 \quad 60.847 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1777 HD2 PHE A 110 | $45.42957 .505 \quad 59.9651 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1778 C PHE A 110 | $43.80254 .50659 .712 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1779 O PHE A 110 | 42.84555 .16159 .2831 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1780 N LEU A 111 | 44.61853 .81658 .9061 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1781 H LEU A 111 | 45.41553 .33559 .3131 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1782 CA LEU A 111 | 44.38553 .71957 .4631 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1783 HA LEU A 111 | $44.29954 .73357 .072 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1784 CB LEU A 111 | 45.59753 .04756 .7921 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1785 HB1 LEU A 111 | 45.75952 .06657 .2411 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1786 HB2 LEU A 111 | 46.47753 .65557 .0041 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1787 CG LEU A 111 | 45.47352 .86555 .2651 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1788 HG LEU A 111 | 44.76252 .06755 .0531 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1789 CD1 LEU A 111 | $45.03654 .127 \quad 54.521 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1790 1HD1 LEU A 111 | 45.08653 .96253 .4451 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1791 2HD1 LEU A 111 | $44.012 \quad 54.39154 .7741 .002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 1792 3HD1 LEU A 111 | 45.69354 .95154 .7921 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1793 CD2 LEU A 111 | 46.83352 .49254 .6911 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1794 1HD2 LEU A 111 | 46.72452 .25553 .6331 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1795 2HD2 LEU A 111 | 47.53653 .31554 .8051 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1796 3HD2 LEU A 111 | 47.21451 .61255 .2061 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1797 C LEU A 111 | 43.06753 .01057 .1371 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1798 O LEU A 111 | 42.21853 .56156 .4341 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 1799 N ARG A 112 | $42.85751 .827 \quad 57.722 \quad 1.002 .89$ |


| ATOM | 1800 H ARG A 112 | 43.60451 .45858 .3041 .002 .89 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1801 CA ARG A 112 | 41.62851 .02857 .5651 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1802 HA ARG A 112 | $41.42050 .93856 .498 \quad 1.002 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1803 CB ARG A 112 | 41.92149 .59158 .1081 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1804 HB1 ARG A 112 | 40.99649 .01358 .0721 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1805 HB2 ARG A 112 | 42.21649 .67359 .1551 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1806 CG ARG A 112 | 43.01648 .77757 .3401 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1807 HG1 ARG A 112 | 43.92649 .37357 .2701 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1808 HG2 ARG A 112 | 42.65848 .59656 .3261 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1809 CD ARG A 112 | $43.38947 .40957 .991 \quad 1.002 .89$ |
| ATOM | 1810 HD1 ARG A 112 | 42.46946 .83758 .1261 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1811 HD2 ARG A 112 | 43.80547 .61758 .9771 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1812 NE ARG A 112 | 44.35746 .58157 .1971 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1813 HE ARG A 112 | 44.34946 .72456 .2001 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1814 CZ ARG A 112 | 45.22845 .65957 .6371 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1815 NH1 ARG A 112 | 46.08045 .04856 .8591 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1816 1HH1 ARG A 112 | 46.12245 .22855 .8641 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1817 2HH1 ARG A 112 | 46.78644 .45357 .2991 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1818 NH2 ARG A 112 | 45.30145 .29458 .8851 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1819 1HH2 ARG A 112 | 44.69045 .70059 .5581 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1820 2HH2 ARG A 112 | 46.08444 .71559 .2051 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1821 C ARG A 112 | 40.35251 .67358 .1501 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1822 O ARG A 112 | 39.27451 .12157 .9521 .002 .89 |
| ATOM | 1823 N GLN A 113 | 40.45352 .83558 .8051 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1824 H GLN A 113 | 41.38953 .13859 .0311 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1825 CA GLN A 113 | 39.33753 .67759 .2831 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1826 HA GLN A 113 | 38.39353 .15559 .1231 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1827 CB GLN A 113 | 39.50653 .93560 .7921 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1828 HB1 GLN A 113 | 38.79354 .70061 .1031 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1829 HB2 GLN A 113 | 40.51154 .31660 .9811 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1830 CG GLN A 113 | 39.26152 .68861 .6551 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1831 HG1 GLN A 113 | 39.90651 .87261 .3331 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1832 HG2 GLN A 113 | $38.22752 .366 \quad 61.5311 .002 .90$ |
| ATOM | 1833 CD GLN A 113 | 39.52552 .97063 .1311 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1834 OE1 GLN A 113 | 40.57552 .67663 .6841 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1835 NE2 GLN A 113 | 38.57953 .54363 .8451 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1836 1HE2 GLN A 113 | 37.70153 .79563 .4251 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1837 2HE2 GLN A 113 | 38.78653 .66864 .8191 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1838 C GLN A 113 | 39.23255 .01258 .5411 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1839 O GLN A 113 | 38.22255 .70358 .6811 .002 .90 |
| ATOM | 1840 N THR A 114 | 40.22955 .40057 .7451 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1841 H THR A 114 | 41.03554 .79457 .6401 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1842 CA THR A 114 | 40.26256 .72557 .1161 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1843 HA THR A 114 | 39.27257 .17157 .1751 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1844 CB THR A 114 | $41.21757 .68657 .861 \quad 1.002 .88$ |
| ATOM | 1845 HB THR A 114 | 42.25257 .48057 .5861 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1846 CG2 THR A 114 | 40.87459 .13857 .5311 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1847 1HG2 THR A 114 | 41.55059 .78558 .0801 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1848 2HG2 THR A 114 | 40.99859 .32656 .4661 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1849 3HG2 THR A 114 | $39.847 \quad 59.35557 .825 \quad 1.002 .88$ |
| ATOM | 1850 OG1 THR A 114 | 41.12757 .58859 .2631 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1851 HG1 THR A 114 | 41.61556 .78259 .4981 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 1852 C THR A 114 | 40.63556 .64255 .6301 .002 .88 |


| ATOM | 1853 O THR A 114 | 41.71657 .09055 .2371 .002 .88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1854 N PRO A 115 | 39.72656 .17354 .7541 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1855 CD PRO A 115 | 38.38955 .69455 .0921 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1856 HD1 PRO A 115 | 37.84856 .39555 .7271 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1857 HD2 PRO A 115 | 38.46854 .72555 .5891 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1858 CG PRO A 115 | 37.66055 .52553 .7631 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1859 HG1 PRO A 115 | 37.23056 .47953 .4541 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1860 HG2 PRO A 115 | 36.89154 .75453 .8171 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1861 CB PRO A 115 | 38.79055 .13952 .8151 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1862 HB1 PRO A 115 | 38.53455 .36451 .7791 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1863 HB2 PRO A 115 | 38.99654 .07252 .9211 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1864 CA PRO A 115 | 39.99655 .94153 .3301 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1865 HA PRO A 115 | 40.87555 .29753 .2631 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1866 C PRO A 115 | 40.30357 .17952 .4561 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1867 O PRO A 115 | 40.36857 .07451 .2311 .003 .14 |
| ATOM | 1868 N ASN A 116 | 40.54658 .33653 .0761 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1869 H ASN A 116 | 40.61558 .28254 .0811 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1870 CA ASN A 116 | 40.98259 .59452 .4591 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1871 HA ASN A 116 | 40.85059 .55151 .3751 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1872 CB ASN A 116 | 40.10460 .74153 .0151 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1873 HB1 ASN A 116 | 40.44461 .68352 .5831 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1874 HB2 ASN A 116 | 40.23460 .81554 .0941 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1875 CG ASN A 116 | 38.61860 .62652 .7071 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1876 OD1 ASN A 116 | 38.07861 .27051 .8251 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1877 ND2 ASN A 116 | 37.87859 .83053 .4451 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1878 1HD2 ASN A 116 | 38.29359 .28454 .1731 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1879 2HD2 ASN A 116 | 36.92459 .70553 .1551 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1880 C ASN A 116 | 42.47759 .90252 .7361 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1881 O ASN A 116 | 43.06360 .85252 .2011 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 1882 N LEU A 117 | 43.11559 .09053 .5861 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1883 H LEU A 117 | 42.63458 .27653 .9571 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1884 CA LEU A 117 | 44.49959 .25653 .9971 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1885 HA LEU A 117 | 44.88760 .20153 .6191 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1886 CB LEU A 117 | 44.61559 .26055 .5311 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1887 HB1 LEU A 117 | 45.66859 .13655 .7891 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1888 HB2 LEU A 117 | 44.08358 .39355 .9271 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1889 CG LEU A 117 | 44.11060 .52756 .2421 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1890 HG LEU A 117 | 43.04360 .65456 .0631 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1891 CD1 LEU A 117 | 44.36160 .34957 .7341 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1892 1HD1 LEU A 117 | 44.07461 .24958 .2731 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1893 2HD1 LEU A 117 | 43.79059 .50058 .1091 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1894 3HD1 LEU A 117 | $45.418 \quad 60.15157 .9021 .002 .58$ |
| ATOM | 1895 CD2 LEU A 117 | 44.84461 .79755 .8051 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1896 1HD2 LEU A 117 | 44.50962 .64856 .4011 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1897 2HD2 LEU A 117 | 45.92061 .67655 .9301 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1898 3HD2 LEU A 117 | 44.61862 .00954 .7641 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1899 C LEU A 117 | 45.37458 .15653 .4301 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1900 O LEU A 117 | 45.01556 .98453 .4251 .002 .58 |
| ATOM | 1901 N ARG A 118 | 46.54958 .55452 .9401 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1902 H ARG A 118 | 46.77459 .53553 .0171 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1903 CA ARG A 118 | $47.50157 .675 \quad 52.2591 .002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 1904 HA ARG A 118 | 47.28756 .64552 .5591 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1905 CB ARG A 118 | 47.27257 .71550 .7241 .002 .41 |


| ATOM | 1906 HB1 ARG A 118 | $48.06757 .155 \quad 50.2301 .002 .41$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1907 HB2 ARG A 118 | 47.28858 .74650 .3671 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1908 CG ARG A 118 | 45.90857 .05150 .3941 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1909 HG1 ARG A 118 | 45.11957 .61250 .8891 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1910 HG2 ARG A 118 | 45.91756 .04350 .8121 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1911 CD ARG A 118 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}45.480 & 56.941 & 48.920 & 1.00 & 2.41\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1912 HD1 ARG A 118 | 46.30456 .50748 .3491 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1913 HD2 ARG A 118 | $45.275 \quad 57.93648 .522 \quad 1.002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 1914 NE ARG A 118 | 44.28056 .07248 .7761 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1915 HE ARG A 118 | $44.43655 .161 \quad 48.3761 .002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 1916 CZ ARG A 118 | 43.06056 .29049 .2541 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1917 NH1 ARG A 118 | $42.17655 .33949 .362 \quad 1.002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 1918 1HH1 ARG A 118 | $42.37654 .39849 .070 \quad 1.002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 1919 2HH1 ARG A 118 | 41.30055 .56349 .8141 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1920 NH2 ARG A 118 | 42.64957 .45949 .6461 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1921 1HH2 ARG A 118 | 43.17058 .29249 .4311 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1922 2HH2 ARG A 118 | 41.72257 .53750 .0441 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1923 C ARG A 118 | 48.90857 .97152 .7811 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1924 O ARG A 118 | 49.52558 .99852 .4741 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 1925 N LEU A 119 | 49.30857 .10953 .7111 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1926 H LEU A 119 | 48.72356 .30353 .8721 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1927 CA LEU A 119 | 50.46457 .25454 .5931 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1928 HA LEU A 119 | $50.64758 .30954 .802 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1929 CB LEU A 119 | 50.12556 .51055 .9051 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1930 HB1 LEU A 119 | 51.03456 .40656 .4891 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1931 HB2 LEU A 119 | 49.79855 .50355 .6451 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1932 CG LEU A 119 | 49.03557 .16356 .7861 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1933 HG LEU A 119 | $48.20857 .48256 .152 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1934 CD1 LEU A 119 | 48.48356 .17957 .8181 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1935 1HD1 LEU A 119 | 47.70856 .66158 .4131 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1936 2HD1 LEU A 119 | 48.04555 .32257 .3091 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1937 3HD1 LEU A 119 | 49.27655 .82858 .4801 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1938 CD2 LEU A 119 | 49.54958 .37457 .5661 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1939 1HD2 LEU A 119 | 48.70658 .88458 .0321 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1940 2HD2 LEU A 119 | 50.22958 .05358 .3571 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1941 3HD2 LEU A 119 | 50.05259 .07256 .9041 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1942 C LEU A 119 | 51.73156 .65253 .9381 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1943 O LEU A 119 | 51.72855 .53753 .3781 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1944 N ARG A 120 | 52.81957 .42254 .0381 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1945 H ARG A 120 | 52.76158 .30554 .5381 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1946 CA ARG A 120 | 54.09857 .08353 .4111 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1947 HA ARG A 120 | 54.09356 .05853 .0331 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1948 CB ARG A 120 | 54.40558 .04952 .2421 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1949 HB1 ARG A 120 | 55.49058 .08952 .1321 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1950 HB2 ARG A 120 | 54.06659 .04952 .5101 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1951 CG ARG A 120 | $53.84957 .72050 .852 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1952 HG1 ARG A 120 | 52.76257 .81550 .8481 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1953 HG2 ARG A 120 | 54.13656 .70950 .5761 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1954 CD ARG A 120 | 54.48458 .72149 .8651 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1955 HD1 ARG A 120 | 55.57058 .70049 .9821 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1956 HD2 ARG A 120 | 54.15059 .72650 .1311 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1957 NE ARG A 120 | 54.15258 .46748 .4491 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1958 HE ARG A 120 | $53.45159 .06848 .049 \quad 1.002 .13$ |


| ATOM | 1959 CZ ARG A 120 | 54.74857 .61047 .6351 .002 .13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 1960 NH1 ARG A 120 | $54.477 \quad 57.60346 .360 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1961 1HH1 ARG A 120 | ) 53.85558 .29145 .9771 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1962 2HH1 ARG A 120 | - $54.85656 .87945 .771 \quad 1.002 .13$ |
| ATOM | 1963 NH2 ARG A 120 | 55.61456 .72348 .0361 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1964 1HH2 ARG A 120 | ) 55.82456 .61449 .0231 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1965 2HH2 ARG A 120 | ) 56.03356 .08147 .3891 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1966 C ARG A 120 | 55.25657 .17554 .4181 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1967 O ARG A 120 | 55.79358 .25454 .6671 .002 .13 |
| ATOM | 1968 N ILE A 121 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}55.669 & 56.043 & 54.969 & 1.00 & 1.99\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 1969 H ILE A 121 | 55.24255 .18054 .6541 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1970 CA ILE A 121 | $56.80855 .93555 .882 \quad 1.001 .99$ |
| ATOM | 1971 HA ILE A 121 | 56.79356 .78056 .5741 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1972 CB ILE A 121 | 56.78954 .60856 .6961 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1973 HB ILE A 121 | 57.25053 .81656 .1091 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1974 CG2 ILE A 121 | 57.65854 .77857 .9481 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1975 1HG2 ILE A 121 | 57.84853 .81358 .4131 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1976 2HG2 ILE A 121 | 58.61555 .23057 .7001 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1977 3HG2 ILE A 121 | 57.15855 .42458 .6591 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1978 CG1 ILE A 121 | 55.38854 .07957 .0101 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1979 1HG1 ILE A 121 | 54.96053 .73856 .0761 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1980 2HG1 ILE A 121 | 54.78054 .90057 .3641 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1981 CD1 ILE A 121 | 55.33552 .90657 .9991 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1982 HD1 ILE A 121 | 54.31452 .53758 .0651 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1983 HD2 ILE A 121 | 55.98052 .09757 .6591 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1984 HD3 ILE A 121 | 55.65253 .22458 .9911 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1985 C ILE A 121 | 58.13655 .88455 .1481 .001 .99 |
| ATOM | 1986 O ILE A 121 | $58.38154 .98554 .321 \quad 1.001 .99$ |
| ATOM | 1987 N PHE A 122 | 59.04056 .77955 .5341 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1988 H PHE A 122 | 58.83157 .40656 .3081 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1989 CA PHE A 122 | 60.43856 .60555 .1551 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1990 HA PHE A 122 | 60.59755 .70254 .5651 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1991 CB PHE A 122 | 60.88457 .80954 .3001 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1992 HB1 PHE A 122 | 61.96657 .73954 .2101 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1993 HB2 PHE A 122 | 60.67058 .71654 .8651 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1994 CG PHE A 122 | 60.32358 .00452 .8751 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1995 CD1 PHE A 122 | 59.02357 .62952 .4621 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1996 HD1 PHE A 122 | $58.34357 .14353 .122 \quad 1.002 .05$ |
| ATOM | 1997 CE1 PHE A 122 | 58.53957 .92251 .1771 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1998 HE1 PHE A 122 | 57.54757 .60250 .8961 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 1999 CZ PHE A 122 | 59.31358 .68650 .2951 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2000 HZ PHE A 122 | 58.91358 .98849 .3381 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2001 CE2 PHE A 122 | 60.58959 .10250 .6971 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2002 HE2 PHE A 122 | 61.15959 .75850 .0541 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2003 CD2 PHE A 122 | 61.10858 .71051 .9461 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2004 HD2 PHE A 122 | 62.10159 .01752 .2291 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2005 C PHE A 122 | 61.18156 .42256 .4731 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2006 O PHE A 122 | 60.83857 .08657 .4541 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2007 N VAL A 123 | 62.12355 .47856 .5501 .002 .09 |
| ATOM | 2008 H VAL A 123 | 62.37454 .95055 .7211 .002 .09 |
| ATOM | 2009 CA VAL A 123 | 62.77855 .18857 .8481 .002 .09 |
| ATOM | 2010 HA VAL A 123 | 62.52055 .97058 .5601 .002 .09 |
| ATOM | 2011 CB VAL A 123 | 62.34453 .84958 .5011 .002 .09 |


|  | 2012 HB VAL A 123 | 62.71353 .85559 .5281 .00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2013 CG1 VAL A 123 | 60.82353 .73758 .5651 .002 .09 |
| ATOM | 2014 1HG1 VAL A 123 | 60.52652 .85559 .1271 .002 .09 |
| ATO | 2015 2HG1 VAL A 123 | 60.41454 .61959 .0531 .002 .09 |
| ATOM | 2016 3HG1 VAL A 123 | 60.41653 .65457 .5571 .002. |
| TO | 2017 CG2 VAL A 123 | 62.86752 .56357 .8411 .002 .09 |
| ATOM | 2018 1HG2 VAL A 123 | 2051.69158 .312 |
| A | 2019 2HG2 VAL A 123 | 62.62152 .55756 .7821 .00 |
| ATOM | 2020 3HG2 | 63.94852 .49157 .9611 .00 |
| ATOM | 2021 C VAL A 123 | 64.27655 .23557 .7181 .002 .09 |
| OM | 2022 O VAL A 123 | 64.84154 .59656 .8291 .002 .09 |
| A | 2023 N SER A 124 | 64.93555 .95658 .6271 .002 .18 |
| A | 2024 H | 64.43056 .56259 .2691 .002 .18 |
| A | 2025 CA SER A 124 | 66.39855 .92258 .6261 .002 .18 |
| A | 2026 HA SER A 124 | 66.72556 .00557 .5901 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2027 CB SER A 124 | 66.97857 .13659 .3451 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2028 HB1 SER A 124 | $66.71957 .117 \quad 60.4041 .002 .18$ |
| AT | 2029 HB2 SER A 124 | 66.59158 .04858 .8881 .002 .18 |
| AT | 2030 OG SER A 124 | 68.37757 .07559 .1691 .002 .18 |
| A | 2031 HG SER A 124 | 68.80057 .90559 .4341 .002 .18 |
| A | 2032 C SER A 124 | 67.01054 .62159 .1501 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2033 O SER A 124 | 68.03154 .17558 .6341 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2034 N ARG A 125 | $66.40153 .967 \quad 60.1461 .002 .05$ |
| ATOM | 2035 H ARG A 125 | 65.59954 .39660 .5931 .002 .05 |
| AT | 2036 CA ARG A 125 | $66.87052 .666 \quad 60.6521 .002 .05$ |
| ATOM | 2037 HA ARG A 125 | 67.50052 .18259 .9031 .002 .05 |
| AT | 2038 CB ARG A 125 | 67.66552 .83061 .9641 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2039 HB1 ARG A 125 | 67.97651 .83562 .2841 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2040 HB2 ARG A 125 | 67.00653 .22762 .7341 .002 .05 |
| AT | 2041 CG ARG A 125 | 68.93553 .68861 .8871 .002 .05 |
| AT | 2042 HG1 ARG A 125 | 69.42853 .46960 .9431 .002 .05 |
|  | 2043 HG2 ARG A 125 | 69.60953 .37962 .6871 .002 .05 |
| A | 2044 CD ARG A 125 | 68.68455 .20362 .0301 .002 .05 |
| M | 2045 HD1 ARG A 125 | 68.00555 .54261 .2621 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2046 HD2 ARG A 125 | 69.61055 .74761 .8811 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2047 NE ARG A 125 | 68.11055 .54663 .3371 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2048 HE ARG A 125 | 67.09855 .57463 .3831 .002 .05 |
|  | 2049 CZ ARG A 125 | 68.77055 .70964 .4611 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2050 NH1 ARG A 125 | 68.10455 .76265 .5761 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2051 1HH1 ARG A 125 | 67.09255 .80065 .5281 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2052 2HH1 ARG A 125 | 68.56655 .82666 .4571 .002 .05 |
| AT | 2053 NH2 ARG A 125 | 70.07355 .80364 .4961 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2054 1HH2 ARG A 125 | 70.59455 .83563 .6261 .002 .05 |
|  | 2055 2HH2 ARG A 125 | 70.56255 .91365 .3571 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2056 C ARG A 125 | 65.68651 .76160 .9401 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2057 O ARG A 125 | 64.61352 .21261 .3431 .002 .05 |
| ATOM | 2058 N LEU A 126 | $\begin{array}{lllll}65.912 & 50.462 & 60.791 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2059 H LEU A 126 | 66.83650 .16460 .5331 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2060 CA LEU A 126 | $64.90249 .438 \quad 60.9991 .002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 2061 HA LEU A 126 | $63.91449 .886 \quad 60.911 \quad 1.002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 2062 CB LEU A 126 | 65.02848 .39159 .8831 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2063 HB1 LEU A 126 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}64.408 & 47.539 & 60.145 & 1.00 & 2.39\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2064 HB2 LEU A 126 | 66.06848 .06659 .8271 .002 .39 |


| ATOM | 2065 CG LEU A 126 | 64.56948 .91258 .5061 .002 .39 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2066 HG LEU A 126 | 64.88849 .94658 .3711 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2067 CD1 LEU A 126 | 65.18748 .08157 .3821 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2068 1HD1 LEU A 126 | $64.89948 .50656 .422 \quad 1.002 .39$ |
| ATOM | 2069 2HD1 LEU A 126 | 66.27248 .10357 .4471 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2070 3HD1 LEU A 126 | 64.84447 .04957 .4361 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2071 CD2 LEU A 126 | 63.04748 .83258 .3611 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2072 1HD2 LEU A 126 | 62.75149 .25657 .4011 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2073 2HD2 LEU A 126 | 62.71347 .79558 .4161 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2074 3HD2 LEU A 126 | 62.56849 .39959 .1571 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2075 C LEU A 126 | 65.03448 .87862 .4071 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2076 O LEU A 126 | 65.99148 .18062 .7391 .002 .39 |
| ATOM | 2077 N TYR A 127 | 64.08149 .27663 .2431 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2078 H TYR A 127 | 63.32949 .82162 .8421 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2079 CA TYR A 127 | 63.88448 .79364 .6011 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2080 HA TYR A 127 | 64.82148 .88965 .1471 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2081 CB TYR A 127 | $62.80649 .668 \quad 65.2681 .002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 2082 HB1 TYR A 127 | 61.83749 .38264 .8571 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2083 HB2 TYR A 127 | 62.98650 .70064 .9671 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2084 CG TYR A 127 | 62.67249 .68466 .7861 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2085 CD1 TYR A 127 | $63.50448 .928 \quad 67.640 \quad 1.002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 2086 HD1 TYR A 127 | 64.27448 .29167 .2411 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2087 CE1 TYR A 127 | 63.34549 .00469 .0381 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2088 HE1 TYR A 127 | 63.97948 .42469 .6921 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2089 CZ TYR A 127 | 62.36849 .85969 .5931 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2090 OH TYR A 127 | $62.23049 .94570 .942 \quad 1.002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 2091 HH TYR A 127 | 61.56050 .58471 .1951 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2092 CE2 TYR A 127 | 61.52850 .61468 .7441 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2093 HE2 TYR A 127 | 60.78351 .27369 .1631 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2094 CD2 TYR A 127 | 61.68450 .52067 .3481 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2095 HD2 TYR A 127 | $61.04951 .101 \quad 66.692 \quad 1.002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 2096 C TYR A 127 | $63.45147 .325 \quad 64.522 \quad 1.002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 2097 O TYR A 127 | 62.45446 .97863 .8841 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2098 N PHE A 128 | 64.23646 .48065 .1761 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2099 H PHE A 128 | 65.05446 .85565 .6321 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2100 CA PHE A 128 | 63.85245 .13965 .5781 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2101 HA PHE A 128 | 62.81044 .95565 .3201 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2102 CB PHE A 128 | $64.74244 .081 \quad 64.922 \quad 1.002 .67$ |
| ATOM | 2103 HB1 PHE A 128 | 64.39343 .08865 .2091 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2104 HB2 PHE A 128 | $65.76944 .198 \quad 65.2711 .002 .67$ |
| ATOM | 2105 CG PHE A 128 | 64.69044 .22663 .4291 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2106 CD1 PHE A 128 | 65.65445 .01462 .7801 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2107 HD1 PHE A 128 | $66.47945 .438 \quad 63.3381 .002 .67$ |
| ATOM | 2108 CE1 PHE A 128 | $65.47345 .366 \quad 61.4361 .002 .67$ |
| ATOM | 2109 HE1 PHE A 128 | $66.18246 .03060 .961 \quad 1.002 .67$ |
| ATOM | 2110 CZ PHE A 128 | 64.31544 .95460 .7551 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2111 HZ PHE A 128 | 64.13245 .30159 .7481 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2112 CE2 PHE A 128 | 63.35744 .15761 .4061 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2113 HE2 PHE A 128 | 62.42943 .90060 .9171 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2114 CD2 PHE A 128 | 63.55243 .77662 .7391 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2115 HD2 PHE A 128 | 62.77843 .22763 .2601 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2116 C PHE A 128 | 64.00045 .11267 .0931 .002 .67 |
| ATOM | 2117 O PHE A 128 | 64.90445 .75667 .6311 .002 .67 |


| ATOM | 2118 N CYS A 129 | 63.10944 .42067 .7881 .003 .13 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2119 H CYS A 129 | 62.43843 .82967 .3231 .003 .13 |
| ATOM | 2120 CA CYS A 129 | $63.19444 .383 \quad 69.232 \quad 1.003 .13$ |
| ATOM | 2121 HA CYS A 129 | $63.42345 .385 \quad 69.5971 .003 .13$ |
| ATOM | 2122 CB CYS A 129 | 61.83843 .94769 .7981 .003 .13 |
| ATOM | 2123 HB1 CYS A 129 | $61.73842 .861 \quad 69.7251 .003 .13$ |
| ATOM | 2124 HB2 CYS A 129 | 61.03844 .40369 .2211 .003 .13 |
| ATOM | 2125 SG CYS A 129 | 61.70244 .48171 .5301 .003 .13 |
| ATOM | 2126 HG CYS A 129 | 61.90345 .79171 .3411 .003 .13 |
| ATOM | 2127 C CYS A 129 | $64.29843 .428 \quad 69.6761 .003 .13$ |
| ATOM | 2128 O CYS A 129 | 64.37342 .30769 .1841 .003 .13 |
| ATOM | 2129 N ASP A 130 | 65.07743 .82170 .6831 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2130 H ASP A 130 | 65.04144 .77371 .0181 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2131 CA ASP A 130 | 65.97242 .88871 .3761 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2132 HA ASP A 130 | 66.67942 .46970 .6571 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2133 CB ASP A 130 | $66.76043 .64572 .452 \quad 1.004 .50$ |
| ATOM | 2134 HB1 ASP A 130 | 67.33742 .93573 .0461 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2135 HB2 ASP A 130 | 66.06644 .16073 .1191 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2136 CG ASP A 130 | 67.72844 .64371 .8321 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2137 OD1 ASP A 130 | 68.70044 .21471 .1691 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2138 OD2 ASP A 130 | 67.53145 .87071 .9921 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2139 C ASP A 130 | 65.23941 .70072 .0291 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2140 O ASP A 130 | 65.86940 .70972 .3861 .004 .50 |
| ATOM | 2141 N LEU A 131 | 63.91341 .80172 .1951 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2142 H LEU A 131 | 63.47242 .66571 .9291 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2143 CA LEU A 131 | 63.07440 .69972 .6541 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2144 HA LEU A 131 | $63.59840 .22273 .483 \quad 1.006 .56$ |
| ATOM | 2145 CB LEU A 131 | 61.74041 .26673 .1781 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2146 HB1 LEU A 131 | 61.18041 .65872 .3291 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2147 HB2 LEU A 131 | 61.95642 .09373 .8561 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2148 CG LEU A 131 | 60.84940 .25073 .9231 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2149 HG LEU A 131 | 60.60239 .42273 .2601 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2150 CD1 LEU A 131 | 61.49439 .69775 .1981 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2151 1HD1 LEU A 131 | 60.78839 .05175 .7191 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2152 2HD1 LEU A 131 | 62.36639 .09874 .9331 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2153 3HD1 LEU A 131 | 61.80040 .51475 .8521 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2154 CD2 LEU A 131 | 59.53840 .93274 .3241 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2155 1HD2 LEU A 131 | 58.88240 .20574 .8031 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2156 2HD2 LEU A 131 | 59.73641 .75275 .0161 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2157 3HD2 LEU A 131 | 59.03941 .31773 .4361 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2158 C LEU A 131 | 62.86039 .60871 .5941 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2159 O LEU A 131 | 62.72538 .44771 .9671 .006 .56 |
| ATOM | 2160 N GLU A 132 | 62.81539 .97970 .3071 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2161 H GLU A 132 | 63.05440 .93870 .0951 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2162 CA GLU A 132 | 62.74639 .08069 .1451 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2163 HA GLU A 132 | 63.69638 .54369 .0891 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2164 CB GLU A 132 | 61.59438 .03769 .2461 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2165 HB1 GLU A 132 | 60.80938 .28068 .5331 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2166 HB2 GLU A 132 | 61.10838 .06770 .2191 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2167 CG GLU A 132 | 62.05636 .59568 .9741 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2168 HG1 GLU A 132 | 61.23935 .91469 .2251 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2169 HG2 GLU A 132 | 62.90536 .35469 .6181 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2170 CD GLU A 132 | 62.43136 .41067 .5011 .004 .85 |


| ATOM | 2171 OE1 GLU A 132 | $\begin{array}{lllllll}61.500 & 36.27366 .678 ~ 1.00 ~\end{array}$ 4.85 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2172 OE2 GLU A 132 | 63.61936 .59367 .1561 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2173 C GLU A 132 | $62.56139 .867 \quad 67.832 \quad 1.004 .85$ |
| ATOM | 2174 O GLU A 132 | 61.93440 .93467 .7921 .004 .85 |
| ATOM | 2175 N GLY A 133 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}63.008 & 39.275 & 66.723 ~ 1.00 ~ & 3.82\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2176 H GLY A 133 | 63.48138 .37966 .8331 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 2177 CA GLY A 133 | 62.67839 .68265 .3631 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 2178 HA1 GLY A 133 | 63.20139 .01864 .6761 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 2179 HA2 GLY A 133 | 63.03340 .70065 .2041 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 2180 C GLY A 133 | 61.17839 .63665 .0141 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 2181 O GLY A 133 | 60.64140 .58764 .4141 .003 .82 |
| ATOM | 2182 N SER A 134 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}60.518 & 38.543 & 65.425 & 1.00 & 3.24\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2183 H SER A 134 | $61.06237 .821 \quad 65.8961 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 2184 CA SER A 134 | $59.12638 .192 \quad 65.132 \quad 1.003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 2185 HA SER A 134 | 59.11437 .86064 .0941 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 2186 CB SER A 134 | 58.64136 .98565 .9431 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 2187 HB1 SER A 134 | $58.76537 .165 \quad 67.0101 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 2188 HB2 SER A 134 | 59.23236 .11265 .6651 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 2189 OG SER A 134 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}57.279 & 36.728 & 65.648 & 1.00 & 3.24\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2190 HG SER A 134 | $57.06235 .846 \quad 65.9631 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 2191 C SER A 134 | $58.16139 .396 \quad 65.1751 .003 .24$ |
| ATOM | 2192 O SER A 134 | 57.62339 .77364 .1231 .003 .24 |
| ATOM | 2193 N PRO A 135 | 57.97740 .08766 .3211 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2194 CD PRO A 135 | $58.63639 .883 \quad 67.6021 .002 .97$ |
| ATOM | 2195 HD1 PRO A 135 | 59.71539 .84867 .4911 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2196 HD2 PRO A 135 | 58.26938 .96868 .0671 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2197 CG PRO A 135 | 58.25041 .07968 .4661 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2198 HG1 PRO A 135 | 58.93341 .90868 .2691 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2199 HG2 PRO A 135 | 58.24540 .82769 .5261 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2200 CB PRO A 135 | 56.85441 .41967 .9491 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2201 HB1 PRO A 135 | 56.59742 .46368 .1331 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2202 HB2 PRO A 135 | 56.12440 .76468 .4281 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2203 CA PRO A 135 | 56.92441 .08666 .4541 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2204 HA PRO A 135 | 55.97440 .64266 .1531 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2205 C PRO A 135 | $57.12442 .347 \quad 65.5971 .002 .97$ |
| ATOM | 2206 O PRO A 135 | 56.15242 .91565 .0921 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 2207 N HIS A 136 | $58.36342 .816 \quad 65.412 \quad 1.002 .61$ |
| ATOM | 2208 H HIS A 136 | $59.14742 .283 \quad 65.7681 .002 .61$ |
| ATOM | 2209 CA HIS A 136 | 58.60144 .02364 .6021 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2210 HA HIS A 136 | 57.80944 .75064 .7951 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2211 CB HIS A 136 | 59.93244 .67665 .0041 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2212 HB1 HIS A 136 | 60.23145 .35964 .2071 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2213 HB2 HIS A 136 | 60.70443 .91065 .0871 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2214 CG HIS A 136 | 59.89445 .48466 .2881 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2215 ND1 HIS A 136 | 60.67846 .60966 .5291 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2216 CE1 HIS A 136 | $60.40547 .023 \quad 67.7701 .002 .61$ |
| ATOM | 2217 HE1 HIS A 136 | 60.88647 .86468 .2531 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2218 NE2 HIS A 136 | 59.47746 .22668 .3251 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2219 HE2 HIS A 136 | 59.18646 .27569 .2941 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2220 CD2 HIS A 136 | 59.14445 .24867 .4081 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2221 HD2 HIS A 136 | 58.45944 .42567 .5551 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2222 C HIS A 136 | 58.52243 .75263 .1011 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2223 O HIS A 136 | $57.95444 .570 \quad 62.3651 .002 .61$ |


| ATOM | 2224 N VAL A 137 | 59.01042 .58562 .6601 .002 .73 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2225 H VAL A 137 | 59.40841 .93163 .3301 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2226 CA VAL A 137 | $58.84642 .143 \quad 61.2601 .002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 2227 HA VAL A 137 | 59.25842 .89760 .5901 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2228 CB VAL A 137 | $59.63040 .82361 .071 \quad 1.002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 2229 HB VAL A 137 | $59.38040 .142 \quad 61.8861 .002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 2230 CG1 VAL A 137 | 59.33740 .08359 .7591 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2231 1HG1 VAL A 137 | 58.31339 .71359 .7721 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2232 2HG1 VAL A 137 | 59.48740 .73758 .9061 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2233 3HG1 VAL A 137 | 59.99339 .21959 .6671 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2234 CG2 VAL A 137 | 61.13841 .11061 .1321 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2235 1HG2 VAL A 137 | $61.40541 .845 \quad 60.3791 .002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 2236 2HG2 VAL A 137 | 61.40341 .49962 .1131 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2237 3HG2 VAL A 137 | $61.70240 .191 \quad 60.9701 .002 .73$ |
| ATOM | 2238 C VAL A 137 | 57.37041 .98660 .8971 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2239 O VAL A 137 | 56.93242 .52259 .8731 .002 .73 |
| ATOM | 2240 N GLU A 138 | 56.57441 .32961 .7471 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2241 H GLU A 138 | 56.96940 .87962 .5711 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2242 CA GLU A 138 | 55.12241 .24561 .5251 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2243 HA GLU A 138 | $54.96540 .868 \quad 60.517 \quad 1.002 .82$ |
| ATOM | 2244 CB GLU A 138 | 54.48140 .22462 .4841 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2245 HB1 GLU A 138 | $54.66040 .547 \quad 63.511 \quad 1.002 .82$ |
| ATOM | 2246 HB2 GLU A 138 | 54.98139 .26462 .3481 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2247 CG GLU A 138 | 52.96040 .01662 .2951 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2248 HG1 GLU A 138 | 52.44140 .92762 .6031 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2249 HG2 GLU A 138 | 52.64139 .22462 .9761 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2250 CD GLU A 138 | 52.52939 .63660 .8641 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2251 OE1 GLU A 138 | 53.30938 .96960 .1471 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2252 OE2 GLU A 138 | 51.41239 .99860 .4341 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2253 C GLU A 138 | 54.41342 .60161 .5971 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2254 O GLU A 138 | 53.46542 .80160 .8561 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2255 N GLY A 139 | 54.88243 .57262 .3871 .002 .70 |
| ATOM | 2256 H GLY A 139 | 55.60943 .35763 .0591 .002 .70 |
| ATOM | 2257 CA GLY A 139 | 54.32044 .93062 .3211 .002 .70 |
| ATOM | 2258 HA1 GLY A 139 | $54.77945 .531 \quad 63.1051 .002 .70$ |
| ATOM | 2259 HA2 GLY A 139 | $53.24744 .88262 .5091 .00 \quad 2.70$ |
| ATOM | 2260 C GLY A 139 | 54.54445 .64060 .9861 .002 .70 |
| ATOM | 2261 O GLY A 139 | 53.61946 .23560 .4271 .002 .70 |
| ATOM | 2262 N LEU A 140 | 55.76145 .55260 .4391 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2263 H LEU A 140 | $56.47745 .027 \quad 60.932 \quad 1.002 .65$ |
| ATOM | 2264 CA LEU A 140 | 56.05146 .10359 .1021 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2265 HA LEU A 140 | 55.79547 .16159 .0931 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2266 CB LEU A 140 | $57.55945 .94358 .822 \quad 1.002 .65$ |
| ATOM | 2267 HB1 LEU A 140 | 57.74946 .08457 .7581 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2268 HB2 LEU A 140 | 57.85144 .92359 .0741 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2269 CG LEU A 140 | 58.43946 .93259 .6101 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2270 HG LEU A 140 | 58.10246 .98960 .6451 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2271 CD1 LEU A 140 | 59.89846 .47259 .6091 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2272 1HD1 LEU A 140 | 60.49747 .15960 .2091 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2273 2HD1 LEU A 140 | 59.96645 .48160 .0541 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2274 3HD1 LEU A 140 | 60.28446 .45158 .5891 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2275 CD2 LEU A 140 | 58.39248 .32858 .9881 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2276 1HD2 LEU A 140 | 59.04748 .99359 .5421 .002 .65 |


| ATOM | 2277 2HD2 LEU A 140 | 58.72448 .28857 .9511 .002 .65 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2278 3HD2 LEU A 140 | 57.37948 .72459 .0321 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2279 C LEU A 140 | 55.20945 .44258 .0061 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2280 O LEU A 140 | 54.66246 .14157 .1431 .002 .65 |
| ATOM | 2281 N ARG A 141 | 55.07544 .11158 .0701 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2282 H ARG A 141 | 55.56843 .63158 .8191 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2283 CA ARG A 141 | 54.16743 .33757 .2091 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2284 HA ARG A 141 | $54.41943 .49356 .161 \quad 1.002 .80$ |
| ATOM | 2285 CB ARG A 141 | 54.31441 .83757 .5351 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2286 HB1 ARG A 141 | 53.43941 .29457 .1711 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2287 HB2 ARG A 141 | 54.34941 .71658 .6151 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2288 CG ARG A 141 | 55.56241 .21256 .8891 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2289 HG1 ARG A 141 | 56.31941 .98556 .7501 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2290 HG2 ARG A 141 | 55.29540 .83055 .9021 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2291 CD ARG A 141 | 56.21240 .08957 .7121 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2292 HD1 ARG A 141 | 56.67240 .53758 .5851 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2293 HD2 ARG A 141 | 57.00839 .64957 .1111 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2294 NE ARG A 141 | 55.27539 .05058 .1791 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2295 HE ARG A 141 | 54.47639 .34058 .7381 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2296 CZ ARG A 141 | 55.38437 .74558 .0671 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2297 NH1 ARG A 141 | 54.46836 .98758 .5781 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2298 1HH1 ARG A 141 | 53.73237 .46059 .1071 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2299 2HH1 ARG A 141 | 54.48735 .99658 .4631 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2300 NH2 ARG A 141 | 56.39837 .19957 .4651 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2301 1HH2 ARG A 141 | 57.07337 .81257 .0571 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2302 2HH2 ARG A 141 | $56.40536 .22357 .192 \quad 1.002 .80$ |
| ATOM | 2303 C ARG A 141 | 52.70943 .75857 .3701 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2304 O ARG A 141 | 52.05443 .89656 .3451 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 2305 N ASP A 142 | 52.17144 .02658 .5641 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2306 H ASP A 142 | 52.67843 .80459 .4171 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2307 CA ASP A 142 | 50.77044 .44458 .6271 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2308 HA ASP A 142 | $50.29543 .885 \quad 57.825 \quad 1.002 .84$ |
| ATOM | 2309 CB ASP A 142 | 49.95244 .02559 .8561 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2310 HB1 ASP A 142 | 50.09544 .75760 .6541 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2311 HB2 ASP A 142 | $50.30043 .056 \quad 60.2141 .002 .84$ |
| ATOM | 2312 CG ASP A 142 | 48.44443 .92259 .4851 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2313 OD1 ASP A 142 | 48.08143 .43358 .3821 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2314 OD2 ASP A 142 | $47.57744 .297 \quad 60.2981 .002 .84$ |
| ATOM | 2315 C ASP A 142 | 50.51745 .90958 .2351 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2316 O ASP A 142 | 49.44946 .21357 .7151 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2317 N LEU A 143 | 51.48746 .81658 .3851 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2318 H LEU A 143 | 52.32246 .52758 .8851 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2319 CA LEU A 143 | 51.44048 .16557 .7831 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2320 HA LEU A 143 | 50.57248 .71758 .1371 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2321 CB LEU A 143 | 52.73148 .91758 .1691 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2322 HB1 LEU A 143 | 52.92649 .70457 .4371 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2323 HB2 LEU A 143 | 53.56748 .22158 .1141 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2324 CG LEU A 143 | 52.70649 .55159 .5661 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2325 HG LEU A 143 | 52.23248 .87360 .2721 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2326 CD1 LEU A 143 | 54.13749 .83460 .0281 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2327 1HD1 LEU A 143 | 54.12350 .31561 .0041 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2328 2HD1 LEU A 143 | 54.67648 .89360 .1181 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2329 3HD1 LEU A 143 | 54.64650 .47459 .3111 .002 .64 |


| ATOM | 2330 CD2 LEU A 143 | 51.94650 .87559 .5491 .002 .64 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2331 1HD2 LEU A 143 | 52.07551 .37160 .5051 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2332 2HD2 LEU A 143 | 52.32151 .52058 .7581 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2333 3HD2 LEU A 143 | 50.88450 .67759 .3921 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2334 C LEU A 143 | 51.34048 .11556 .2431 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2335 O LEU A 143 | 50.47848 .71955 .5691 .002 .64 |
| ATOM | 2336 N ARG A 144 | 52.24547 .30155 .7011 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2337 H ARG A 144 | 52.92446 .88056 .3301 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2338 CA ARG A 144 | 52.31246 .96254 .2931 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2339 HA ARG A 144 | 52.53347 .88053 .7471 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2340 CB ARG A 144 | 53.48145 .96654 .1441 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2341 HB1 ARG A 144 | 53.36445 .13854 .8291 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2342 HB2 ARG A 144 | 54.40046 .47754 .4351 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2343 CG ARG A 144 | 53.67445 .36652 .7501 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2344 HG1 ARG A 144 | 52.90144 .62652 .5691 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2345 HG2 ARG A 144 | 54.63744 .85852 .7011 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2346 CD ARG A 144 | 53.61946 .45551 .6891 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2347 HD1 ARG A 144 | 52.59346 .80451 .5851 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2348 HD2 ARG A 144 | 53.92846 .06050 .7251 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2349 NE ARG A 144 | 54.51247 .56652 .0301 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2350 HE ARG A 144 | 55.32947 .35652 .5721 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2351 CZ ARG A 144 | 54.47548 .70351 .4001 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2352 NH1 ARG A 144 | 55.60349 .34251 .2541 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2353 1HH1 ARG A 144 | 56.45148 .95151 .6401 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2354 2HH1 ARG A 144 | 55.69250 .04050 .5261 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2355 NH2 ARG A 144 | 53.35849 .11550 .8581 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2356 1HH2 ARG A 144 | 52.51148 .64351 .1281 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2357 2HH2 ARG A 144 | 53.28949 .86050 .1801 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2358 C ARG A 144 | 50.97546 .45553 .7591 .002 .84 |
| ATOM | 2359 O ARG A 144 | $50.40847 .10152 .8821 .00 \quad 2.84$ |
| ATOM | 2360 N ARG A 145 | 50.44145 .37854 .3431 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2361 H ARG A 145 | 51.02044 .89255 .0231 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2362 CA ARG A 145 | 49.10644 .82154 .0611 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2363 HA ARG A 145 | 49.02344 .59752 .9951 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2364 CB ARG A 145 | 48.91843 .50454 .8381 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2365 HB1 ARG A 145 | 47.89443 .15654 .6961 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2366 HB2 ARG A 145 | 49.05643 .72755 .8951 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2367 CG ARG A 145 | 49.85342 .34954 .4291 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2368 HG1 ARG A 145 | 50.89042 .62654 .5941 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2369 HG2 ARG A 145 | 49.73342 .15653 .3631 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2370 CD ARG A 145 | 49.55941 .04255 .1941 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2371 HD1 ARG A 145 | 50.40740 .36755 .0621 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2372 HD2 ARG A 145 | 48.69140 .56954 .7311 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2373 NE ARG A 145 | $49.26541 .25956 .632 \quad 1.003 .04$ |
| ATOM | 2374 HE ARG A 145 | 48.61742 .00156 .8661 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2375 CZ ARG A 145 | 49.76140 .64157 .6861 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2376 NH1 ARG A 145 | 49.31740 .95558 .8591 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2377 1HH1 ARG A 145 | 48.65041 .70958 .9471 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2378 2HH1 ARG A 145 | 49.85640 .62359 .6581 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2379 NH2 ARG A 145 | 50.69639 .74357 .6561 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2380 1HH2 ARG A 145 | 51.03839 .37256 .7871 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2381 2HH2 ARG A 145 | 51.10239 .49258 .5571 .003 .04 |
| ATOM | 2382 C ARG A 145 | 47.93845 .75254 .4021 .003 .04 |


| ATOM | 2383 O ARG A 145 | 46.79445 .44554 .0641 .003 .04 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2384 N ALA A 146 | 48.15946 .85155 .1151 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2385 H ALA A 146 | 49.07747 .02255 .4991 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2386 CA ALA A 146 | 47.14047 .86555 .3371 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2387 HA ALA A 146 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}46.161 & 47.393 & 55.365 & 1.00 & 2.99\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2388 CB ALA A 146 | 47.36148 .53956 .6951 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2389 HB1 ALA A 146 | 46.51649 .18856 .9281 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2390 HB2 ALA A 146 | 47.45447 .77657 .4641 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2391 HB3 ALA A 146 | 48.26849 .14056 .6851 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2392 C ALA A 146 | 47.07248 .89054 .2151 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2393 O ALA A 146 | 46.03849 .53454 .0381 .002 .99 |
| ATOM | 2394 N GLY A 147 | 48.16349 .01853 .4631 .002 .95 |
| ATOM | 2395 H GLY A 147 | 48.94948 .40453 .6401 .002 .95 |
| ATOM | 2396 CA GLY A 147 | 48.24049 .91652 .3171 .002 .95 |
| ATOM | 2397 HA1 GLY A 147 | 47.25550 .24751 .9901 .002 .95 |
| ATOM | 2398 HA2 GLY A 147 | 48.72249 .38151 .5291 .002 .95 |
| ATOM | 2399 C GLY A 147 | 49.12951 .11252 .5681 .002 .95 |
| ATOM | 2400 O GLY A 147 | 49.03152 .12451 .8771 .002 .95 |
| ATOM | 2401 N VAL A 148 | 49.99550 .99153 .5741 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2402 H VAL A 148 | 50.03650 .11654 .0851 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2403 CA VAL A 148 | 50.99552 .00353 .8711 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2404 HA VAL A 148 | $50.61952 .98553 .581 \quad 1.002 .82$ |
| ATOM | 2405 CB VAL A 148 | 51.28952 .02855 .3891 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2406 HB VAL A 148 | 51.76751 .09355 .6811 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2407 CG1 VAL A 148 | 52.23053 .17855 .7411 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2408 1HG1 VAL A 148 | 52.47253 .15156 .8021 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2409 2HG1 VAL A 148 | 53.14853 .08455 .1691 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2410 3HG1 VAL A 148 | 51.76754 .13355 .5151 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2411 CG2 VAL A 148 | 50.03652 .22256 .2551 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2412 1HG2 VAL A 148 | 50.31052 .26657 .3081 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2413 2HG2 VAL A 148 | $49.52753 .14455 .981 \quad 1.002 .82$ |
| ATOM | 2414 3HG2 VAL A 148 | $49.36251 .37756 .125 \quad 1.002 .82$ |
| ATOM | 2415 C VAL A 148 | 52.26251 .70453 .1141 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2416 O VAL A 148 | 52.77350 .58753 .1821 .002 .82 |
| ATOM | 2417 N GLN A 149 | 52.77252 .70252 .3911 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2418 H GLN A 149 | 52.35853 .62552 .4671 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2419 CA GLN A 149 | 54.01852 .51951 .6341 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2420 HA GLN A 149 | 54.05151 .52051 .2161 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2421 CB GLN A 149 | 53.95653 .53150 .4791 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2422 HB1 GLN A 149 | $54.00254 .54050 .881 \quad 1.002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 2423 HB2 GLN A 149 | $52.98553 .41749 .992 \quad 1.002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 2424 CG GLN A 149 | 55.01353 .34049 .3881 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2425 HG1 GLN A 149 | $54.663 \quad 53.81348 .4711 .002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 2426 HG2 GLN A 149 | $55.12152 .27949 .181 \quad 1.002 .57$ |
| ATOM | 2427 CD GLN A 149 | 56.35853 .95549 .7371 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2428 OE1 GLN A 149 | 56.45155 .10450 .1481 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2429 NE2 GLN A 149 | 57.44953 .25949 .5291 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2430 1HE2 GLN A 149 | 57.37652 .36549 .0571 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2431 2HE2 GLN A 149 | 58.32853 .67549 .7721 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2432 C GLN A 149 | 55.18052 .72052 .6091 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2433 O GLN A 149 | 55.14553 .61753 .4391 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2434 N VAL A 150 | 56.18251 .84652 .5511 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2435 H VAL A 150 | 56.16551 .14751 .8271 .002 .20 |


| ATOM | 2436 CA VAL A 150 | 57.24551 .72153 .5541 .002 .20 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2437 HA VAL A 150 | 57.31352 .65054 .1191 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2438 CB VAL A 150 | 56.99850 .55954 .5491 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2439 HB VAL A 150 | 57.16549 .60854 .0421 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2440 CG1 VAL A 150 | 57.97550 .64755 .7281 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2441 1HG1 VAL A 150 | 57.77349 .84856 .4381 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2442 2HG1 VAL A 150 | 59.00150 .53855 .3771 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2443 3HG1 VAL A 150 | 57.87351 .60656 .2321 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2444 CG2 VAL A 150 | 55.57350 .51755 .1101 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2445 1HG2 VAL A 150 | 55.50849 .83055 .9541 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2446 2HG2 VAL A 150 | 55.26751 .51155 .4281 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2447 3HG2 VAL A 150 | 54.89650 .16554 .3381 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2448 C VAL A 150 | 58.54851 .48452 .8281 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2449 O VAL A 150 | 58.66950 .52852 .0581 .002 .20 |
| ATOM | 2450 N LYS A 151 | 59.49852 .37753 .0781 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2451 H LYS A 151 | 59.26853 .14453 .7041 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2452 CA LYS A 151 | 60.79552 .45152 .4041 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2453 HA LYS A 151 | 61.02551 .51851 .8891 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2454 CB LYS A 151 | 60.64053 .60551 .3921 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2455 HB1 LYS A 151 | 60.25054 .46851 .9381 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2456 HB2 LYS A 151 | 59.89153 .31350 .6581 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2457 CG LYS A 151 | 61.89154 .06450 .6311 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2458 HG1 LYS A 151 | 62.25453 .26749 .9811 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2459 HG2 LYS A 151 | 62.67054 .33251 .3401 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2460 CD LYS A 151 | 61.56455 .31649 .8061 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2461 HD1 LYS A 151 | $60.95155 .98750 .411 \quad 1.002 .19$ |
| ATOM | 2462 HD2 LYS A 151 | 61.01255 .04248 .9061 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2463 CE LYS A 151 | 62.85756 .04849 .4471 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2464 HE1 LYS A 151 | 63.41855 .49448 .6901 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2465 HE2 LYS A 151 | $63.47356 .10850 .349 \quad 1.002 .19$ |
| ATOM | 2466 NZ LYS A 151 | 62.57857 .42748 .9981 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2467 HZ1 LYS A 151 | 62.29257 .49348 .0381 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2468 HZ2 LYS A 151 | 61.89357 .85749 .6051 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2469 HZ3 LYS A 151 | $63.395 \quad 58.02149 .1651 .002 .19$ |
| ATOM | 2470 C LYS A 151 | 61.87852 .74653 .4561 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2471 O LYS A 151 | 61.57953 .18854 .5711 .002 .19 |
| ATOM | 2472 N VAL A 152 | 63.14552 .51853 .0971 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2473 H VAL A 152 | $63.32852 .117 \quad 52.1921 .002 .18$ |
| ATOM | 2474 CA VAL A 152 | 64.29153 .02553 .8801 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2475 HA VAL A 152 | 64.06952 .79954 .9231 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2476 CB VAL A 152 | 65.59652 .25453 .5901 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2477 HB VAL A 152 | 65.99552 .53752 .6161 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2478 CG1 VAL A 152 | 66.67152 .44154 .6761 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2479 1HG1 VAL A 152 | 67.52851 .81554 .4441 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2480 2HG1 VAL A 152 | 67.05753 .45554 .7221 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2481 3HG1 VAL A 152 | 66.27252 .16655 .6541 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2482 CG2 VAL A 152 | 65.28050 .74853 .6041 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2483 1HG2 VAL A 152 | 66.20850 .18953 .6221 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2484 2HG2 VAL A 152 | 64.70550 .48254 .4931 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2485 3HG2 VAL A 152 | 64.73150 .46552 .7071 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2486 C VAL A 152 | 64.33854 .57153 .8451 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2487 O VAL A 152 | 63.31455 .24553 .7131 .002 .18 |
| ATOM | 2488 N MET A 153 | 65.51255 .16553 .9501 .002 .28 |


| ATOM | 2489 H MET A 153 | 66.29154 .60354 .2661 .002 .28 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2490 CA MET A 153 | $65.82056 .508 \quad 53.4831 .002 .28$ |
| ATOM | 2491 HA MET A 153 | $65.03956 .87752 .817 \quad 1.002 .28$ |
| ATOM | 2492 CB MET A 153 | 65.98957 .47554 .6641 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2493 HB1 MET A 153 | 66.52858 .35954 .3221 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2494 HB2 MET A 153 | 66.57456 .99555 .4481 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2495 CG MET A 153 | 64.64057 .91755 .2351 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2496 HG1 MET A 153 | 64.06957 .02655 .4881 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2497 HG2 MET A 153 | 64.09758 .45954 .4611 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2498 SD MET A 153 | 64.72758 .95356 .7221 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2499 CE MET A 153 | $65.42860 .48256 .041 \quad 1.002 .28$ |
| ATOM | 2500 HE1 MET A 153 | 66.39760 .27755 .5921 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2501 HE2 MET A 153 | 64.76660 .89055 .2791 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2502 HE3 MET A 153 | $65.546 \quad 61.21456 .8421 .002 .28$ |
| ATOM | 2503 C MET A 153 | 67.13356 .37152 .7061 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2504 O MET A 153 | 68.08155 .72053 .1451 .002 .28 |
| ATOM | 2505 N SER A 154 | 67.15656 .92451 .5091 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2506 H SER A 154 | 66.32557 .41951 .2111 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2507 CA SER A 154 | 68.33457 .00550 .6541 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2508 HA SER A 154 | 69.06356 .24450 .9321 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2509 CB SER A 154 | 67.87856 .75749 .2091 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2510 HB1 SER A 154 | 67.37055 .79449 .1501 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2511 HB2 SER A 154 | 68.74756 .72848 .5501 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2512 OG SER A 154 | 66.99257 .77848 .7751 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2513 HG SER A 154 | 66.22357 .77849 .3731 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2514 C SER A 154 | 68.98958 .38850 .7551 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2515 O SER A 154 | 68.40859 .30851 .3311 .002 .66 |
| ATOM | 2516 N TYR A 155 | 70.14858 .59750 .1161 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2517 H TYR A 155 | 70.61857 .80549 .7021 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2518 CA TYR A 155 | 70.80259 .91850 .0581 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2519 HA TYR A 155 | 71.21060 .16451 .0331 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2520 CB TYR A 155 | 71.99859 .86849 .0821 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2521 HB1 TYR A 155 | 71.62959 .91548 .0571 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2522 HB2 TYR A 155 | 72.48958 .90049 .1961 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2523 CG TYR A 155 | 73.05960 .95449 .2691 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2524 CD1 TYR A 155 | 74.36760 .58849 .6501 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2525 HD1 TYR A 155 | 74.62259 .54849 .7911 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2526 CE1 TYR A 155 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}75.358 & 61.573 & 49.8351 .00 ~ & 2.61\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2527 HE1 TYR A 155 | 76.36261 .29650 .1181 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2528 CZ TYR A 155 | 75.05062 .93649 .6581 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2529 OH TYR A 155 | 76.00563 .87349 .8951 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2530 HH TYR A 155 | 75.68964 .76749 .7471 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2531 CE2 TYR A 155 | $73.75063 .30949 .252 \quad 1.002 .61$ |
| ATOM | 2532 HE2 TYR A 155 | $73.51064 .35149 .101 \quad 1.002 .61$ |
| ATOM | 2533 CD2 TYR A 155 | 72.76962 .31849 .0391 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2534 HD2 TYR A 155 | 71.78962 .62348 .7051 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2535 C TYR A 155 | 69.84361 .06349 .6711 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2536 O TYR A 155 | 69.88762 .13150 .2771 .002 .61 |
| ATOM | 2537 N LYS A 156 | 68.94760 .84648 .6981 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2538 H LYS A 156 | 68.90559 .93048 .2761 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2539 CA LYS A 156 | 67.97661 .86948 .2821 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2540 HA LYS A 156 | $68.51562 .79948 .091 \quad 1.002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2541 CB LYS A 156 | 67.26761 .45046 .9831 .002 .62 |


| ATOM | 2542 HB1 LYS A 156 | $66.431 \quad 62.13146 .8121 .002 .62$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2543 HB2 LYS A 156 | 66.86960 .43847 .0861 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2544 CG LYS A 156 | 68.21261 .53045 .7721 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2545 HG1 LYS A 156 | 68.99960 .78245 .8711 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2546 HG2 LYS A 156 | $68.671 \quad 62.52045 .7491 .002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2547 CD LYS A 156 | $67.46061 .30744 .452 \quad 1.002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2548 HD1 LYS A 156 | 66.63562 .01944 .3861 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2549 HD2 LYS A 156 | $67.060 \quad 60.29144 .4321 .002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2550 CE LYS A 156 | $68.413 \quad 61.52043 .2671 .002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2551 HE1 LYS A 156 | 69.22460 .78843 .3361 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2552 HE2 LYS A 156 | 68.85862 .51743 .3571 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2553 NZ LYS A 156 | 67.71561 .39841 .9621 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2554 HZ1 LYS A 156 | 68.36261 .56741 .2001 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2555 HZ2 LYS A 156 | $67.32460 .47241 .848 \quad 1.002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2556 HZ3 LYS A 156 | 66.96362 .07341 .8951 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2557 C LYS A 156 | 66.94762 .23549 .3551 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2558 O LYS A 156 | 66.56163 .39849 .4501 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2559 N ASP A 157 | 66.55261 .26450 .1721 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2560 H ASP A 157 | 67.01160 .36750 .0951 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2561 CA ASP A 157 | 65.63461 .47751 .2951 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2562 HA ASP A 157 | $64.79262 .09350 .971 \quad 1.002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 2563 CB ASP A 157 | 65.09260 .13051 .7961 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2564 HB1 ASP A 157 | 64.36760 .30952 .5901 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2565 HB2 ASP A 157 | 65.91059 .55452 .2301 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2566 CG ASP A 157 | 64.43359 .30350 .6981 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2567 OD1 ASP A 157 | 63.54159 .79349 .9811 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2568 OD2 ASP A 157 | $64.82058 .12750 .518 \quad 1.002 .45$ |
| ATOM | 2569 C ASP A 157 | 66.33562 .17952 .4611 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2570 O ASP A 157 | 65.75863 .08053 .0641 .002 .45 |
| ATOM | 2571 N TYR A 158 | 67.59461 .82652 .7541 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2572 H TYR A 158 | 68.01261 .03652 .2721 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2573 CA TYR A 158 | 68.38862 .56053 .7421 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2574 HA TYR A 158 | 67.83262 .57354 .6791 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2575 CB TYR A 158 | 69.73161 .84454 .0001 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2576 HB1 TYR A 158 | 70.28562 .42654 .7371 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2577 HB2 TYR A 158 | 70.31361 .85553 .0781 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2578 CG TYR A 158 | 69.64860 .41054 .5201 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2579 CD1 TYR A 158 | 70.22959 .35353 .7911 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2580 HD1 TYR A 158 | $70.75559 .56052 .881 \quad 1.002 .36$ |
| ATOM | 2581 CE1 TYR A 158 | 70.12958 .02154 .2351 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2582 HE1 TYR A 158 | 70.54357 .20853 .6581 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2583 CZ TYR A 158 | 69.45457 .73155 .4371 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2584 OH TYR A 158 | 69.35856 .43955 .8581 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2585 HH TYR A 158 | 68.82556 .35156 .6551 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2586 CE2 TYR A 158 | 68.91458 .79156 .1981 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2587 HE2 TYR A 158 | 68.41558 .58357 .1281 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2588 CD2 TYR A 158 | 69.02060 .12455 .7471 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2589 HD2 TYR A 158 | 68.60860 .92556 .3461 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2590 C TYR A 158 | 68.61564 .02753 .3421 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2591 O TYR A 158 | 68.47764 .92054 .1831 .002 .36 |
| ATOM | 2592 N PHE A 159 | 68.88564 .28552 .0581 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2593 H PHE A 159 | 69.01463 .49651 .4331 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2594 CA PHE A 159 | 68.97465 .63751 .5011 .002 .55 |


| ATOM | 2595 HA PHE A 159 | 69.71766 .19652 .0711 .002 .55 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2596 CB PHE A 159 | $69.44665 .57750 .040 \quad 1.002 .55$ |
| ATOM | 2597 HB1 PHE A 159 | 68.82064 .87749 .4861 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2598 HB2 PHE A 159 | 70.47065 .20150 .0121 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2599 CG PHE A 159 | 69.39466 .93149 .3571 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2600 CD1 PHE A 159 | 70.36067 .90949 .6631 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2601 HD1 PHE A 159 | 71.17267 .67350 .3341 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2602 CE1 PHE A 159 | $70.25069 .20349 .125 \quad 1.002 .55$ |
| ATOM | 2603 HE1 PHE A 159 | 70.98269 .95949 .3721 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2604 CZ PHE A 159 | 69.17069 .52648 .2851 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2605 HZ PHE A 159 | $69.07070 .52947 .892 \quad 1.002 .55$ |
| ATOM | 2606 CE2 PHE A 159 | 68.20868 .55047 .9691 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2607 HE2 PHE A 159 | 67.36968 .81047 .3381 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2608 CD2 PHE A 159 | 68.32067 .25448 .5031 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2609 HD2 PHE A 159 | 67.55866 .51848 .2851 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2610 C PHE A 159 | 67.65966 .41351 .6141 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2611 O PHE A 159 | 67.66567 .55652 .0711 .002 .55 |
| ATOM | 2612 N TYR A 160 | 66.53365 .78851 .2511 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2613 H TYR A 160 | 66.60064 .86950 .8291 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2614 CA TYR A 160 | 65.20666 .38351 .4011 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2615 HA TYR A 160 | 65.16167 .29050 .7961 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2616 CB TYR A 160 | $64.13765 .41050 .888 \quad 1.002 .50$ |
| ATOM | 2617 HB1 TYR A 160 | 64.22964 .45651 .4061 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2618 HB2 TYR A 160 | $64.30165 .22749 .825 \quad 1.002 .50$ |
| ATOM | 2619 CG TYR A 160 | 62.73465 .94251 .0891 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2620 CD1 TYR A 160 | 62.19466 .84950 .1581 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2621 HD1 TYR A 160 | 62.75967 .12549 .2791 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2622 CE1 TYR A 160 | 60.92867 .42050 .3861 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2623 HE1 TYR A 160 | 60.51568 .13349 .6911 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2624 CZ TYR A 160 | $60.21667 .10751 .561 \quad 1.002 .50$ |
| ATOM | 2625 OH TYR A 160 | 59.01067 .68051 .7971 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2626 HH TYR A 160 | 58.71067 .49052 .6871 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2627 CE2 TYR A 160 | 60.76066 .20252 .4961 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2628 HE2 TYR A 160 | 60.21965 .96653 .3971 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2629 CD2 TYR A 160 | 62.01265 .61052 .2531 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2630 HD2 TYR A 160 | 62.42864 .91752 .9751 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2631 C TYR A 160 | 64.92766 .79152 .8471 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2632 O TYR A 160 | 64.49667 .91153 .1031 .002 .50 |
| ATOM | 2633 N CYS A 161 | 65.21065 .90453 .7981 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2634 H CYS A 161 | 65.56964 .99653 .5261 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2635 CA CYS A 161 | 64.94266 .16655 .2041 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2636 HA CYS A 161 | 63.91266 .50355 .2831 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2637 CB CYS A 161 | 65.11864 .87156 .0061 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2638 HB1 CYS A 161 | 64.97465 .08557 .0671 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2639 HB2 CYS A 161 | 66.11764 .45755 .8511 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2640 SG CYS A 161 | 63.88163 .66655 .4881 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2641 HG CYS A 161 | $64.427 \quad 63.40454 .2901 .002 .35$ |
| ATOM | 2642 C CYS A 161 | 65.82867 .26455 .7861 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2643 O CYS A 161 | 65.34968 .05956 .5931 .002 .35 |
| ATOM | 2644 N TRP A 162 | 67.09567 .33355 .3561 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2645 H TRP A 162 | 67.44366 .61354 .7341 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2646 CA TRP A 162 | 67.95468 .47855 .6411 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2647 HA TRP A 162 | $68.078 \quad 68.56656 .7181 .002 .41$ |


| ATOM | 2648 CB TRP A 162 | 69.34768 .29155 .0331 .002 .41 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2649 HB1 TRP A 162 | 69.26068 .16453 .9561 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2650 HB2 TRP A 162 | $69.77167 .36855 .431 \quad 1.002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 2651 CG TRP A 162 | 70.32269 .40555 .2971 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2652 CD1 TRP A 162 | 70.37670 .59554 .6511 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2653 HD1 TRP A 162 | 69.68470 .91653 .8831 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2654 NE1 TRP A 162 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}71.438 & 71.342 & 55.127 & 1.00 & 2.41\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2655 HE1 TRP A 162 | 71.61772 .30954 .8541 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2656 CE2 TRP A 162 | 72.14870 .64956 .0851 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2657 CZ2 TRP A 162 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}73.317 & 70.923 & 56.805 & 1.00 & 2.41\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2658 HZ2 TRP A 162 | 73.85171 .84056 .6361 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2659 CH2 TRP A 162 | 73.77469 .99957 .7591 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2660 HH2 TRP A 162 | $74.67070 .208 \quad 58.3271 .002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 2661 CZ3 TRP A 162 | 73.04468 .82257 .9981 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2662 HZ3 TRP A 162 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllll}73.374 & 68.127 & 58.759 & 1.00 & 2.41\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2663 CE3 TRP A 162 | 71.87568 .55457 .2611 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2664 HE3 TRP A 162 | 71.30667 .66257 .4581 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2665 CD2 TRP A 162 | $71.416 \quad 69.438 \quad 56.2631 .002 .41$ |
| ATOM | 2666 C TRP A 162 | 67.29369 .76755 .1551 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2667 O TRP A 162 | 66.95570 .63655 .9501 .002 .41 |
| ATOM | 2668 N GLN A 163 | 67.02969 .85653 .8541 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2669 H GLN A 163 | 67.26869 .06753 .2601 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2670 CA GLN A 163 | 66.50771 .05653 .2131 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2671 HA GLN A 163 | 67.20971 .86753 .4051 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2672 CB GLN A 163 | 66.47470 .76451 .6971 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2673 HB1 GLN A 163 | 65.78069 .94251 .5131 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2674 HB2 GLN A 163 | 67.46670 .43351 .3861 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2675 CG GLN A 163 | 66.06871 .94050 .7961 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2676 HG1 GLN A 163 | 65.04372 .24151 .0131 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2677 HG2 GLN A 163 | 66.10071 .61149 .7571 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2678 CD GLN A 163 | 67.00073 .13650 .9481 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2679 OE1 GLN A 163 | 68.01673 .25650 .2851 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2680 NE2 GLN A 163 | 66.72274 .04651 .8551 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2681 1HE2 GLN A 163 | 65.92173 .91652 .4681 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2682 2HE2 GLN A 163 | 67.36574 .80951 .9431 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2683 C GLN A 163 | 65.13171 .51853 .7291 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2684 O GLN A 163 | 64.80172 .69653 .5781 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2685 N THR A 164 | 64.34370 .60354 .3071 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2686 H THR A 164 | 64.70069 .65654 .3171 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2687 CA THR A 164 | 62.88870 .75954 .4541 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2688 HA THR A 164 | 62.65071 .80054 .2391 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2689 CB THR A 164 | 62.11769 .92253 .4071 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2690 HB THR A 164 | 62.03068 .89353 .7601 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2691 CG2 THR A 164 | 60.71970 .46153 .1021 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2692 1HG2 THR A 164 | 60.33369 .99552 .1971 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2693 2HG2 THR A 164 | 60.04270 .23053 .9241 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2694 3HG2 THR A 164 | 60.76071 .53852 .9521 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2695 OG1 THR A 164 | 62.79369 .90152 .1661 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2696 HG1 THR A 164 | 63.41169 .16052 .2211 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2697 C THR A 164 | 62.34770 .52855 .8691 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2698 O THR A 164 | 61.17170 .78656 .1251 .002 .57 |
| ATOM | 2699 N PHE A 165 | 63.19570 .13056 .8241 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2700 H PHE A 165 | $64.136 \quad 69.86256 .5691 .002 .37$ |


| ATOM | 2701 CA PHE A 165 | 62.81770 .09358 .2421 .002 .37 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2702 HA PHE A 165 | $61.95470 .74258 .392 \quad 1.002 .37$ |
| ATOM | 2703 CB PHE A 165 | 62.40968 .68158 .6791 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2704 HB1 PHE A 165 | 61.94968 .74259 .6661 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2705 HB2 PHE A 165 | 63.31668 .08258 .7871 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2706 CG PHE A 165 | 61.45267 .95257 .7651 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2707 CD1 PHE A 165 | 61.93766 .87357 .0111 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2708 HD1 PHE A 165 | $62.96566 .57657 .121 \quad 1.002 .37$ |
| ATOM | 2709 CE1 PHE A 165 | $61.083 \quad 66.15656 .1641 .002 .37$ |
| ATOM | 2710 HE1 PHE A 165 | 61.46265 .32555 .5871 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2711 CZ PHE A 165 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}59.722 ~ & 66.487 & 56.122 ~ 1.00 ~ & 2.37\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2712 HZ PHE A 165 | 59.06665 .89955 .5101 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2713 CE2 PHE A 165 | $59.217 \quad 67.54856 .8931 .002 .37$ |
| ATOM | 2714 HE2 PHE A 165 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}58.162 & 67.787 & 56.864 & 1.00 & 2.37\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2715 CD2 PHE A 165 | 60.08768 .29457 .7091 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2716 HD2 PHE A 165 | 59.70869 .12358 .2921 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2717 C PHE A 165 | 63.88770 .59659 .2061 .002 .37 |
| ATOM | 2718 O PHE A 165 | $63.57170 .746 \quad 60.3861 .002 .37$ |
| ATOM | 2719 N VAL A 166 | 65.12270 .86158 .7601 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2720 H VAL A 166 | 65.33470 .77857 .7741 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2721 CA VAL A 166 | $66.16871 .405 \quad 59.6421 .002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 2722 HA VAL A 166 | $65.86571 .20560 .668 \quad 1.002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 2723 CB VAL A 166 | 67.55470 .73759 .5181 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2724 HB VAL A 166 | 68.06670 .92460 .4631 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2725 CG1 VAL A 166 | $67.436 \quad 69.22259 .421 \quad 1.002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 2726 1HG1 VAL A 166 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll}68.437 & 68.795 & 59.430 & 1.00 & 2.48\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2727 2HG1 VAL A 166 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}66.871 & 68.853 & 60.275 & 1.00 & 2.48\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2728 3HG1 VAL A 166 | 666.922 68.94058 .5061 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2729 CG2 VAL A 166 | 68.49971 .27458 .4321 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2730 1HG2 VAL A 166 | $66 \quad 69.31471 .817 \quad 58.9061 .002 .48$ |
| ATOM | 2731 2HG2 VAL A 166 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll} & 68.933 & 70.467 & 57.845 & 1.00 & 2.48\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2732 3HG2 VAL A 166 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll} & 67.983 & 71.958 & 57.7611 .00 & 2.48\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2733 C VAL A 166 | 66.30472 .91759 .5421 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2734 O VAL A 166 | 65.86573 .54158 .5791 .002 .48 |
| ATOM | 2735 N ALA A 167 | $66.93473 .496 \quad 60.5581 .002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2736 H ALA A 167 | 67.20372 .91561 .3431 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2737 CA ALA A 167 | 67.20274 .92460 .6501 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2738 HA ALA A 167 | 66.49275 .45360 .0131 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2739 CB ALA A 167 | 66.92675 .34662 .1041 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2740 HB1 ALA A 167 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}65.924 & 75.035 & 62.403 & 1.00 & 2.62\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2741 HB2 ALA A 167 | 67.65574 .88462 .7701 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2742 HB3 ALA A 167 | 66.99776 .43062 .1931 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2743 C ALA A 167 | 68.61075 .32660 .1731 .002 .62 |
| ATOM | 2744 O ALA A 167 | $69.16576 .327 \quad 60.6331 .002 .62$ |
| ATOM | 2745 N HIS A 168 | 69.18074 .52459 .2671 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2746 CA HIS A 168 | 70.49874 .51458 .6391 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2747 CB HIS A 168 | 71.47773 .56759 .3541 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2748 CG HIS A 168 | $72.64274 .185 \quad 60.102 \quad 1.002 .88$ |
| ATOM | 2749 ND1 HIS A 168 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}73.991 & 73.969 & 59.806 & 1.00 & 2.88\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2750 CE1 HIS A 168 | $74.68274 .631 \quad 60.7401 .002 .88$ |
| ATOM | 2751 NE2 HIS A 168 | 73.84375 .18061 .6361 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2752 CD2 HIS A 168 | $72.54674 .920 \quad 61.251 \quad 1.002 .88$ |
| ATOM | 2753 C HIS A 168 | $71.13875 .76258 .061 \quad 1.002 .88$ |


| ATOM | 2754 O HIS A 168 | 72.05575 .60757 .2781 .002 .88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2755 N ARG A 169 | 70.70076 .98058 .3901 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2756 H ARG A 169 | 69.94576 .97659 .0681 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2757 CA ARG A 169 | 71.38978 .26658 .1321 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2758 HA ARG A 169 | $70.62079 .038 \quad 58.122 \quad 1.003 .07$ |
| ATOM | 2759 CB ARG A 169 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}72.330 & 78.579 & 59.318 & 1.00 & 3.07\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2760 HB1 ARG A 169 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll}72.812 & 79.541 & 59.136 & 1.00 & 3.07\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2761 HB2 ARG A 169 | 73.10577 .81259 .3681 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2762 CG ARG A 169 | 71.61078 .67060 .6741 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2763 HG1 ARG A 169 | 71.22377 .69260 .9541 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2764 HG2 ARG A 169 | 70.77679 .36960 .5891 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2765 CD ARG A 169 | 72.54679 .15661 .7871 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2766 HD1 ARG A 169 | 71.94679 .35362 .6781 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2767 HD2 ARG A 169 | $73.01680 .088 \quad 61.4691 .003 .07$ |
| ATOM | 2768 NE ARG A 169 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll}73.565 & 78.141 & 62.113 & 1.00 & 3.07\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2769 HE ARG A 169 | 73.33177 .18261 .8681 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2770 CZ ARG A 169 | $74.74278 .327 \quad 62.678 \quad 1.00 \quad 3.07$ |
| ATOM | 2771 NH1 ARG A 169 | 75.50577 .30062 .9091 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2772 1HH1 ARG A 169 | ( $75.16376 .391 \quad 62.6181 .003 .07$ |
| ATOM | 2773 2HH1 ARG A 169 | 76.424 $77.411 \quad 63.2941 .003 .07$ |
| ATOM | 2774 NH2 ARG A 169 | $75.18179 .506 \quad 63.0301 .003 .07$ |
| ATOM | 2775 1HH2 ARG A 169 | ( $74.59580 .305 \quad 62.8701 .003 .07$ |
| ATOM | 2776 2HH2 ARG A 169 | 76.08779 .61163 .4421 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2777 C ARG A 169 | 72.11478 .43056 .7751 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2778 O ARG A 169 | 73.24578 .90756 .7291 .003 .07 |
| ATOM | 2779 N LEU A 170 | 71.48678 .02855 .6661 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2780 H LEU A 170 | 70.61477 .54655 .8141 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2781 CA LEU A 170 | 72.08777 .95654 .3151 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2782 HA LEU A 170 | 71.34377 .46653 .6861 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2783 CB LEU A 170 | 72.30679 .36553 .7141 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2784 HB1 LEU A 170 | 72.66479 .24652 .6911 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2785 HB2 LEU A 170 | 73.09279 .86954 .2771 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2786 CG LEU A 170 | 71.06580 .28053 .6791 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2787 HG LEU A 170 | 70.74580 .49754 .6991 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2788 CD1 LEU A 170 | 71.42981 .60153 .0001 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2789 1HD1 LEU A 170 | 70.56782 .26753 .0041 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2790 2HD1 LEU A 170 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}72.241 & 82.080 & 53.546 & 1.00 & 3.15\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2791 3HD1 LEU A 170 | 71.74181 .42551 .9701 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2792 CD2 LEU A 170 | 69.88979 .67152 .9141 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2793 1HD2 LEU A 170 | 69.07580 .39452 .8551 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2794 2HD2 LEU A 170 | 70.19679 .40051 .9041 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2795 3HD2 LEU A 170 | 69.51778 .79053 .4361 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2796 C LEU A 170 | 73.32377 .03554 .1841 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2797 O LEU A 170 | 73.97677 .01153 .1361 .003 .15 |
| ATOM | 2798 N SER A 171 | 73.63076 .24655 .2131 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 2799 H SER A 171 | 73.05876 .35056 .0431 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 2800 CA SER A 171 | 74.43575 .02455 .1741 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 2801 HA SER A 171 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}75.403 & 75.288 & 54.751 & 1.00 & 2.98\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2802 CB SER A 171 | 74.69274 .50656 .5891 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 2803 HB1 SER A 171 | 73.81273 .98756 .9671 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 2804 HB2 SER A 171 | 74.92375 .34357 .2511 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 2805 OG SER A 171 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}75.793 & 73.623 & 56.563 & 1.00 & 2.98\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2806 HG SER A 171 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}75.921 & 73.313 & 57.468 & 1.00 & 2.98\end{array}$ |


| ATOM | 2807 C SER A 171 | 73.81573 .95354 .2811 .002 .98 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2808 O SER A 171 | 72.62273 .95953 .9741 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 2809 N ARG A 172 | 74.65373 .01853 .8371 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2810 H ARG A 172 | $75.57272 .985 \quad 54.2651 .002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 2811 CA ARG A 172 | $\begin{array}{llllllllll}74.320 & 72.011 & 52.827 & 1.00 & 2.83\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2812 HA ARG A 172 | 73.24071 .99152 .6751 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2813 CB ARG A 172 | 74.99772 .37351 .4941 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2814 HB1 ARG A 172 | 75.07371 .47650 .8761 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2815 HB2 ARG A 172 | $76.01372 .72251 .691 \quad 1.002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 2816 CG ARG A 172 | 74.19773 .43050 .7041 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2817 HG1 ARG A 172 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}73.427 & 73.885 & 51.328 & 1.00 & 2.83\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2818 HG2 ARG A 172 | $73.69072 .92749 .880 \quad 1.002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 2819 CD ARG A 172 | $75.07874 .545 \quad 50.1241 .002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 2820 HD1 ARG A 172 | 74.51675 .04649 .3331 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2821 HD2 ARG A 172 | 75.96974 .10249 .6771 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2822 NE ARG A 172 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}75.420 & 75.547 & 51.154 & 1.00 & 2.83\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2823 HE ARG A 172 | 74.65575 .87351 .7371 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2824 CZ ARG A 172 | 76.58576 .11551 .4011 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2825 NH1 ARG A 172 | 76.66477 .02552 .3271 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2826 1HH1 ARG A 172 | 75.80277 .30052 .7881 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2827 2HH1 ARG A 172 | 77.52677 .48152 .5511 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2828 NH2 ARG A 172 | 77.67275 .81150 .7501 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2829 1HH2 ARG A 172 | 77.61775 .11450 .0331 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2830 2HH2 ARG A 172 | 78.53776 .26950 .9651 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2831 C ARG A 172 | 74.72670 .63653 .3371 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2832 O ARG A 172 | 75.85270 .45453 .7931 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2833 N PHE A 173 | 73.77669 .70253 .2681 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2834 H PHE A 173 | 72.88469 .97452 .8901 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2835 CA PHE A 173 | 73.85268 .36453 .8511 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2836 HA PHE A 173 | 73.71868 .44954 .9311 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2837 CB PHE A 173 | 72.70267 .50053 .2941 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2838 HB1 PHE A 173 | 72.71167 .57552 .2061 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2839 HB2 PHE A 173 | 71.75167 .90053 .6341 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2840 CG PHE A 173 | 72.78066 .02953 .6761 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2841 CD1 PHE A 173 | 72.54565 .62655 .0041 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2842 HD1 PHE A 173 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}72.271 & 66.358 & 55.747 & 1.00 & 2.76\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2843 CE1 PHE A 173 | 72.68264 .27555 .3681 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2844 HE1 PHE A 173 | 72.50263 .96456 .3861 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2845 CZ PHE A 173 | 73.05663 .32254 .4081 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2846 HZ PHE A 173 | 73.16062 .28954 .7001 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2847 CE2 PHE A 173 | 73.28763 .71253 .0781 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2848 HE2 PHE A 173 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}73.581 & 62.981 & 52.335 & 1.00 & 2.76\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2849 CD2 PHE A 173 | 73.14665 .06452 .7151 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2850 HD2 PHE A 173 | 73.34565 .37051 .6981 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2851 C PHE A 173 | 75.19467 .65853 .5901 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2852 O PHE A 173 | 75.46467 .14352 .5011 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 2853 N LYS A 174 | 76.01767 .56754 .6341 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2854 H LYS A 174 | 75.77268 .08055 .4681 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2855 CA LYS A 174 | 77.19666 .70654 .6571 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2856 HA LYS A 174 | 77.64066 .68353 .6601 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2857 CB LYS A 174 | 78.21767 .31455 .6361 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2858 HB1 LYS A 174 | 77.79767 .28456 .6431 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2859 HB2 LYS A 174 | 78.40268 .35955 .3761 .003 .31 |


| ATOM | 2860 CG LYS A 174 | 79.55066 .55255 .5991 .003 .31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2861 HG1 LYS A 174 | $80.133 \quad 66.87754 .7361 .003 .31$ |
| ATOM | 2862 HG2 LYS A 174 | 79.34665 .49555 .4731 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2863 CD LYS A 174 | $80.37266 .74656 .882 \quad 1.003 .31$ |
| ATOM | 2864 HD1 LYS A 174 | 79.71966 .71957 .7561 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2865 HD2 LYS A 174 | 80.86067 .72156 .8461 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2866 CE LYS A 174 | 81.43265 .64457 .0191 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2867 HE1 LYS A 174 | 82.11165 .91157 .8341 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2868 HE2 LYS A 174 | 82.01465 .60356 .0931 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2869 NZ LYS A 174 | 80.80964 .32557 .2971 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2870 HZ1 LYS A 174 | $81.49363 .58457 .292 \quad 1.003 .31$ |
| ATOM | 2871 HZ2 LYS A 174 | 80.35264 .32058 .2051 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2872 HZ3 LYS A 174 | 80.10064 .09556 .6011 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2873 C LYS A 174 | 76.81065 .27855 .0541 .003 .31 |
| ATOM | 2874 O LYS A 174 | $76.504 \quad 65.02056 .218 \quad 1.003 .31$ |
| ATOM | 2875 N ALA A 175 | 76.91764 .35154 .1031 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2876 H ALA A 175 | 77.10464 .65953 .1621 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2877 CA ALA A 175 | 76.84162 .91254 .3471 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2878 HA ALA A 175 | 75.85062 .69354 .7461 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2879 CB ALA A 175 | 76.98962 .19253 .0031 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2880 HB1 ALA A 175 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}76.911 & 61.112 & 53.140 & 1.00 & 2.88\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2881 HB2 ALA A 175 | 76.19862 .52052 .3321 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2882 HB3 ALA A 175 | 77.95762 .42452 .5561 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2883 C ALA A 175 | 77.87462 .41555 .3681 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2884 O ALA A 175 | 78.90863 .04755 .6271 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2885 N TRP A 176 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}77.610 & 61.23155 .913 & 1.00 & 2.77\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2886 H TRP A 176 | 76.78160 .73155 .6241 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2887 CA TRP A 176 | 78.43260 .62156 .9441 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2888 HA TRP A 176 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}79.377 & 61.155 & 57.030 & 1.00 & 2.77\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2889 CB TRP A 176 | 77.72760 .72758 .3011 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2890 HB1 TRP A 176 | 78.25560 .10159 .0211 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2891 HB2 TRP A 176 | 76.70660 .35158 .2181 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2892 CG TRP A 176 | $\begin{array}{ll}77.712 & 62.128 \\ 58.829 & 1.00 \\ 2.77\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2893 CD1 TRP A 176 | $76.698 \quad 63.01458 .7131 .002 .77$ |
| ATOM | 2894 HD1 TRP A 176 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}75.743 & 62.807 & 58.242 & 1.00 & 2.77\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2895 NE1 TRP A 176 | 77.08964 .23959 .2201 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2896 HE1 TRP A 176 | $76.49365 .05859 .191 \quad 1.002 .77$ |
| ATOM | 2897 CE2 TRP A 176 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllll}78.392 & 64.211 & 59.662 & 1.00 & 2.77\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2898 CZ2 TRP A 176 | $79.25065 .18560 .190 \quad 1.002 .77$ |
| ATOM | 2899 HZ2 TRP A 176 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}78.892 & 66.193 & 60.351 & 1.00 & 2.77\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2900 CH2 TRP A 176 | 80.55864 .82360 .5541 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2901 HH2 TRP A 176 | 81.21865 .55061 .0111 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2902 CZ3 TRP A 176 | 80.99563 .49960 .3661 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2903 HZ3 TRP A 176 | 81.99263 .21460 .6831 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2904 CE3 TRP A 176 | 80.13062 .53059 .8191 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2905 HE3 TRP A 176 | 80.46861 .50759 .7061 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2906 CD2 TRP A 176 | 78.80662 .86159 .4541 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2907 C TRP A 176 | 78.75659 .18756 .5561 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2908 O TRP A 176 | 77.86958 .33656 .4641 .002 .77 |
| ATOM | 2909 N GLU A 177 | 80.06158 .94056 .3921 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2910 H GLU A 177 | 80.70159 .71256 .3541 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2911 CA GLU A 177 | 80.63357 .59556 .4601 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2912 HA GLU A 177 | 81.70657 .62256 .2711 .002 .88 |


| ATOM | 2913 CB GLU A 177 | 80.38857 .17057 .9421 .002 .88 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2914 HB1 GLU A 177 | 79.31157 .09258 .0881 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2915 HB2 GLU A 177 | 80.72457 .99458 .5761 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2916 CG GLU A 177 | 80.98155 .89858 .5601 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2917 HG1 GLU A 177 | 82.05456 .03258 .7121 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2918 HG2 GLU A 177 | 80.83055 .03257 .9181 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2919 CD GLU A 177 | 80.25855 .67859 .9011 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2920 OE1 GLU A 177 | 79.21854 .97659 .9391 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2921 OE2 GLU A 177 | 80.62556 .32760 .9011 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2922 C GLU A 177 | 79.98156 .68655 .4011 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2923 O GLU A 177 | 79.75557 .10754 .2671 .002 .88 |
| ATOM | 2924 N GLY A 178 | 79.60955 .46155 .7631 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 2925 H GLY A 178 | 79.77955 .16956 .7151 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 2926 CA GLY A 178 | 78.92154 .53454 .8801 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 2927 HA1 GLY A 178 | 79.05753 .52155 .2591 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 2928 HA2 GLY A 178 | 79.37454 .58253 .8891 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 2929 C GLY A 178 | 77.43354 .78854 .7221 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 2930 O GLY A 178 | 76.70453 .80854 .6571 .003 .09 |
| ATOM | 2931 N LEU A 179 | 76.97056 .04354 .6601 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2932 H LEU A 179 | 77.63656 .80054 .7861 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2933 CA LEU A 179 | 75.55056 .38454 .4721 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2934 HA LEU A 179 | 75.04956 .21855 .4261 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2935 CB LEU A 179 | 75.44957 .88154 .0991 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2936 HB1 LEU A 179 | 75.68557 .99353 .0401 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2937 HB2 LEU A 179 | 76.19558 .45454 .6451 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2938 CG LEU A 179 | $74.07058 .50454 .381 \quad 1.002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 2939 HG LEU A 179 | 73.28557 .81454 .0701 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2940 CD1 LEU A 179 | 73.91458 .82555 .8711 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2941 1HD1 LEU A 179 | 72.92459 .24556 .0521 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2942 2HD1 LEU A 179 | 74.00657 .91456 .4631 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2943 3HD1 LEU A 179 | $74.67659 .53556 .191 \quad 1.002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 2944 CD2 LEU A 179 | 73.91559 .80853 .5961 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2945 1HD2 LEU A 179 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}72.931 & 60.23453 .791 ~ 1.00 ~ & 2.83\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2946 2HD2 LEU A 179 | 74.68260 .51953 .8941 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2947 3HD2 LEU A 179 | 74.00059 .61452 .5261 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2948 C LEU A 179 | 74.85655 .50953 .4161 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2949 O LEU A 179 | 73.83754 .87653 .6981 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 2950 N HIS A 180 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}75.460 & 55.420 & 52.225 & 1.00 & 2.86\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2951 H HIS A 180 | 76.30955 .95152 .0941 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2952 CA HIS A 180 | 74.96954 .58951 .1201 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2953 HA HIS A 180 | 73.91954 .82750 .9351 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2954 CB HIS A 180 | 75.75254 .92849 .8441 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2955 HB1 HIS A 180 | 76.81154 .71049 .9971 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2956 HB2 HIS A 180 | 75.65055 .99349 .6341 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2957 CG HIS A 180 | 75.26554 .16648 .6361 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2958 ND1 HIS A 180 | 73.98154 .24748 .0961 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2959 CE1 HIS A 180 | 73.96253 .38647 .0681 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2960 HE1 HIS A 180 | 73.10553 .21346 .4311 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2961 NE2 HIS A 180 | 75.15352 .77846 .9391 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2962 HE2 HIS A 180 | 75.38552 .09446 .2321 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2963 CD2 HIS A 180 | 75.99153 .25947 .9211 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2964 HD2 HIS A 180 | 77.01852 .97848 .1021 .002 .86 |
| ATOM | 2965 C HIS A 180 | 75.03653 .09051 .4231 .002 .86 |


| ATOM | 2966 O HIS A 180 | 74.08152 .36851 .1571 .002 .86 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 2967 N THR A 181 | 76.12752 .59452 .0071 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2968 H THR A 181 | 76.88853 .21552 .2471 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2969 CA THR A 181 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}76.307 & 51.157 & 52.276 & 1.00 & 2.85\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2970 HA THR A 181 | 76.13250 .61951 .3451 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2971 CB THR A 181 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}77.741 & 50.865 & 52.747 & 1.00 & 2.85\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2972 HB THR A 181 | 77.81251 .07653 .8151 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2973 CG2 THR A 181 | 78.14949 .41452 .4931 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2974 1HG2 THR A 181 | 79.16049 .25052 .8671 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2975 2HG2 THR A 181 | 77.46248 .74053 .0011 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2976 3HG2 THR A 181 | 78.12349 .20251 .4231 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2977 OG1 THR A 181 | $78.68451 .67752 .088 \quad 1.002 .85$ |
| ATOM | 2978 HG1 THR A 181 | 78.91451 .26351 .2501 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2979 C THR A 181 | $75.31650 .61053 .311 \quad 1.002 .85$ |
| ATOM | 2980 O THR A 181 | 74.77349 .50553 .1751 .002 .85 |
| ATOM | 2981 N ASN A 182 | 75.07951 .41054 .3491 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2982 H ASN A 182 | $75.56652 .30354 .362 \quad 1.002 .56$ |
| ATOM | 2983 CA ASN A 182 | $74.08351 .19555 .382 \quad 1.002 .56$ |
| ATOM | 2984 HA ASN A 182 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}74.211 & 50.213 & 55.826 & 1.00 & 2.56\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 2985 CB ASN A 182 | 74.23952 .27956 .4641 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2986 HB1 ASN A 182 | 73.41052 .20757 .1671 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2987 HB2 ASN A 182 | 74.17853 .25355 .9801 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2988 CG ASN A 182 | 75.53052 .21757 .2641 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2989 OD1 ASN A 182 | 76.10151 .15157 .4891 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2990 ND2 ASN A 182 | 76.01853 .34057 .7411 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2991 1HD2 ASN A 182 | 75.49854 .20057 .5871 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2992 2HD2 ASN A 182 | 76.89053 .33358 .2431 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2993 C ASN A 182 | 72.68451 .22954 .7681 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2994 O ASN A 182 | 71.93850 .27954 .9771 .002 .56 |
| ATOM | 2995 N TYR A 183 | 72.35852 .23353 .9441 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 2996 H TYR A 183 | $73.00453 .00653 .830 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 2997 CA TYR A 183 | $71.10252 .27053 .180 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 2998 HA TYR A 183 | 70.27752 .34753 .8901 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 2999 CB TYR A 183 | 71.05853 .53752 .2971 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3000 HB1 TYR A 183 | 72.07453 .80552 .0151 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3001 HB2 TYR A 183 | 70.67554 .36252 .8981 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3002 CG TYR A 183 | 70.23753 .44451 .0141 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3003 CD1 TYR A 183 | 68.83053 .37251 .0651 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3004 HD1 TYR A 183 | 68.33053 .39052 .0231 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3005 CE1 TYR A 183 | 68.07953 .27449 .8751 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3006 HE1 TYR A 183 | 67.00353 .19549 .9091 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3007 CZ TYR A 183 | $68.73253 .26148 .623 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 3008 OH TYR A 183 | 68.00653 .22347 .4731 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3009 HH TYR A 183 | 68.56353 .18746 .6931 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3010 CE2 TYR A 183 | 70.14153 .32248 .5711 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3011 HE2 TYR A 183 | $70.65253 .30447 .621 \quad 1.002 .53$ |
| ATOM | 3012 CD2 TYR A 183 | 70.88753 .40949 .7631 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3013 HD2 TYR A 183 | 71.96853 .44749 .7191 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3014 C TYR A 183 | 70.82751 .00652 .3541 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3015 O TYR A 183 | 69.71950 .47052 .3921 .002 .53 |
| ATOM | 3016 N VAL A 184 | 71.82850 .48251 .6401 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3017 H VAL A 184 | 72.69151 .01451 .5751 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3018 CA VAL A 184 | 71.68049 .24950 .8501 .002 .87 |


| ATOM | 3019 HA VAL A 184 | 70.79549 .34950 .2201 .002 .87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3020 CB VAL A 184 | $\begin{array}{ll}72.896 & 49.046\end{array} 49.9201 .002 .87$ |
| ATOM | 3021 HB VAL A 184 | 73.81449 .12950 .5041 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3022 CG1 VAL A 184 | 72.89047 .67949 .2191 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3023 1HG1 VAL A 184 | 73.71847 .62848 .5111 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3024 2HG1 VAL A 184 | 73.01746 .88049 .9481 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3025 3HG1 VAL A 184 | 71.94847 .54348 .6851 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3026 CG2 VAL A 184 | 72.91250 .11148 .8161 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3027 1HG2 VAL A 184 | 73.80750 .00348 .2041 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3028 2HG2 VAL A 184 | 72.02950 .01648 .1831 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3029 3HG2 VAL A 184 | 72.92051 .11149 .2491 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3030 C VAL A 184 | 71.45048 .02951 .7431 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3031 O VAL A 184 | 70.56447 .21851 .4531 .002 .87 |
| ATOM | 3032 N ARG A 185 | 72.21147 .88152 .8391 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3033 H ARG A 185 | 72.91748 .58853 .0311 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3034 CA ARG A 185 | 72.01246 .75953 .7831 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3035 HA ARG A 185 | 72.04845 .82653 .2251 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3036 CB ARG A 185 | 73.14646 .74454 .8291 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3037 HB1 ARG A 185 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}72.841 & 46.111 & 55.665 & 1.00 & 2.80\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3038 HB2 ARG A 185 | 73.32047 .75455 .2041 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3039 CG ARG A 185 | 74.44546 .16554 .2351 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3040 HG1 ARG A 185 | 74.79246 .78853 .4091 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3041 HG2 ARG A 185 | 74.21345 .18053 .8291 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3042 CD ARG A 185 | 75.57745 .98255 .2661 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3043 HD1 ARG A 185 | 76.12745 .07954 .9911 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3044 HD2 ARG A 185 | 75.15845 .80656 .2581 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3045 NE ARG A 185 | 76.54447 .10255 .2831 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3046 HE ARG A 185 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}77.321 & 47.027 & 54.647 & 1.00 & 2.80\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3047 CZ ARG A 185 | 76.52448 .18156 .0451 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3048 NH1 ARG A 185 | 77.43749 .10055 .9421 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3049 1HH1 ARG A 185 | 78.21049 .00655 .3121 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3050 2HH1 ARG A 185 | 77.33649 .94156 .5001 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3051 NH2 ARG A 185 | 75.61248 .40756 .9431 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3052 1HH2 ARG A 185 | 74.85447 .76357 .0441 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3053 2HH2 ARG A 185 | 75.62149 .31157 .3981 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3054 C ARG A 185 | 70.62646 .76954 .4351 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3055 O ARG A 185 | 69.96945 .72854 .4981 .002 .80 |
| ATOM | 3056 N LEU A 186 | 70.15947 .94354 .8501 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3057 H LEU A 186 | 70.76048 .75554 .7391 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3058 CA LEU A 186 | 68.81648 .16055 .3731 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3059 HA LEU A 186 | 68.65347 .52256 .2411 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3060 CB LEU A 186 | 68.69449 .63855 .7981 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3061 HB1 LEU A 186 | 67.63849 .88755 .9051 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3062 HB2 LEU A 186 | 69.09350 .25454 .9931 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3063 CG LEU A 186 | 69.41150 .01857 .1081 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3064 HG LEU A 186 | 70.38649 .53357 .1541 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3065 CD1 LEU A 186 | 69.61651 .53157 .1761 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3066 1HD1 LEU A 186 | 70.09851 .79958 .1151 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3067 2HD1 LEU A 186 | 70.24951 .86256 .3551 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3068 3HD1 LEU A 186 | 68.65852 .04757 .1131 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3069 CD2 LEU A 186 | 68.58549 .59758 .3281 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3070 1HD2 LEU A 186 | 69.09449 .91659 .2371 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3071 2HD2 LEU A 186 | 67.60250 .06758 .2821 .002 .69 |


| ATOM | 3072 3HD2 LEU A 186 | 68.48148 .51358 .3441 .002 .69 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3073 C LEU A 186 | 67.74547 .82054 .3431 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3074 O LEU A 186 | 66.83847 .07154 .6651 .002 .69 |
| ATOM | 3075 N SER A 187 | 67.88348 .28353 .0991 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3076 H SER A 187 | 68.66048 .90752 .9091 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3077 CA SER A 187 | 66.91748 .03952 .0211 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3078 HA SER A 187 | 65.93048 .35652 .3561 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3079 CB SER A 187 | 67.26448 .84650 .7641 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3080 HB1 SER A 187 | 66.55048 .59849 .9761 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3081 HB2 SER A 187 | 68.26948 .59250 .4241 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3082 OG SER A 187 | 67.18550 .23451 .0221 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3083 HG SER A 187 | $68.00550 .50951 .461 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 3084 C SER A 187 | 66.79446 .56651 .6711 .002 .78 |
| ATOM | 3085 O SER A 187 | $65.69446 .06951 .431 \quad 1.002 .78$ |
| ATOM | 3086 N ARG A 188 | 67.90845 .82551 .7201 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3087 H ARG A 188 | 68.79346 .29851 .8861 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3088 CA ARG A 188 | 67.88544 .36351 .6201 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3089 HA ARG A 188 | 67.29744 .08550 .7441 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3090 CB ARG A 188 | 69.32043 .83451 .4381 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3091 HB1 ARG A 188 | 69.30842 .74651 .5231 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3092 HB2 ARG A 188 | 69.95544 .23252 .2311 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3093 CG ARG A 188 | 69.91244 .20850 .0651 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3094 HG1 ARG A 188 | 69.87045 .28749 .9201 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3095 HG2 ARG A 188 | 69.32543 .73149 .2791 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3096 CD ARG A 188 | 71.37343 .74749 .9561 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3097 HD1 ARG A 188 | 71.39542 .66250 .0731 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3098 HD2 ARG A 188 | 71.94344 .20050 .7691 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3099 NE ARG A 188 | 71.98644 .12848 .6631 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3100 HE ARG A 188 | $71.52644 .85648 .140 \quad 1.002 .98$ |
| ATOM | 3101 CZ ARG A 188 | 73.09043 .61748 .1381 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3102 NH1 ARG A 188 | 73.55744 .04546 .9951 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3103 1HH1 ARG A 188 | 73.04744 .72746 .4621 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3104 2HH1 ARG A 188 | 74.39543 .64746 .6041 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3105 NH2 ARG A 188 | $73.76642 .67848 .742 \quad 1.002 .98$ |
| ATOM | 3106 1HH2 ARG A 188 | 73.43642 .31649 .6181 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3107 2HH2 ARG A 188 | 74.59042 .29048 .3151 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3108 C ARG A 188 | 67.18143 .70752 .8041 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3109 O ARG A 188 | 66.43542 .75252 .5791 .002 .98 |
| ATOM | 3110 N LYS A 189 | 67.36544 .21354 .0371 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3111 H LYS A 189 | 68.02544 .97354 .1621 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3112 CA LYS A 189 | $66.57343 .73255 .181 \quad 1.002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 3113 HA LYS A 189 | 66.66642 .64655 .1451 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3114 CB LYS A 189 | 67.10744 .17456 .5561 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3115 HB1 LYS A 189 | 66.62145 .10056 .8681 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3116 HB2 LYS A 189 | 68.18644 .33456 .5091 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3117 CG LYS A 189 | 66.81143 .03357 .5551 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3118 HG1 LYS A 189 | 67.42342 .16957 .2891 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3119 HG2 LYS A 189 | $65.76642 .74257 .451 \quad 1.002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 3120 CD LYS A 189 | 67.06043 .37059 .0291 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3121 HD1 LYS A 189 | 66.47444 .25359 .2701 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3122 HD2 LYS A 189 | 68.11843 .58459 .1901 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3123 CE LYS A 189 | 66.61642 .17259 .8951 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3124 HE1 LYS A 189 | 67.30041 .33859 .7101 .002 .83 |


| ATOM | 3125 HE2 LYS A 189 | 65.62041 .85659 .5691 .002 .83 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3126 NZ LYS A 189 | $66.56742 .478 \quad 61.3491 .002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 3127 HZ1 LYS A 189 | 66.34341 .65061 .8861 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3128 HZ2 LYS A 189 | 67.44542 .84561 .6891 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3129 HZ3 LYS A 189 | $65.84043 .167 \quad 61.5361 .002 .83$ |
| ATOM | 3130 C LYS A 189 | 65.06443 .96754 .9931 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3131 O LYS A 189 | 64.29043 .02355 .1401 .002 .83 |
| ATOM | 3132 N LEU A 190 | 64.66745 .17254 .5801 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3133 H LEU A 190 | 65.37745 .89154 .4961 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3134 CA LEU A 190 | 63.28745 .54854 .3001 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3135 HA LEU A 190 | 62.72245 .36955 .2141 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3136 CB LEU A 190 | 63.19047 .04953 .9741 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3137 HB1 LEU A 190 | 63.74547 .24553 .0561 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3138 HB2 LEU A 190 | 63.66647 .60754 .7781 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3139 CG LEU A 190 | 61.74747 .57453 .8031 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3140 HG LEU A 190 | 61.27647 .07652 .9561 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3141 CD1 LEU A 190 | 60.86647 .38655 .0421 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3142 1HD1 LEU A 190 | 59.89747 .85854 .8841 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3143 2HD1 LEU A 190 | 60.70246 .32555 .2251 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3144 3HD1 LEU A 190 | 61.34447 .83355 .9121 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3145 CD2 LEU A 190 | 61.80649 .07353 .5071 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3146 1HD2 LEU A 190 | 60.79849 .44753 .3401 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3147 2HD2 LEU A 190 | 62.25849 .61054 .3421 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3148 3HD2 LEU A 190 | 62.39249 .24652 .6051 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3149 C LEU A 190 | 62.64544 .67653 .2111 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3150 O LEU A 190 | 61.52944 .19853 .4071 .002 .76 |
| ATOM | 3151 N ASN A 191 | 63.35044 .37852 .1161 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3152 H ASN A 191 | 64.22144 .86751 .9441 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3153 CA ASN A 191 | 62.86243 .40251 .1431 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3154 HA ASN A 191 | 61.84043 .69150 .8891 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3155 CB ASN A 191 | $63.68643 .41249 .832 \quad 1.002 .97$ |
| ATOM | 3156 HB1 ASN A 191 | 63.72342 .39749 .4351 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3157 HB2 ASN A 191 | 64.70643 .74250 .0241 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3158 CG ASN A 191 | 63.06744 .28248 .7371 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3159 OD1 ASN A 191 | 62.10244 .99848 .9271 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3160 ND2 ASN A 191 | 63.57544 .25847 .5241 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3161 1HD2 ASN A 191 | 64.35143 .66547 .2951 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3162 2HD2 ASN A 191 | 63.17544 .91346 .8751 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3163 C ASN A 191 | 62.68941 .98651 .7341 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3164 O ASN A 191 | 61.62941 .36951 .6031 .002 .97 |
| ATOM | 3165 N ARG A 192 | 63.69641 .50452 .4741 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3166 H ARG A 192 | 64.51542 .09852 .5731 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3167 CA ARG A 192 | 63.66540 .24853 .2551 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3168 HA ARG A 192 | 63.27739 .44852 .6241 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3169 CB ARG A 192 | 65.10939 .90953 .7021 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3170 HB1 ARG A 192 | 65.09939 .10454 .4381 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3171 HB2 ARG A 192 | 65.52840 .78354 .2001 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3172 CG ARG A 192 | 66.05539 .49352 .5621 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3173 HG1 ARG A 192 | 67.08139 .71652 .8601 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3174 HG2 ARG A 192 | 65.83640 .08451 .6731 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3175 CD ARG A 192 | 65.95137 .99852 .2101 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3176 HD1 ARG A 192 | 66.40837 .83751 .2321 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3177 HD2 ARG A 192 | 64.89537 .73152 .1191 .003 .06 |


| ATOM | 3178 NE ARG A 192 | 66.60237 .11353 .2101 .003 .06 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3179 HE ARG A 192 | $65.98836 .66653 .872 \quad 1.003 .06$ |
| ATOM | 3180 CZ ARG A 192 | 67.88836 .79553 .2801 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3181 NH1 ARG A 192 | 68.31335 .87654 .1021 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3182 1HH1 ARG A 192 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllll} & 67.655 & 35.365 & 54.666 & 1.00 & 3.06\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3183 2HH1 ARG A 192 | 69.287 35.63354 .1381 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3184 NH2 ARG A 192 | 68.77737 .38052 .5301 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3185 1HH2 ARG A 192 | 68.459 38.07951 .8841 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3186 2HH2 ARG A 192 | 69.742 37.10752 .5691 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3187 C ARG A 192 | 62.73740 .29254 .4851 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3188 O ARG A 192 | 62.82739 .41355 .3401 .003 .06 |
| ATOM | 3189 N ILE A 193 | 61.86141 .29254 .5881 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3190 H ILE A 193 | 61.92742 .02453 .8981 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3191 CA ILE A 193 | 60.86641 .45055 .6561 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3192 HA ILE A 193 | $60.86040 .565 \quad 56.2931 .002 .91$ |
| ATOM | 3193 CB ILE A 193 | 61.24142 .67956 .5141 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3194 HB ILE A 193 | 61.67543 .43355 .8601 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3195 CG2 ILE A 193 | 60.04443 .35457 .2161 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3196 1HG2 ILE A 193 | 59.50042 .64457 .8341 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3197 2HG2 ILE A 193 | 60.37644 .18257 .8361 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3198 3HG2 ILE A 193 | 59.36743 .77556 .4761 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3199 CG1 ILE A 193 | 62.32542 .22857 .5081 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3200 1HG1 ILE A 193 | 63.08341 .64056 .9921 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3201 2HG1 ILE A 193 | 61.87741 .58458 .2621 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3202 CD1 ILE A 193 | 63.04043 .39858 .1741 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3203 HD1 ILE A 193 | 63.80643 .00358 .8381 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3204 HD2 ILE A 193 | 63.50644 .03557 .4251 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3205 HD3 ILE A 193 | 62.33643 .99558 .7471 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3206 C ILE A 193 | 59.45941 .56855 .0831 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3207 O ILE A 193 | 58.53640 .94155 .5961 .002 .91 |
| ATOM | 3208 N LEU A 194 | 59.30142 .30653 .9841 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3209 H LEU A 194 | 60.08342 .85353 .6431 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3210 CA LEU A 194 | 58.02342 .42953 .2951 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3211 HA LEU A 194 | 57.23042 .32854 .0371 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3212 CB LEU A 194 | 57.89343 .83852 .7041 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3213 HB1 LEU A 194 | 56.93143 .90552 .1951 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3214 HB2 LEU A 194 | 58.68443 .98951 .9671 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3215 CG LEU A 194 | 57.97644 .95453 .7711 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3216 HG LEU A 194 | 58.98044 .97854 .1891 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3217 CD1 LEU A 194 | 57.71846 .30553 .1061 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3218 1HD1 LEU A 194 | 58.47046 .47052 .3321 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3219 2HD1 LEU A 194 | 56.73246 .30052 .6551 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3220 3HD1 LEU A 194 | 57.79747 .10353 .8441 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3221 CD2 LEU A 194 | 56.98544 .80354 .9331 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3222 1HD2 LEU A 194 | 56.98145 .70955 .5391 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3223 2HD2 LEU A 194 | 55.98544 .61554 .5541 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3224 3HD2 LEU A 194 | 57.27843 .96855 .5681 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3225 C LEU A 194 | 57.73141 .29752 .3101 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3226 O LEU A 194 | 56.56941 .09651 .9831 .003 .02 |
| ATOM | 3227 N GLN A 195 | 58.73240 .51751 .8891 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3228 H GLN A 195 | 59.68740 .80352 .0711 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3229 CA GLN A 195 | 58.50539 .28051 .1331 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3230 HA GLN A 195 | 57.70339 .47650 .4391 .003 .45 |


| ATOM | 3231 CB GLN A 195 | 59.76639 .00450 .2901 .003 .45 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3232 HB1 GLN A 195 | 60.65038 .98150 .9251 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3233 HB2 GLN A 195 | 59.90539 .85049 .6161 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3234 CG GLN A 195 | 59.69937 .72549 .4361 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3235 HG1 GLN A 195 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}60.323 & 37.862 & 48.554 & 1.00 & 3.45\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3236 HG2 GLN A 195 | 58.67537 .56649 .0951 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3237 CD GLN A 195 | 60.20436 .47650 .1561 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3238 OE1 GLN A 195 | 61.03436 .52151 .0501 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3239 NE2 GLN A 195 | 59.74235 .30249 .7881 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3240 1HE2 GLN A 195 | 59.00635 .22349 .0931 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3241 2HE2 GLN A 195 | $60.11234 .501 \quad 50.267 \quad 1.003 .45$ |
| ATOM | 3242 C GLN A 195 | 58.03238 .04951 .9571 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3243 O GLN A 195 | 57.03437 .41751 .5881 .003 .45 |
| ATOM | 3244 N PRO A 196 | 58.69537 .66353 .0681 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3245 CD PRO A 196 | 59.87338 .28453 .6621 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3246 HD1 PRO A 196 | 59.68239 .31353 .9431 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3247 HD2 PRO A 196 | 60.71338 .23452 .9711 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3248 CG PRO A 196 | 60.20337 .46154 .9041 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3249 HG1 PRO A 196 | 59.59637 .79555 .7471 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3250 HG2 PRO A 196 | 61.26237 .48555 .1501 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3251 CB PRO A 196 | 59.77836 .06954 .4671 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3252 HB1 PRO A 196 | 59.64835 .39755 .3151 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3253 HB2 PRO A 196 | 60.52935 .66053 .7881 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3254 CA PRO A 196 | 58.48836 .34953 .6841 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3255 HA PRO A 196 | 58.40935 .60552 .8921 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3256 C PRO A 196 | 57.21936 .19754 .5431 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3257 O PRO A 196 | 57.19735 .42255 .5001 .004 .43 |
| ATOM | 3258 N CYS A 197 | 56.16136 .94854 .2511 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3259 H CYS A 197 | 56.24737 .53753 .4311 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3260 CA CYS A 197 | 54.80536 .49754 .5651 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3261 HA CYS A 197 | 54.78535 .90055 .4771 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3262 CB CYS A 197 | $53.93337 .76054 .760 \quad 1.006 .71$ |
| ATOM | 3263 HB1 CYS A 197 | $53.59938 .16053 .800 \quad 1.006 .71$ |
| ATOM | 3264 HB2 CYS A 197 | 54.51938 .53155 .2591 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3265 SG CYS A 197 | 52.48537 .40555 .7911 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3266 HG CYS A 197 | 51.92636 .48354 .9691 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3267 C CYS A 197 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllll}54.371 & 35.593 & 53.4211 .00 ~ & 6.71\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3268 O CYS A 197 | 54.41034 .36853 .5091 .006 .71 |
| ATOM | 3269 N GLU A 198 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}54.182 & 36.219 & 52.2691 .00 ~ & 7.80\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3270 H GLU A 198 | 54.36337 .20952 .2191 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3271 CA GLU A 198 | 53.71335 .59951 .0471 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3272 HA GLU A 198 | 54.09234 .57851 .0001 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3273 CB GLU A 198 | 52.17235 .54350 .9601 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3274 HB1 GLU A 198 | 51.90935 .55349 .9011 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3275 HB2 GLU A 198 | 51.73236 .42951 .4091 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3276 CG GLU A 198 | 51.53334 .27051 .5601 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3277 HG1 GLU A 198 | 52.14633 .40751 .2861 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3278 HG2 GLU A 198 | 50.56434 .13651 .0731 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3279 CD GLU A 198 | $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}51.290 & 34.279 & 53.085 & 1.00 & 7.80\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3280 OE1 GLU A 198 | 50.92733 .20453 .6201 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3281 OE2 GLU A 198 | 51.42235 .36453 .6991 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3282 C GLU A 198 | 54.34836 .37249 .9161 .007 .80 |
| ATOM | 3283 O GLU A 198 | 54.66737 .53550 .0991 .007 .80 |


| ATOM | 3284 N THR A 199 | 54.57635 .76448 .7541 .008 .80 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3285 H THR A 199 | 54.27534 .80848 .6181 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3286 CA THR A 199 | 55.32836 .45347 .6871 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3287 HA THR A 199 | 55.84937 .29748 .1121 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3288 CB THR A 199 | 56.44235 .53747 .1501 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3289 HB THR A 199 | 55.99734 .65646 .6871 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3290 CG2 THR A 199 | 57.41836 .18946 .1701 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3291 1HG2 THR A 199 | 57.79137 .12746 .5821 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3292 2HG2 THR A 199 | 58.25435 .51545 .9831 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3293 3HG2 THR A 199 | 56.92236 .38245 .2191 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3294 OG1 THR A 199 | 57.24535 .13348 .2391 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3295 HG1 THR A 199 | 56.64735 .00748 .9841 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3296 C THR A 199 | 54.42036 .96546 .5711 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3297 O THR A 199 | 54.85037 .76845 .7521 .008 .80 |
| ATOM | 3298 N GLU A 200 | 53.14536 .58546 .5921 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3299 H GLU A 200 | 52.85835 .87847 .2471 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3300 CA GLU A 200 | $52.088 \quad 37.24245 .820 \quad 1.0010 .18$ |
| ATOM | 3301 HA GLU A 200 | 52.52937 .91745 .0891 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3302 CB GLU A 200 | 51.28636 .20745 .0181 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3303 HB1 GLU A 200 | $50.363 \quad 36.66244 .6581 .0010 .18$ |
| ATOM | 3304 HB2 GLU A 200 | 51.03235 .36745 .6661 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3305 CG GLU A 200 | 52.09735 .72643 .8031 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3306 HG1 GLU A 200 | 53.09435 .41544 .1281 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3307 HG2 GLU A 200 | 52.22336 .55743 .1041 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3308 CD GLU A 200 | 51.41334 .54343 .1101 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3309 OE1 GLU A 200 | 50.81834 .75242 .0311 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3310 OE2 GLU A 200 | 51.50133 .44243 .6991 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3311 C GLU A 200 | 51.20138 .13046 .6861 .0010 .18 |
| ATOM | 3312 O GLU A 200 |  |
| ATOM | 3313 N ASP A 201 | $51.183 \quad 37.95648 .0231 .0010 .69$ |
| ATOM | 3314 H ASP A 201 | 51.57137 .12948 .4381 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3315 CA ASP A 201 | 51.07739 .15648 .8611 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3316 HA ASP A 201 | 50.15639 .68048 .5931 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3317 CB ASP A 201 | 51.02338 .91950 .3801 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3318 HB1 ASP A 201 | 51.97638 .50350 .7051 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3319 HB2 ASP A 201 | 50.23138 .20250 .6021 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3320 CG ASP A 201 | 50.74840 .23051 .1601 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3321 OD1 ASP A 201 | 49.63740 .78651 .0221 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3322 OD2 ASP A 201 | 51.65640 .68751 .8931 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3323 C ASP A 201 | 52.24740 .06548 .4931 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3324 O ASP A 201 | 52.00441 .05647 .8631 .0010 .69 |
| ATOM | 3325 N LEU A 202 | 53.52339 .71348 .6481 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3326 H LEU A 202 | 53.72138 .89049 .2061 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3327 CA LEU A 202 | 54.65840 .58148 .2961 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3328 HA LEU A 202 | 54.75041 .33849 .0731 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3329 CB LEU A 202 | 55.98539 .81548 .2831 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3330 HB1 LEU A 202 | 55.88239 .02047 .5681 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3331 HB2 LEU A 202 | 56.09039 .37249 .2661 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3332 CG LEU A 202 | 57.31740 .51247 .9141 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3333 HG LEU A 202 | 58.09439 .83748 .2571 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3334 CD1 LEU A 202 | 57.58840 .66246 .4131 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3335 1HD1 LEU A 202 | 58.64440 .88046 .2591 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3336 2HD1 LEU A 202 | 57.34139 .73445 .8991 .0010 .16 |


| ATOM | 3337 3HD1 LEU A 202 | 57.00941 .47845 .9901 .0010 .16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3338 CD2 LEU A 202 | 57.55841 .85748 .5841 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3339 1HD2 LEU A 202 | 58.59942 .15348 .4611 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3340 2HD2 LEU A 202 | 56.92242 .61748 .1491 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3341 3HD2 LEU A 202 | 57.33141 .78349 .6431 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3342 C LEU A 202 | 54.52741 .28946 .9681 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3343 O LEU A 202 | 54.88642 .44346 .8941 .0010 .16 |
| ATOM | 3344 N ARG A 203 | 54.04040 .65245 .9121 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3345 H ARG A 203 | 53.79439 .67746 .0151 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3346 CA ARG A 203 | 53.91841 .29944 .6121 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3347 HA ARG A 203 | 54.72842 .00644 .4941 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3348 CB ARG A 203 | 54.05440 .20343 .5211 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3349 HB1 ARG A 203 | 53.18940 .21042 .8531 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3350 HB2 ARG A 203 | 54.05739 .21643 .9731 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3351 CG ARG A 203 | 55.32940 .33842 .6811 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3352 HG1 ARG A 203 | 55.55239 .37542 .2191 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3353 HG2 ARG A 203 | 56.16540 .61343 .3261 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3354 CD ARG A 203 | 55.14241 .38141 .5711 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3355 HD1 ARG A 203 | 54.70642 .28342 .0001 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3356 HD2 ARG A 203 | 54.42740 .98940 .8451 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3357 NE ARG A 203 | 56.42041 .68440 .8901 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3358 HE ARG A 203 | 56.79740 .95940 .2991 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3359 CZ ARG A 203 | 57.12642 .79341 .0211 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3360 NH1 ARG A 203 | 58.27242 .89540 .4071 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3361 1HH1 ARG A 203 | 58.82943 .72640 .4931 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3362 2HH1 ARG A 203 | 58.60542 .14539 .8271 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3363 NH2 ARG A 203 | 56.71443 .79541 .7531 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3364 1HH2 ARG A 203 | 57.29044 .60841 .9021 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3365 2HH2 ARG A 203 | 55.81743 .73342 .2051 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3366 C ARG A 203 | 52.62542 .02944 .3711 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3367 O ARG A 203 | 52.64242 .82943 .4371 .0011 .14 |
| ATOM | 3368 N ASP A 204 | 51.57641 .81545 .1641 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3369 H ASP A 204 | 51.59941 .06845 .8541 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3370 CA ASP A 204 | 50.35442 .60945 .0651 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3371 HA ASP A 204 | 50.56043 .30444 .2601 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3372 CB ASP A 204 | 49.12641 .80744 .6061 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3373 HB1 ASP A 204 | 48.60641 .39745 .4731 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3374 HB2 ASP A 204 | 49.45140 .98043 .9721 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3375 CG ASP A 204 | 48.17742 .69343 .7801 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3376 OD1 ASP A 204 | $46.98842 .36543 .592 \quad 1.0011 .83$ |
| ATOM | 3377 OD2 ASP A 204 | 48.64343 .68743 .1731 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3378 C ASP A 204 | 50.05343 .57746 .1971 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3379 O ASP A 204 | 49.31644 .52546 .0261 .0011 .83 |
| ATOM | 3380 N VAL A 205 | 50.76043 .40847 .2881 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3381 H VAL A 205 | 51.17442 .48647 .3701 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3382 CA VAL A 205 | 51.21144 .35148 .2931 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3383 HA VAL A 205 | 50.36745 .01448 .4831 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3384 CB VAL A 205 | 51.50543 .56949 .5971 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3385 HB VAL A 205 | 51.02142 .60049 .5211 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3386 CG1 VAL A 205 | 52.98743 .30049 .8431 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3387 1HG1 VAL A 205 | 53.10142 .54750 .6251 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3388 2HG1 VAL A 205 | 53.42342 .93348 .9251 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3389 3HG1 VAL A 205 | $53.50544 .19950 .122 \quad 1.0011 .33$ |


| ATOM | 3390 CG2 VAL A 205 | 50.86244 .20250 .8211 .0011 .33 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3391 1HG2 VAL A 205 | 51.11743 .61851 .7051 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3392 2HG2 VAL A 205 | 51.16945 .23850 .9191 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3393 3HG2 VAL A 205 | 49.78244 .12750 .6971 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3394 C VAL A 205 | 52.34545 .24147 .7751 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3395 O VAL A 205 | 52.41746 .39748 .2121 .0011 .33 |
| ATOM | 3396 N PHE A 206 | 53.12344 .74846 .7781 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3397 H PHE A 206 | 53.05643 .75546 .6171 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3398 CA PHE A 206 | 54.02345 .52245 .9041 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3399 HA PHE A 206 | 54.39446 .30846 .5021 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3400 CB PHE A 206 | 55.24644 .80045 .3121 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3401 HB1 PHE A 206 | 54.89744 .01644 .6531 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3402 HB2 PHE A 206 | 55.77944 .38046 .1561 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3403 CG PHE A 206 | 56.31045 .60244 .5611 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3404 CD1 PHE A 206 | 57.65245 .49244 .9801 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3405 HD1 PHE A 206 | 57.90244 .89145 .8441 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3406 CE1 PHE A 206 | 58.68246 .13944 .2761 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3407 HE1 PHE A 206 | 59.70446 .03744 .6111 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3408 CZ PHE A 206 | 58.38046 .93343 .1581 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3409 HZ PHE A 206 | 59.16447 .46742 .6371 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3410 CE2 PHE A 206 | 57.04947 .05442 .7311 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3411 HE2 PHE A 206 | 56.80547 .69041 .8891 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3412 CD2 PHE A 206 | 56.02646 .36943 .4081 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3413 HD2 PHE A 206 | 55.02446 .45543 .0221 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3414 C PHE A 206 | 53.30146 .32444 .8411 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3415 O PHE A 206 | 53.49947 .52944 .7431 .0011 .76 |
| ATOM | 3416 N ARG A 207 | 52.51645 .71043 .9701 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3417 H ARG A 207 | $52.34644 .71344 .052 \quad 1.0013 .42$ |
| ATOM | 3418 CA ARG A 207 | 51.88846 .46942 .8981 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3419 HA ARG A 207 | 52.60147 .17042 .4631 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3420 CB ARG A 207 | 51.43345 .46641 .8161 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3421 HB1 ARG A 207 | 50.80844 .71342 .2931 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3422 HB2 ARG A 207 | 52.30944 .94941 .4211 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3423 CG ARG A 207 | 50.66446 .09440 .6351 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3424 HG1 ARG A 207 | 51.37446 .61339 .9911 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3425 HG2 ARG A 207 | 49.93446 .82140 .9911 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3426 CD ARG A 207 | 49.91045 .03939 .8101 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3427 HD1 ARG A 207 | 50.60344 .24739 .5201 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3428 HD2 ARG A 207 | 49.53745 .51738 .9041 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3429 NE ARG A 207 | 48.79644 .45340 .5821 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3430 HE ARG A 207 | 49.00844 .12141 .5241 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3431 CZ ARG A 207 | $47.51844 .33940 .281 \quad 1.0013 .42$ |
| ATOM | 3432 NH1 ARG A 207 | $46.69743 .82041 .142 \quad 1.0013 .42$ |
| ATOM | 3433 1HH1 ARG A 207 | 47.07443 .49642 .0471 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3434 2HH1 ARG A 207 | $45.72343 .69440 .978 \quad 1.0013 .42$ |
| ATOM | 3435 NH2 ARG A 207 | 47.04544 .73639 .1331 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3436 1HH2 ARG A 207 | 47.68745 .13638 .4791 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3437 2HH2 ARG A 207 | $46.06844 .64238 .942 \quad 1.0013 .42$ |
| ATOM | 3438 C ARG A 207 | 50.72547 .30643 .4131 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3439 O ARG A 207 | 50.84548 .53443 .4681 .0013 .42 |
| ATOM | 3440 N LEU A 208 | 49.64946 .65243 .8731 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3441 H LEU A 208 | 49.63945 .63643 .8651 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3442 CA LEU A 208 | 48.90047 .28344 .9451 .0014 .00 |


| ATOM | 3443 HA LEU A 208 | 48.77148 .33244 .6801 .0014 .00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATOM | 3444 CB LEU A 208 | 47.45546 .73445 .0951 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3445 HB1 LEU A 208 | 46.91147 .38745 .7781 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3446 HB2 LEU A 208 | 47.44645 .75145 .5491 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3447 CG LEU A 208 | 46.65346 .63643 .7831 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3448 HG LEU A 208 | 47.18446 .01843 .0621 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3449 CD1 LEU A 208 | 45.29245 .99344 .0531 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3450 1HD1 LEU A 208 | 44.71245 .93943 .1341 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3451 2HD1 LEU A 208 | $45.45144 .97744 .421 \quad 1.0014 .00$ |
| ATOM | 3452 3HD1 LEU A 208 | 44.74546 .56044 .8051 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3453 CD2 LEU A 208 | 46.39948 .01143 .1541 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3454 1HD2 LEU A 208 | 45.79547 .89542 .2551 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3455 2HD2 LEU A 208 | 45.87348 .65443 .8581 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3456 3HD2 LEU A 208 | 47.34648 .47142 .8741 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3457 C LEU A 208 | 49.76447 .29946 .1831 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3458 O LEU A 208 | 50.91146 .91246 .1471 .0014 .00 |
| ATOM | 3459 N PHE A 209 | 49.29848 .03347 .1581 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3460 H PHE A 209 | 48.30248 .04247 .2281 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3461 CA PHE A 209 | 50.01348 .92848 .0471 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3462 HA PHE A 209 | 49.39049 .81748 .0971 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3463 CB PHE A 209 | $49.91248 .29949 .442 \quad 1.0014 .08$ |
| ATOM | 3464 HB1 PHE A 209 | 50.27849 .01450 .1751 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3465 HB2 PHE A 209 | 50.56147 .42849 .4831 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3466 CG PHE A 209 | 48.47647 .86149 .7961 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3467 CD1 PHE A 209 | 47.34348 .61949 .4091 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3468 HD1 PHE A 209 | 47.45449 .53648 .8521 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3469 CE1 PHE A 209 | 46.04348 .20149 .7481 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3470 HE1 PHE A 209 | 45.18948 .78749 .4381 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3471 CZ PHE A 209 | 45.85547 .02550 .4901 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3472 HZ PHE A 209 | 44.85746 .69850 .7441 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3473 CE2 PHE A 209 | 46.96946 .28250 .9051 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3474 HE2 PHE A 209 | 46.82445 .38051 .4811 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3475 CD2 PHE A 209 | 48.26546 .70750 .5681 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3476 HD2 PHE A 209 | 49.10846 .14550 .9161 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3477 C PHE A 209 | 51.32849 .54547 .5731 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3478 O PHE A 209 | 52.00050 .15548 .4131 .0014 .08 |
| ATOM | 3479 N GLY A 210 | 51.61249 .51846 .2481 .0014 .71 |
| ATOM | 3480 H GLY A 210 | 51.10448 .87145 .6661 .0014 .71 |
| ATOM | 3481 CA GLY A 210 | 52.69650 .21245 .5851 .0014 .71 |
| ATOM | 3482 HA1 GLY A 210 | 52.45451 .27145 .4941 .0014 .71 |
| ATOM | 3483 HA2 GLY A 210 | 52.88649 .79144 .5981 .0014 .71 |
| ATOM | 3484 C GLY A 210 | 53.93850 .07046 .4751 .0014 .71 |
| ATOM | 3485 O GLY A 210 | 54.47251 .09346 .8831 .0014 .71 |
| ATOM | 3486 N LEU A 211 | 54.27848 .83746 .9031 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3487 H LEU A 211 | 53.70348 .08146 .5471 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3488 CA LEU A 211 | 55.12948 .57648 .0551 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3489 HA LEU A 211 | 54.54948 .85648 .9031 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3490 CB LEU A 211 | 55.64047 .11648 .2511 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3491 HB1 LEU A 211 | 56.07746 .79547 .3091 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3492 HB2 LEU A 211 | 54.76446 .52148 .4651 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3493 CG LEU A 211 | 56.66546 .67149 .3281 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3494 HG LEU A 211 | 56.32446 .95350 .3141 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3495 CD1 LEU A 211 | 56.72945 .14749 .2631 .0014 .96 |


|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 11 | 55.74944 .70949 .453 |
| A | 3498 3HD1 LEU A 211 | 57.06244 .83948 .274 |
| ATO | 3499 CD2 LEU A 211 | 58.11447 .14349 .1621 .00 |
| ATOM | 3500 1HD2 LEU A 211 | 58.19948 .20649 .3751 .00 |
| ATOM | 3501 2HD2 LEU A 211 | 58.76446 .62449 .869 |
| OM | 3502 3HD2 LEU A 211 | 58.46246 .93348 .1521 .0014 .96 |
| O | 3503 C LEU A 211 | 56.35749 .45748 .0181 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3504 O LEU A 211 | 56.57750 .29448 .8961 .0014 .96 |
| ATOM | 3505 N LEU A 212 | 57.12649 .27346 .9511 .0015 .82 |
| ATOM | 3506 H LEU A 212 | 56.86048 .57346 .2771 .001 |
| ATOM | 3507 CA LEU A 212 | 58.06750 .28846 .5871 .00 |
| ATOM | 3508 HA LEU A 212 | 569 50.66147 |
| A | 3509 CB LEU A 212 | .760 |
| ATOM | 3510 HB1 | 70750.62845 .255 |
| ATOM | 3511 HB2 LEU | 58.65749 .31744 .7411 .00 |
| OM | 3512 CG LEU A | 60.17248 .74746 .1531 .00 |
| M | 3513 HG LEU A 212 | 59.67147 .79946 .3341 .00 |
| OM | 3514 CD1 LEU A 212 | 61.28648 .53045 .1201 .0015 .82 |
| ATOM | 3515 1HD1 LEU A 212 | 61.95647 .74145 .4591 .0015 |
| O | 3516 2HD1 LEU A 212 | 60.86248 .24244 .1601 .00 |
| M | 3517 3HD1 LEU A 212 | 61.86249 .44744 .9871 .00 |
| ATOM | 3518 CD2 LEU | 60.84749 .19647 .450 |
| ATOM | 3519 1HD2 LEU A 212 | 61.60348 .46647 .743 |
| ATOM | 3520 2HD2 LEU A 212 | 220 50.16 |
| ATOM | 3521 3HD2 LEU A 212 | 60.11449 .25248 .252 |
| ATOM | 3522 C LEU A 212 | 57.35451 .48845 .959 |
| ATOM | 3523 O LEU A 212 | 57.42252 .60546 .4671 .00 |
| ATOM | 3524 N THR A 213 | 56.65751 .20544 .8621 .0017 .40 |
| AT | 3525 H THR A 213 | 56.73150 .25544 .5351 .0017 .40 |
| ATOM | 3526 CA THR A 213 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}55.602 & 51.98244 .2061 .00 ~ & 17.40\end{array}$ |
| ATOM | 3527 HA THR A 213 | 54.81252 .26544 .9041 .0017 .40 |
| ATOM | 3528 CB THR A 213 | 56.13953 .28143 .5691 .00 |
| ATOM | 3529 HB THR A 213 | 57.11453 .09543 .1181 .00 |
| ATOM | 3530 CG2 THR A 213 | 55.22753 .91742 .5161 .00 |
| ATOM | 3531 1HG2 THR A 213 | 55.63154 .88842 .2281 .00 |
| AT | 3532 2HG2 THR A 213 | 55.18953 .29241 .624 |
| ATOM | 3533 3HG2 THR A 213 | 54.22554 .05042 .922 |
| ATOM | 3534 OG1 THR A 213 | 56.26754 .26044 .578 |
| ATOM | 3535 HG1 THR A 213 | 56.75753 .82145 .2881 .00 |
| ATOM | 3536 C THR | 54.97651 .09443 .124 |
| M | 3537 | 55.30149 .93842 .8551 .0017 .40 |
|  |  |  |

Appendix 9: RaxML scripts

## Model test:

GTRGAMMA: (100 runs)
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -p 76565454343434 -m GTRGAMMA -
N 20 -T 30 -n ModelTest
GTRCAT: (100 runs)
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -p 1767656545454552 -m GTRCAT -N 20 -T 30 -n ModelTest_4

Initial rearrangement setting optimization: (20 runs each)
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n FI_10
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 20 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n FI_20
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t RAxML_parsTree -N
10 -T 60 -n AI6

Number of categories optimization: (20 runs each)
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 10 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n C10
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 40 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n C40
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 45 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n C45
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 50 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n C50
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 55 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n C55

```
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 60 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -N 10 -T 60 -n C60
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 75 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -t
RAxML_parsTree -T 40 -n C75
Finding the best-known likelihood tree (BKT):
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 55 -p 767655454323 -m GTRCAT -s
60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -N 10 -T 40 -n BT0
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -d -i 10 -c 55 -p 987700011127 -m GTRCAT -s
60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -N 10 -T 40 -n BT10
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f o -i 10 -c 55 -p 443326776565000 -m GTRCAT -s
60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -N 10 -T 40 -n BT20
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f o -d -i 10 -c 55 -p 44335000 -m GTRCAT -s
60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -N 10 -T 40 -n BT30
```


## Bootstrapping:

raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f d -i 10 -c 55 -p 8121123 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta N 100 -b 76543434 -T 40 -n BS0
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f o -i 10 -c 55 -p 8776429 -m GTRCAT -s 60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta N 100 -b 81010101 -T 40 -n BS20

## Ancestral sequence prediction:

Based on the calculated BKT:
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f A -t 60_teleost_BT_rooted_nt_newick.txt -s
60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fasta -m GTRCAT -i 10 -c 55 -n ASR_nt
Based on the species tree published previously:
raxmlHPC-PTHREADS-SSE3 -f A -t 73g_nucl_conc_fossils.combined_latinnames.nex -s
60_teleosts_nt_aligned.fas -m GTRCAT -i 10 -c 55 -n ASR_nt_species

```
#NEXUS
begin taxa;
        dimensions ntax=75;
        taxlabels
        Acanthochaenus_luetkenii
        Anabas_testudineus
        Antennarius_striatus
        Arctogadus_glacialis
        Astyanax_mexicanus
        Bathygadus_melanobranchus
        Benthosema_glaciale
        Beryx_splendens
        Boreogadus_saida
        Borostomias_antarcticus
        Brosme_brosme
        Brotula_barbata
        Carapus_acus
        Chaenocephalus_aceratus
        Chatrabus_melanurus
        Chromis_chromis
        Cyttopsis_roseus
        Danio_rerio
        Gadiculus_argenteus
        Gadus_morhua
        Lampetra_tridentata
        Gasterosteus_aculeatus
        Guentherus_altivela
        Helostoma_temminckii
        Holocentrus_rufus
        Laemonema_laureysi
        Lampris_guttauts
        Lamprogrammus_exutus
        Lesueurigobius_cf_sanzoi
        Lota_lota
        Macrourus_berglax
        Malacocephalus_occidentalis
        Melanogrammus_aeglefinus
        Melanonus_zugmayeri
        Merlangius_merlangus
        Merluccius_merluccius
    Merluccius_polli
    Molva_molva
    Monocentris_japonica
    Mora_moro
    Muraenolepis_marmoratus
    Myoxocephalus_scorpius
    Myripristis_jacobus
    Neoniphon_sammara
    Oreochromis_niloticus
    Oryzias_latipes
    Osmerus_eperlanus
```

```
Parablennius_parvicornis
Parasudis_fraserbrunneri
Perca_fluviatilis
Percopsis_transmontana
Phycis_blennoides
Phycis_phycis
Poecilia_formosa
Pollachius_virens
Polymixia_japonica
Pseudochromis_fuscus
Rondeletia_loricata
Salmo_salar_1
Salmo_salar_2
Sebastes_norvegicus
Selene_dorsalis
Spondyliosoma_cantharus
Stylephorus_chordatus
Symphodus_melops
Takifugu_rubripes
Tetraodon_nigroviridis
Theragra_chalcogramma
Thunnus_albacares
Trachyrincus_murrayi
Trachyrincus_scabrus
Trisopterus_minutus
Typhlichthys_subterraneus
Xiphophorus_maculatus
Zeus_faber
;
end;
begin characters;
dimensions nchar=711;
format datatype=dna missing=? gap=-;
matrix
Acanthochaenus_luetkenii
ATGATTACAAAACTA---------GACCGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGGAAACGTTCATCTTCCATTAT GAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGTCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGC GGGTGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAC-------------------CGCACT GGCTGCCAT GTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTG------GGAACCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGT GGGGGTACGGAGGCGCTGGAGAG---AGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGC TCC TGGTCCCCCTGCGCTGACTGCGCCTTCAGAGTGGCCCAGTTAATCGGCCGGACG---------CCC AACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGCGACC TGGAGGACAGCCGCG AGAGAGGGGGCCTGAGGTTGCTGAAGAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACTGTCATGAGCTACA AAGACTTTTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTAATGGAGGGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCCTG GGACGAGATGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGC---------CAA---CTCAACCACATCCTG CAGCCATGTGATACAGAGGAC TTAAGAGATGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGTCTG TGA
Anabas_testudineus
ATGATTACAAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAGAAGTTTATCTACCATTAC AAGAATGTGCGCTGGGCGAGGGGTCGTCATGAAACATACCTCTGTTTCGTAGTGAAGAGGC GGGTGGGCCCAGACTCCTTGACCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT -CGCAAT GGCTGCCATGTGGAGATGCTGTTCTTGCGCTATCTG------GGAGCCTTATGTCCTGGTATTTG GGGGTACGGAGGTGCTGGAGAG---AAAAGGCTCAGTTACTCAATTACCTGGTTCTGTTCCTG
```

GTCTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCTCCCTTAGGCTGACCCAGTTCCTCAGTCAGACC----------CCCAAC CTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTGTCCCGCCTTTACTTCTGTGACATGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGCG GGAGGGTCTGAGGATACTGAAAAATGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGACTTACAAAGA CTTCTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGATCGTAAACAGAGCAGCTTCAAAGCGTGGGATG AGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTCACCAGA---------AAA---CTCTACCGCATCCTTCAGCCC TGTGAAATAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGGCTG--------------------Antennarius_striatus
ATGATTACGAAGCTT---------GACAGCGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAGAGGCCGGTGTGAGACGTACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAC GAGAGGGGCCAGACACCTTAACTTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGTAAT--------------------CGCAAT GGCTGTCATGTGGAGCTACTTTTCTTACGCTATCTG------GGGGCCTTGTGCCCTGGATTGTG GGGCAGTGGGGGTACTGGGGAG---AAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTTCCATCAGACAGTGTGAATTCCTGAGCCGAACG---------CCCAA CCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGTTTGTACTTCTGCGACCTGGAGGATAGCCGTGAAA GGGAAGGCCTAAGAATGCTGAAGAAAGCCGGCGTGCAGATCTCAGTCATGAGTTACAAAG ACTTCTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTAGTAAACAAAGTAGTTTCAAGGCTTGGGAA GAGCTGCATCAAAATTCAGTACGCCTTGCCAGA---------AAA---CTGAACCGCATCCTCCAGC CGTGTGAAGCTGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTTAAGCTTCTTGGACTG-------------------TGA Arctogadus_glacialis
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA--------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAAAATAAATTCATCTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTATCTCTGCTTCGTAATGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT--------------------CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCT GGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAAC---CGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACA--------CCAA ACCTGCGACTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTTTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT GTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAAAA?C?AAACCGCATCCTCC AGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC------------TGA

Astyanax_mexicanus
ATGACGAGCAAGCTG---------GACAGCATTCTGCTCACCCAGAAGAAGTTTATCTATCACTAC AAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCTCGTGGGAGGCATGAGACTTACCTCTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGAGGC GAATCGGACCAAACTCGCTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGGCACCTGCGCAAC---------------------CGCTC GGCTGCCACGTGGAGCTCCTCTTCCTGCGCTACCTG------GGGGCACTGTGCCCGGGCCTGG GGGGTCTGGGTGTGGACGGAGTG------AAGGTGGGCTACGCTGTGACCTGGTTCTGCTCATG GTCGCCCTGCTCTAACTGCGCCCAGCGAATCGCCCACATCCTGTCCCAGACG---------CCCAG CCTGCGACTCCGCATCTTCGTCTCCCGCCTGTACTTCTGCGACAACGAGGACAGCCTGGAGC GGGAGGGGCTGCGGCACCTGCTGAGGGCAGGGGTGCAGATTACAGTCATGACGTATAAAG ATTTTTTCTACTGTTGGCAGACGTTTGTGGCTCGCAGGGAGAGTCGCTTTAAAGCCTGGGAC GGTCTTCACCAAAACTCTGTCAGACTGTCCCGC---------AAA---CTCAAACGCATCCTCCAGCC CTGTCAGACTGAAGATCTGAGGGACGTCTTCGCTCTGCTGGGTCTC-------------------TGA Bathygadus_melanobranchus
ATGATTAGTAAGCTC---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCCAGAAAAAATTCATGTACAATTAC AAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCCACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAGGAGA AGGCTCGGACCAAATTCCCTGTCTTTTGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT--------------------CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTG------GGGGCGCTCTGCCCAGGCCTCT GGGGGTGCGTAGGTGATGACAAC---AGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACACTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG---------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGAAT ATAGAGGGCTTGAGAGAGCTGAGGAGGGCAGGAGTCCAGGTCATCGTTATGAGCTACAAA

```
GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACATTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG
AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA----------AAA----CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA
GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGAGTTATTGGGCTGTTAAGC
TGA
    Benthosema_glaciale
ATGATTACTAAACTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGGTCAGAAGAAGTTCCTCTTCCACTAT
AAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCGTGGGGTCGAAATGAAACGTACCTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGGA
GAGTAGGACCAAACTCCCTCTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTCCGCAAC------------------------
AGCTGCCACGCGGAGCTGCTGTTCCTTCGCCACCTG---GGGGGCGCCCTGTGCCCTGGTCTG
TGGGGCTACGGAGGTGACGGGGGAGAGGGGAGGTTCAACTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCT
CGTGGTCTCCGTGCGCCGACTGTTCTCTGAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCGGACC-----------
CCAACCTGCGCCTCCGCATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACGCGGAGGACAGCCGG
GAGAGGGAGGGTCTGAGGACGCTGAAAAGGGCAGGTGTACAGATCACCGTCATGAACTAC
AAAGACTACTACTATTGTTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCACAGACAGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCCT
GGGCTGATCTGCACCAGAACTCTGTCCGTCTGGCCAGG-----------AAA----CTCCACCGCATCCTC
CAGCCTTGTGAGACAGAGGATTTTAGAGACGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGGTTG
TGA
    Beryx_splendens
ATGATTACAAAACTA--------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAC
AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAGGGCCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGG
CGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTCCGCAAC------------------------
TGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTG------GGAGCCCTGTGCCCTGGACTGT
GGGGGCATGGAGGCAGCGGAGAG---AGGAAGCTGAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCC
TGGTCTCCCTGCGCTGACTGCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACG----------CCC
AACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCCCGCCTCTACTTCTGCGACCAGGAGGACAGCCGCGA
GAGAGACGGCCTGAGGCTGCTGAAAAAGGCCGGCGTGAACATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAA
AGACTTCTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTAACAGAACGAGCAGATTCAAGGCCTGG
GATTTGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGG-----------AAA----CTCAACCGCATCCTCCA
GCCTTATGAGATAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTCTTGGTTTT--------------------------
    Boreogadus_saida
ATGATTAGGAAGCTA--------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAATAAATTCATCTACAATTAC
AAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTATCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA
AGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAAT
-CGCAC
TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCT
GGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAAC---CGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT
GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACA----------CCAA
ACCTGCGACTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTTTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT
GTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCCGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAA
GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG
AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGC?TCTGTCAAGA-----------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCAG
CCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC
TGA
    Borostomias_antarcticus
ATGATCAGTAAACTA--------GACAGTGTTCTCCTGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTCCTCTTCCACTAC
AAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCCCGAGGACGACACGAGACGTACCTGTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGAGG
AGGGTGGGACCCGACTCGCTTACCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTGCGCAAT---------------------CGCA
CCGGCTGCCACGTTGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCATCTA------GGGGTGCTGTGTCCGGGCCTG
TCGGCGTCTGGAGGTGCTGGAGGGGGCAGGGGGCTGAACTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCT
CATGGTCCCCCTGCTTCGACTGCTCGGCCCGGCTGGCCCAGTTCCTGAGACGGACC----------
CCAACCTCAGGCTCCGCCTCTTCGTCTCCCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCCGGAGGACCGCCAC
GAGAGAGAGGGGCTCCGGGCGCTGAAGAGAGCCGGAGTCCACATCACCGTCATGAGCTAT
AAAGATTATTTTTACTGCTGGCAGACGTTTGTAGCTCACAGACAGAGGGCCTTCAAAGCCT
GGGAAGATCTTCAGCAGAACTCCGTCCGCCTGGCCAGG----------AAG----CTCAACAGCATCCT
```

|  |
| :---: |
| Brosme_brosme |
| -ATGAGTAAGCTA--------GACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATT |
| GAACCTGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA |
|  |
| GCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCAGGCCTCT |
| GGGTGCGGTGGCGACAGAAAC---CAAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTG |
| GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCACACG--------CCCA |
| ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT |
| AGAGGGCTTG |
| GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGACTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG |
| AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCAAGA--------GCT---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCAG |
| CCAT |
|  |
| Brotula_barbata |
| ATTGCGAAACTA--------GACAGTGTACTTTTACCACGGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTTC |
| GAACATGCGCTGGGCTAAGGGTCGGCATGAGACGTACCTGTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGGC |
| GAGTAGGGCCGGACTCGCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT----------------CGCAAT |
| GGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTACTGTTCTTACGCTACCTA------GGAGCTTTATGCCCTGGACTGTG |
| GGGCTGTGGGAATTCTGGACAG------AGGTTGTGTTACTCCATCACTTTGTTCTGCT |
| CCCCCTGTGCCAACTG |
| GCCTCAGGATC |
| GGTCT |
| TA |
| GCAAGAGAATTCAATTCGCCTTGCCAGG--------AAA---CTCACCCACATCCTACAG |
| GGTGAGACGGAAGATTTAAGGGACGCATTCAAACTTCTGGGTATG-------------------TGA Carapus acus |
| ATGACTGCCAAGCTA--------GACAGGGTCCTTTTGCCACGGAAAAAGTTCCTCTTCCATTAC |
| AAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGCCGCCACGAGACGTACCTCTGCTTCGTGGTGAAG |
| CGAGTGGGTCCAGACTCCATGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT----------------CGCAG |
| TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTCTTGTTCCTGCGCTACCTG-----GGAGCTCTGTGTCCTGGACTGT |
| GGGGGTATGAAGGTTCTGGACAG---AGGAGACTCAGCTACTCСATCACCT |
| GGTCCCCGTGCGCCAACTG |
| CGCCTCAGG |
| GAGGGCCTGAGGACG |
| ITCTACTGCTGGCAAACCTTTGTGGCTTGTGGA |
| AGCTCCACCAAAACACCAC |
| CCATGTGAGACAGAAGATTTA Chaenocephalus_aceratus |
| ATGATCACAAAGCTT---------GACAGCATGCTTTTGCCTCGAAAAAAGT |
| AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGGTGTGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGC |
| GGGTGGGACCAGACTCCTTAACCTTTGACTTCGGACACCTTCGCAAT----------------CGCAAT |
| GGCTGCCATGTAGAGATGCTGTTCCTGCGCTACCTG------GACGCCCTGTGCCCTGGTCTGTT |
| GGGATGTGAAGGTACTGGAGAG---AAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG |
| GTCCCCCTGTGCAAACTGCTCCATCAGGCTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACG--------CCCAA |
| TCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGTCTTTACTTCTGTGACATGGAGAATAGCCCTGCAA |
| GAGACGGCCTAATAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGACTTCAGTC |
| TTTTCTATTGCTGGCATAA |
| TCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTGCCAGA--------AAA---CTCAAACGCATCCTTCA |
| GTGTGAAACTGAAGATTTGAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG------------------TAA Chatrabus melanurus |
|  |

[^34]GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT GTGGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTGCGTCTGTCAAGG--------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC
TGA
Gadus_morhua
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAAAAATTCATCTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTATCTCTGCTTCGTAGTAAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTTGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT-----------------CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTTTTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCT GGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAAC---CGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACA--------CCCA ACCTGCGACTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT GTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGA--------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC TGA

Lampetra_tridentata
ATGGCCAACGATGAGTACGTGAGAGTCGGCGATAAGTTGGACAGCTGCACGTTTAGGACGC AGTTTTTTAACTTTAAAAGATCCACGTCG---CATATATGCTGCGTTCTCTTTGAATTAAAACA GCAGGATAGCGTCGCT------------TTTTGGGGCTATGCTGTGAATAAACCACGGAGCAATGCA GACCTAGGAATTCACGCCGAAATTTTTTGCATTAAAAAAATC------AGAGAGTAC $\qquad$ ------------CTGCACGAA---AACCCTGGAATATACACGATAAATTGGTACTCATCCTGGAGTTCG TGTGCAGATTGCGCTGAAGAGATCTTAACATGGTATAAGAAGGAGGTGATGAAGATGGGC CACACTTTGAATATCTGGGCTTGCAAACTCTATTTCGAGAACATT------ACGCGGAATCAAAT TGGGTTGTGGAACCTCAGAAAAATCGGGGTTGGGTTGGAAATAATGCTTGGTGAACACTAC CAATGGTGCTGGAACAACTACATCCAAACGTTGGACAGCAATTTGAATGAAAATAGATGGC TTCAGAAGACTTCGAATCGAGCTCTTACACGACAGAACGAG---TTGTCCATTATGATTCAG--

Gasterosteus_aculeatus
ATGATTGCAAAGCTT---------GACAGTGTGCTTCTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCACTAC ACGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAGGGGCCGACACGAGACTTACCTCTGCTTTGTTGTGAAAAGGC GAGTGGGGCCGGATTCCTTGTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTGCGCAAT------------------CGCAGT GGCTGCCATGTCGAGTTGTTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTC------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTCTT GGGTTGTGGAGACACCGGAGGG---AGGAGGCTGAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCGTG GTCTCCCTGCGTAAACTGCTCCATCAGTCTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCGGACG--------CCCAA CCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTTTGTGACATGGAGAACAGTCGGGAAA GAGACGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGGTCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAG ATTTCTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACTTTTGTAGATCGCAAACAAAGCCAGTTCAAGGCCTGGAAA GAGCTTCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTTCCAGA---------AAG---CTCAAGCGCATCCTCCAGCC TTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGGGATGCCTTCAAGCTGCTTGGACTG------------------TGA Guentherus_altivela
ATGATTACTAAACTA---------GACAGCATACTTATGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTCATCTTCCACTAT AAGAACATGCGATGGGCCAAGGGTCGAAATGAGACACACCTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGA AGGCTGGGACCAAACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTGCGTAAT------------------CGCAC TGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTACTCTTCTTGCGCCACCTG------GGATTCCTGTGCCCTGGCTTGT GGGGGTACGGAGAGCCAGGTGAA---GGGAGGCTGAATTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCCCCCTGTGCAGATTGTTCCTTCACGCTGACCCACTTCCTCAGAGAGACT---------CCCA ACCTCCGTCTTAGAATCTTTGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACGAGGAGGACAGCAGTGCA AGGGAAGGCCTGCGAATGTTGAAGAAAGCCGGTGTGAACATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAA

```
GACTACTTCTATTGCTGGAAGACCTTTGTGGCTCACAGACAAAGGAACTTCAAGGCCTGGG
ATGGGCTAGACCAGAACTCTGTTCACCTAGCCAGG--------AAA---CTCAGCCACATCCTCCA
GCCCTGGGAAACAGCAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTTAAACTTCTTGGACTG--------------------------
    Helostoma_temminckii
ATGATTACAAAGCTA--------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAC
AAAAATGTGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGTTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGC
GGGTGGGCCCAGACTCCTTGACCTTTGACTTTGGGCATCTCCGCAAT---------------------------
GGTTGCCATGTAGAGATGCTGTTCTTGCGATATCTG-----GGAGCTTTGTGCCCTGGACTTTG
GGGGTGTGGAGGTACTGGAGAG---AGAAGGCTCAGTTACTCTATTACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG
GTCTCCTTGTTCTAACTGCTCCCTTAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGTCAGACC----------CCAAAC
CTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTGTCTCGCCTATACTTCTGTGACATGGAGGACAGTCGCGAGAG
GGAGGGTCTCAGGATCCTGAAAAACGCTGGAGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGA
CTTCTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACATTTGTGGCACGTAAGCAGAGCAACTTCAAAGCATGGGAG
GAGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTACCAGA--------AAA---CTCCATCGCATCCTTCAGCC
TTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAAGCTCCTTGGACTG-----------------------
    Holocentrus_rufus
ATGATTACAAAACTA--------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAT
AAGAACTTGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTCGTGAAGAGGC
GGGCGGGGCCGGACTCCATCGCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAC---------------------------
GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTATTCCTTCGCTACCTG-----GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTG
GGGCTACGGAGGAACTGGTGAG---AGGAAGATGAGCTACTCCATCACATGGTTCTGCTCCT
GGTCTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCTCCTACAGACTCGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACG---------CCCA
ACCTCCGCCTCAGGCTCTTCGTCGCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGTGACATCGAGGACAGCCGTGAG
AGAGAGGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAGAATGCCGGTGTGCACATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAA
GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACATTTGTGGCTCGTAAAACGAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGG
ATGGGCTGCACCAAAACTATGTTCGTCTGGCCAGG--------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCA
GCCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAGGCTTCTTGGCTTG--------------------------
    Laemonema_laureysi
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA--------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTTCAATTAC
AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA
AGGCTTGGACCCAATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT-
```

$\qquad$

``` AGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTTTGAGCTATCTG------GGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTGT GGGGGTGCAGAGGCGACGAAAAC---AGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCC TGGTCTCCATGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCC AACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCCCA TATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTGCGGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAA AGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGG GAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCC AGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACC
``` \(\qquad\)
``` -TGA
Lampris_guttauts
ATGATCAGCAAACTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTCTGACCCAGAAGAAGTTCCTCTACCATTAT AAGAACGTGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGTCGGCATGAGACATATCTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGGA GGGTGGGACCGGACTCCATGTCCTTCGATTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT-------------------CGAGCT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCTACCTG------GGGGCCCTGTGTCCTGGACTGTG GGGCTACGGGGACACCGGAGAC---AGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCCAAAGGACG---------CCCA ACTTCCGCCTCAGGCTCTTTGTCTCCCGTCTGTACTTCTGTGACATGGAGGACAGCAGTGAG AGGGACGGCCTGAGGTTGCTGAAAAACGCAGGGGTGCAGATCACCGTCATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACTTTTGTGGCTCACAGAAAGAGCAGTTTCAAGGCCTGGG ATGGGCTGCACCAAAACACTGTTCGCTTGGCCCGG---------TTA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAG CCTTGTGAGGCAGAGGATTTGCGGGATGCGTTCAAACTTCTCGGGTTT------------------TGA
Lamprogrammus_exutus
```

[^35]TGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCTACTTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGT GGGGCTGTGGAGGTGCAGATAAC---AGAAGACTCAACTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCC TGGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCC AACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGCGACCTGGACGACAGTCCACA CACAGAGGGCTTAAGGGAGCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGTTCACCGTAATGAGCTACAA AGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGG GAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA--------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCC AGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTATCC TGA

Melanogrammus_aeglefinus
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAGGGCCGCAACGAGACCTATCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTTGGACACCTACGCAAT---CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTCT GGGGCTGTGCAGGCGACAGAAAC---CGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGACCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT GTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGATCTAAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC-
TGA
Melanonus_zugmayeri
ATGATTAGTAACCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCATTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGCGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAAT------------------CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTCAGCCACCTG------GGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTGT GGGG?TGCGGAGGCGACAAAAAC---AGAAGACTCAGCTATTCGGTTACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGCTTTCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCGTCTACTTCTGTGAACAGGAGGACAGTCCGCAT ATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGATCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGACCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGACTGTTAACCTGA

Merlangius_merlangus
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGGTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTATCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTTTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT---CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTCT GGGGCTGCGCAGGCGACAGAAAC---CGAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGAGCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT GTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC TGA

Merluccius_merluccius
ATGATTAGTAAGCTC---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACCAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAAT---CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGAGCCACCTA------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGTCTG

TGGGGGTGCGGAGGTGACGAAAAC---CGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTC CTGGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGACTCACG--------CC CAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACGTGGAGGACAGTCCGC ACAGGGAGGGCTTGAGGAACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCTGGTCAACGTTATGAGCTACA AAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTG GGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA---------ACA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCC AGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGACGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACC -TGA

Merluccius_polli
ATGATTAGTAAGCTC---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACCAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACACAAT---CGCAC AGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGAGCCACCTA------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGTCTG TGGGGGTGCGGAGGTGACGAAAAC---CGAAGACTCAGCTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCC TGGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGACTCACG--------CCC AACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACGTGGAGGACAGTCCGCA CAGGGAGGGCTTGAGGAACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCTGGTCAACGTTATGAGCTACAA AGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGG GAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA--------ACA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGACGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACC TGA

Molva_molva
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAACTAC AAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAATGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTCGGACCTGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT---CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCT GGGGGTGCGGAGGCGACACTAAC---CGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCACACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT ATAGAGGGCTTAAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAAGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTCCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC
TGA
Monocentris_japonica
ATGATTACAAAACTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCGCAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGG AGAGTGGGACCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT------------------CGCTC TGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTG------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGT GGGGGTATGGAGGCACTGGTGAG---AGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCTGACTGCTCCTTTAGATTGGTCCAGTTCCTCGGCCGGACG---------CCCAA CCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACGTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGA GACAGGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCAAATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAG ACTACTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTGGCTCACAGACAGAGCAGTTTCAAGGCCTGGGA TGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGG--------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAG CCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCGTTCAAGCTTCTTGGGTTG------------------TGA

Mora_moro
ATGATTAGTACACTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT --CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTG------GGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTGT GGGGGTGCGGAGGCGATGAAAAC---AGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCC TGGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG---------CCC

[^36]|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| GCCTTGTGACACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAGGCTTCTTGGATTG-------------------TGA |  |
| ATGATTGCAAAGCTA--------GACAGTATGCTTTTGCCCAGAAAAAAGTTCCTCTATCATTAC |  |
| AAGAATGTGCGCTGGGCGAGGGGCCGGAATGAAACATACCTCTGTTTTGTAGTAAAAAGAC |  |
| T |  |
|  |  |
| TGGGTATGGATTTCATGGGGAG---AGGAGGGTCAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCT |  |
| CTCCCTGTGCAAACTGCTCTTCCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAAACAGACA--------CCCAA |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| СТTСТTСTACTGCTGGGAGAATTTTGTGGCC---CAGCAAAGCAAATTTAAGGCCTGGGAAGG |  |
| TCTGCATCAAAACACAGTACGCCTGGCCAGA--------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCC |  |
| TGTGACACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG-------------------TAA |  |
| TTACTAAGCTC--------GACAGTGTG |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| CAACCGGACAG---GGAAGGGTCAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTTTGCTCTT |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| CCATGTGAGACAGAAGATTTCAGAGATGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG-------------------TGA Osmerus eperlanus |  |
|  |  |
| AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCCAGAGGTCGACACGAGACCTACCTGTGCTTTGTGATCAAGAGGA |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| GTACGGGTGGTGCCGGTGGTGGGGTGAGGTTGAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCC |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| AGGGAGGGGCTCCGTATGCTGAAGAGAGCCGGAGTAAACATCACTGTCATGAGTTATAAA |  |
| - |  |
| ACGGGCTTCACCACAACTCGGTTCGCCTGGCCAGG--------AAG---CTCTACCGTATCCTACA |  |
| GTGAGACAGAAGATCTGAGAGATGCTTTCACGCTGCTGGGACTG--------------------TGA <br> Parablennius parvicornis |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| GAAGCGGC |  |
| GACTGGGCCCAGACTCTTTGTCCTTTGACTTCGGGCATCTCCGAAAT-----------------CGCAAT |  |
| CCTGCGCCACCTG-----GGGACTTTGTGCCCTGGTCTGTC |  |
| GGGTACGGAGTACATGGAGAA---AAAAGGCTTAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG |  |
|  |  |
| TTCGACTCAGAATCTTTGTCTCCCGCCTGTACTTCTGCGACTTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGA |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| 㑑 |  |
| CCTGCGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTC--------------------TGA |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

AAGAACATGCGGTGGGCAAGGGGCCGGCATGAGACTTATCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAA GGTTGGGTCCAGACTCCTTGTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTTCGCAAT------------------CGCTCT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTTTTCCTGCGTCACCTG------GGCGCCCTTTGCCCTGGCCTGTG GGGATATGGAGGAGAG---------AAGAGGCTGAGCTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTC GCCCTGCGCCGACTGCTCCACCAGACTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCAGGACG---------CCCAACCT CCGCCTGAGGATCTTCGTCTCGCGCCTCTACTTCTGCGACCTGGAGGACAGCCTCGCAAGA GAGGGCCTGAGGACACTGAAGAGAGTCGGCGTGCAGGTCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAGAC TACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTGGCTCGCAGACAGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCTTGGGATG GGCTGCAGCAGAACTCTGTCCGCCTGGCCAGG---------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAGCC TTGTGAGACAGAAGACTTACGAGATGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG-------------------TGA Perca_fluviatilis
ATGATTACAAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGCCATGAGACATATCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGC GAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCTTATCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT-----------------CGCAAT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCTACATT------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTGTG GGGATGCAGCGGTACTGGAGAG---AGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCTCCATCAGACTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACG--------CCCA ACCTTCGCCTAAGGATTTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTCTGTGACACGGAGAACAGCCCTGAA AGAGACGGCCTAAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAA GACTTCTTTTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGATCGTAAGCAAAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGGA AGAGCTGCACTCAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTTCCAGA---------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAGC CTTTTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG------------------TGA

Percopsis_transmontana
ATGATTACCAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCGCAGAAGAAATTCATCTTCCACTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGCCATGAGACATATCTCTGCTTTGTCATTAAGAGGA GAGTGGGGCCAAACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT-----------------CGCTCC GGTTGCCATGTAGAGATCCTGTTCCTGCGCCACTTG------GGAGCGCTGTGCCCTGGACTGTG GGGAGAGGGGGGTACTGGTGAG---AGAAGATTAAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGGCCCAGATCCTCAGACAGCTG--------CCCAA CCTCCGCCTGAGGATCTTTGTGTCCCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGCAAAGAGA GAGATGGCCTCAGAATGCTGAAGAACGTGGGTGTGCAGATCACCGTCATGAGCTACAAAG ACTATTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGAAAGAGTAACTTCAAAGCCTGGGA CGGGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCTCGG---------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAG CCTTGTGAGATAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAACTTCTTGGGTTT-------------------TGA

Phycis_blennoides
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTAC AAGAACATACGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTCGGACCCAATTCCCTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGTCACCTACGCAAT---CGCGC TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCT GGGGGTGCGTGGATGACAGCAAC---AGGAGACTGAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTACGGATGACA--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCAT ATTGAGGGCTTGAGGCACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTTGAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGTTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGTCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGA AGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCAG CCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC TGA

Phycis_phycis
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCCTATACAATTAC AAGAACATACGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTTCCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTCGGACCCAATTCCTTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGTCACCTACGCAAT------------------CGCGC TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCT GGGGGTGCGTAGATGACAGCAAC---AGGAGACTGAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT

GGTCTCCATGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTCAGGATGACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAAGACAGTCCGCAT ATTGAGGGCTTGAGGCACTTGAGGAGAGCGGGGGTCGAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTATAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGTCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACC
TGA
Poecilia_formosa
ATGATTACAAAGCTA---------GACAGGGCACTATTACCCAGAAAAAAATTCATCTATCATTAC AAGAACTTGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGTCGATGTGAGACGTACCTCTGTTTTGTGGTGAAGAAGC GAGTGGGACCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGGCATCTCCGCAAC-----------------CGCAAC AACTGCCATGTGGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTG------GGAGCGTTGTGCCCTGGCCTGTG GGGTTATGGAGTCACTGGTGAA---AGAAAAGTCAGCTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTTTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGTGCAAACTGCTCCATCCGACTGGCTCAGTTCCTCCACCAGACC--------CCCAA CCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTATCCCGGCTTTATTTCTGCGACTTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAAA GAGAGGGACTTAGAATACTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCACATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAG ATTACTTTTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCAAAAAGCCAAAGCAAGTTCAAGCCGTGGGA TGGGCTGCACCAAAACTATATCCGGCTGTCAAGG--------AAA---CTCAACCGCATTCTTCAG CCATGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGGCTTCTTGGACTG------------------TGA

Pollachius_virens
ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTATCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT------------------CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGCAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCAGGCCTCT GGGGCTGCGCAGACGACAGAAAC---CGAAGACTAATTTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCGCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGACCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAT GTAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTGATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTATGTGCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGTTTTCGGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACTTGA

Polymixia_japonica
ATGATTACTAAACTA--------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTACCATTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGTCGACACGAGACGTATCTCTGCTTTGTAGTCAAGAGGA GGGTGGGACCGGACTCCATGTCCTTTGATTTTGGACACCTACGCAAT-----------------CGCTCT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTG------GGGGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTG GGGATACGGAGGTACTGGTGAG---AAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCGCCCTGCTCCAACTGCTCCTACAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACG--------CCCAA CCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGACTTTACTTCTGCGACCTGGAGGACAGCCGGGAGC GAGACGGCCTCAGAATGCTCAAAAGGGCTGGAGTGCAAATCACAGTCATGACCTACAAAG ACTACTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCACAGAACAAGCAAGTTCAAGGCCTGGGA TGAGCTGCACCGGAACTCTGTCCGCCTGTCCAGG---------ATA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAGC CTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTCTTGGGTTG------------------TGA Pseudochromis_fuscus
ATGATTGCAAAGCTT--------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCAAAAAAGAAATTCATCTTTCATTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGACATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAAAGG CGAAGGGGCCCAGACTCTCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTCCGCAAT------------------CGCAA CGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTATTCCTACGGTACCTG------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTCTGT GGGGGTATGGGGCTACTGGGGCG---AGCAGGCTCAGCTACTCCATCACGTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCTTGTGCCAACTGCTCTTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACG---------CCCA ATCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTTTGTGACATGGAGGACAGCCGTGAA AGAGAGGGTCTAAGGCAGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGAGTGCACATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAA

[^37]




```
12574):10.645187737723738,(Mora_moro:36.98188234682083,_Laemonema_laureysi:36.98188234682
083):23.5078484090443):1.939285897175786,(Muraenolepis_marmoratus:56.88453414344788,(Trachy
rincus_scabrus:12.07161490740776,Trachyrincus_murrayi:12.07161490740776):44.81291924285889):
5.5444825193190255):1.5272070992565432):3.576350340722499):3.4563542779281846):33.4718737
1263503,Stylephorus_chordatus:104.46080207824707):21.041643343019487,(Zeus_faber:32.85098531
341553,Cyttopsis_roseus:32.85098531341553):92.65146017112733):19.170966317129142,(Polymixia_
japonica:135.7494994041443,(Percopsis_transmontana:60.18133554153442,Typhlichthys_subterraneus
:60.18133554153442):75.56816387424469):8.923912356662754):6.211380692934995):7.56075037511
5873,Benthosema_glaciale:158.44554285736086):10.299416859668469,(Parasudis_fraserbrunneri:161.
78278560620342,Guentherus_altivela:161.78278560077345):6.962174173392896):25.78392385015487
8,(Osmerus_eperlanus:117.3724450843811,Borostomias_antarcticus:117.3724450843811):77.15643841
142654):17.481817657327667,(Salmo_salar_1:0.00662978935994194395,Salmo_salar_2:0.008576995
53333491141):212.0107011795044):11.760062609915053):10,Lampetra_tridentata:232);
end;
begin mrbayes;
    log start filename=log.out;
    charset 1st_pos=1-.\3;
    charset 2nd_pos=2-.\3;
    charset 3rd_pos=3-.\3;
    partition by_codon=3:1st_pos,2nd_pos,3rd_pos;
    set partition=by_codon;
    lset applyto=(all) nst=6 rates=gamma;
    unlink revmat=(all) statefreq=(all) shape=(all) ratemultiplier=(all);
    prset applyto=(all) ratepr=variable;
    constraint gadiformes = 323162640707141343637206894353355197211383053
52;
    prset applyto=(all) topologypr=constraints(gadiformes);
    report applyto=(all) ancstates=yes siterates=yes;
    outgroup 21;
    showmodel;
    taxastat;
    mcmcp samplefreq=5000 printfreq=5000 nruns=24 nchains=10 starttree=current nperts=4
nswaps=3 temp =0.01;
    mcmcp savebrlens=yes filename=asr_gadiformes_gtr_outgroup_tree ngen=6000000;
    sump;
    sumt;
End;
```


## Appendix 11: ProtASR setting and input files

```
ProtASR setting file
####################################################################################
######################################
##### Settings file for ProtASR 2.0
##### Ancestral sequence reconstruction of proteins under structurally constrained substitution models
##### Miguel Arenas, David Liberles & Ugo Bastolla
##### (c) 2014-2015
##### Contact: miguelmmmab@gmail.com
#####
##### Parameters with an "*" are mandatory (must be specified)
##### Text with an "#" is not read. Parameter values must be introduced immediately after the "="
##########################################################################################
#######################################
####################################################
#### Alignment of amino acid sequences and tree ####
#####################################################
### Target alignment file with a rooted tree ### # nexus format with a rooted tree, see documentation and
examples
*NameOfNexusFile=60_teleosts.nex
#############################
### Settings for the ASR ###
#############################
# Substitution model: MEANFIELD (requires specification of settings in the following section),
Blosum62, cpREV64, Dayhoff, DayhoffDCMUT, G1974a, G1974c, G1974p, G1974v, Grantham, HIVb,
HIVw, JTT, JonesDCMUT, LG, Miyata, MtArt, MtMam, MtRev24, MtZoa, RtRev, VT, WAG
*SubsModel=MEANFIELD
# Consider frequencies from the model (+F) (0: No, 1: Yes)
*ModelFreqs=0
# Estimate (0) or fix (1) gamma shape parameter
*TypeG=1
# Gamma shape parameter value. Initial or fixed alpha, 0:infinity (constant rate)
*AlphaG=0
# Different alphas for genes, introduce a number
*Malpha=0
# Estimate (0) or fix (1) rho (correlation parameter)
*TypeRho=1
```

```
# Rho (correlation parameter). initial or fixed rho, 0:no correlation
*RhoCorr=0
######################################################################################
###########
### Settings to compute the substitution model based on the protein structure - MEANFIELD - ###
############################################################################################
###########
### Input files defining the protein ###
# PDB file (must be placed in the current directory)
*PDBfile=model3.pdb
# Chain of the PDB file
*CHAIN=A
### Thermodynamic model ###
# Temperature
*TEMP=0.5
# Configurational entropy per residue (unfolded)
*SU1=0.065
# Configurational entropy per residue (misfolded)
*SC1=0.065
# Configurational entropy offset (misfolded)
*SC0=0.0
# Use up to 1,2,3 moments of misfolding energy?
*REM=2
# Contacts map (must be placed in the ProtEvol directory)
*FILE_STR=structures.in
### Mean field model ###
# Number of substitutions to simulate data (0 by default, not required for ASR)
*TMAX=0
# LAMBDA~ NPOP*exp(-DELTA G/TEMP)
*LAMBDA_par=0.90
# Optimize LAMBDA? (0: No, 1: Yes, default)
OPT_LAMBDA=1
# Target value of DeltaG if OPT_LAMBDA
DG_OPT=-1
# Optimization criterion. Allowed: NAT ALL DG
```

```
*MODEL=ALL
### Mutation model ###
# Global matrix. Mean (0) or mean weighted by frequencies (1)
*GLOBALMATRIX=0
# Exchangeability. Allowed: MUT, EXCH, FLUX, RATE
*EXCHANGE=FLUX
# Rate matrix. Allowed: JTT, WAG
*MATRIX=JTT
# Get nucleotide frequencies from sequence? (0: Use input nucleotide frequencies, 1: Fit nucleotide
frequencies from prot sequences, 2: Fit amino acid frequencies from prot sequences)
*GET_FREQ=2
## DNA Parameters for model MUT ##
# Frequency for A
*fA=0.25
# Frequency for T
*fT=0.25
# Frequency for C
*fC=0.25
# Frequency for G
*fG=0.25
# Transition transversion ratio (Kappa, >1)
*TT_RATIO=1.3
# Ratio between 1-nuc and 2-nuc mutations (0-1)
*TWONUCMUT=0.25
#######################################################################################
#########################################
##### Settings file for ProtASR 2.2
##### Ancestral sequence reconstruction of proteins under structurally constrained substitution models
##### Miguel Arenas & Ugo Bastolla
##### (c) 2014-2018
##### Contact: miguelmmmab@gmail.com
#####
##### Parameters with an "*" are mandatory (must be specified)
##### Text with an "#" is not read. Parameter values must be introduced immediately after the "="
#####################################################################################
#######################################
#####################################################
#### Alignment of amino acid sequences and tree ####
```

```
#####################################################
### Target alignment file with a rooted tree ### # nexus format with a rooted tree, see documentation and
examples
*NameOfNexusFile=60_teleosts.nex
#############################
### Settings for the ASR ###
#############################
# Substitution model: MEANFIELD (requires specification of settings in the following section),
Blosum62, cpREV64, Dayhoff, DayhoffDCMUT, G1974a, G1974c, G1974p, G1974v, Grantham, HIVb,
HIVw, JTT, JonesDCMUT, LG, Miyata, MtArt, MtMam, MtRev24, MtZoa, RtRev, VT, WAG
*SubsModel=MEANFIELD
# Consider frequencies from the model (+F) (0: No, 1: Yes)
*ModelFreqs=0
# Estimate (0) or fix (1) gamma shape parameter
*TypeG=0
# Gamma shape parameter value. Initial or fixed alpha, 0:infinity (constant rate)
*AlphaG=0.5
# Different alphas for genes, introduce a number
*Malpha=0
# Estimate (0) or fix (1) rho (correlation parameter)
*TypeRho=1
# Rho (correlation parameter). initial or fixed rho, 0:no correlation
*RhoCorr=0
########################################################################################
###########
### Settings to compute the substitution model based on the protein structure - MEANFIELD - ###
########################################################################################
###########
### Input files defining the protein ###
# PDB file (must be placed in the current directory)
*PDBfile=Gadus_morhua.pdb
# Chain of the PDB file
*CHAIN=A
```

```
### Thermodynamic model ###
# Temperature
*TEMP=0.5
# Configurational entropy per residue (unfolded)
*SU1=0.065
# Configurational entropy per residue (misfolded)
*SC1=0.065
# Configurational entropy offset (misfolded)
*SC0=0.0
# Use up to 1,2,3 moments of misfolding energy?
*REM=2
# Coefficient of local interactions
*A_LOC=0
# Contacts map (must be placed in the ProtEvol directory)
*FILE_STR=structures.in
### Mean field model ###
# Number of substitutions to simulate data (0 by default, not required for ASR)
*TMAX=0
# LAMBDA~ NPOP*exp(-DELTA G/TEMP)
*LAMBDA_par=0.90
# Optimize LAMBDA? (0: No, 1: Yes, default)
OPT_LAMBDA=1
# Target value of DeltaG if OPT_LAMBDA
DG_OPT=-1
# Optimization criterion. Allowed: NAT ALL DG
*MODEL=ALL
# WildType model: No (0) or yes (1)
*WTmodel=1
### Mutation model ###
# Global matrix. Mean (0) or mean weighted by frequencies (1)
*GLOBALMATRIX=0
# Exchangeability. Allowed: MUT, EXCH, FLUX, RATE
*EXCHANGE=FLUX
# Rate matrix. Allowed: JTT, WAG
*MATRIX=JTT
```

```
# Get nucleotide frequencies from sequence? (0: Use input nucleotide frequencies, 1: Fit nucleotide
frequencies from prot sequences, 2: Fit amino acid frequencies from prot sequences)
*GET_FREQ=2
# Improve mutation parameters after selection?
*REMUT=0
## DNA Parameters for model MUT ##
# Frequency for A
*fA=0.25
# Frequency for T
*fT=0.25
# Frequency for C
*fC=0.25
# Frequency for G
*fG=0.25
# CpG transition ratio
*kCpG=2
# Transition transversion ratio (Kappa, >1)
*TT_RATIO=1.3
# Ratio between 1-nuc and 2-nuc mutations (0-1)
*TWONUCMUT=0.25
ProtASR input file
#NEXUS
[
Real data set from NCBI
PDBtaxa=Gadus_morhua
]
Begin data;
Dimensions ntax=74 nchar=217;
    Format datatype=protein gap=- missing=? matchchar=.;
    Matrix
Acanthochaenus_luetkenii
MITKLDRVLLAKETFIFHYENMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GTLCPGLWGYGGAGE-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCADCAFRVAQLIGRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSRERGGLRLLKKAGVQ
ITVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVANGGSSFKAWDEMHQNSVRLASQLNHILQPCDTEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Anabas_testudineus
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
MLFLRYL--GALCPGIWGYGGAGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSLRLTQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRILKNAGVQI
TVMTYKDFFYCWQTFVDRKQSSFKAWDELHQNSVRLTRKLYRILQPCEIEDLRDAFKLLGL--
```

```
Antennarius_striatus
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRCETYLCFVVKRREGPDTLTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGSGGTGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSIRQCEFLSRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRMLKKAGVQI
SVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVASKQSSFKAWEELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCEAEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Arctogadus_glacialis
MISKLDSVLLAQNKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVMKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHAE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCADDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCATTLTRFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNYVRLSRK?NRILQPCETEDLRDVFRLFGL
LT
Astyanax_mexicanus
MTSKLDSILLTQKKFIYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRIGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLGGLGVDGV--
KVGYAVTWFCSWSPCSNCAQRIAHILSQTPSLRLRIFVSRLYFCDNEDSLEREGLRHLLRAGVQI
TVMTYKDFFYCWQTFVARRESRFKAWDGLHQNSVRLSRKLKRILQPCQTEDLRDVFALLGL--
Bathygadus_melanobranchus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNVRWAKGRHETYLCFVVRRRLGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCVGDDN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEDSPNIEGLRELRRAGV
QVIVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRVIGL
LS
Benthosema_glaciale
MITKLDSVLLGQKKFLFHYKNVRWAWGRNETYLCFVVKRRVGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRSSCHAE-
LLFLRHL-
GGALCPGLWGYGGDGGEGRFNYSVTWFCSWSPCADCSLRLAQFLSRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCD
AEDSREREGLRTLKRAGVQITVMNYKDYYYCWQTFVAHRQSSFKAWADLHQNSVRLARKLH
RILQPCETEDFRDAFKLLGL--
Beryx_splendens
MITKLDSVLLAKKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGHGGSGE-
RKLSYSITWFCSWSPCADCSFRLAQFLNRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDQEDSRERDGLRLLKKAGV
NITVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVANRTSRFKAWDLLHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPYEIEDLRDAFRLLGF--
Boreogadus_saida
MIRKLDSVLLAQNKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLHNRTGCHAE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCADDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCATTLTRFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDPRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNYV?LSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFRLFGL
LT
Borostomias_antarcticus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFLFHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLTFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--
GVLCPGLSASGGAGGGRGLNYSITWFCSWSPCFDCSARLAQFLRRTPNLRLRLFVSRLYFCDPE
DRHEREGLRALKRAGVHITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRQRAFKAWEDLQQNSVRLARKLNSIL
LPCETEDLRDPFRLLGL--
Brosme_brosme
MMSKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNLRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCGGDRN-
QRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRHTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEGSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRALNRILQPCETEDLRDPFRLFGL
LT
Brotula_barbata
MIAKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHFKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
```

```
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGCGNSGQ--
RLCYSITLFCSWSPCANCSERLAKFLGRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRMLKNAGVNI
TVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARGASNFKAWDGLQENSIRLARKLTHILQPGETEDLRDAFKLLGM--
Carapus_acus
MTAKLDRVLLPRKKFLFHYKNVRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSMSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE
-LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYEGSGQ-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSERLAQFLNRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRTLEKAGVH
ITIMSYKDYFYCWQTFVACGTSKFKAWDELHQNTTRLKRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGLL-
Chaenocephalus_aceratus
MITKLDSMLLPRKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRCETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
MLFLRYL--DALCPGLLGCEGTGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSIRLSQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMENSPARDGLIMLKKAGVQ
TSVMSYKDFFYCWHNFVDCKQSKFKPWEDLHQNSVRLARKLKRILQLCETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Chatrabus_melanurus
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRMGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGIAGE-
RKLSYSVTWFCSWSPCVNCSLRLTQFLMQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRMLKKAG
VHITVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVACKESKFKAWEALHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDFRDAFKLLG
L--
Chromis_chromis
MITKLDSVLLPQKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRCETYLCFVIKKRAGPDSISFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGQ----
NRISYSITWFCSWSPCANCSLRLAQFLNQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRILKKAGVNI
TVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARRLSKFKPWDGLQQNYVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDFRDAFRLLGL--
Cyttopsis_roseus
MITKLDSVLLARKTFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGQGGADE-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSLRLVQFLGQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYYCDLEDSREREGLRTLKRAGV
QITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARRQTRFKAWDELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGF
L-
Danio_rerio
MICKLDSVLMTQKKFIFHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRIGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLSASSVDGA--
RLCYSVTWFCSWSPCSKCAQQLAHFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDEEDSVEREGLRHLKRAGVQ
ISVMTYKDFFYCWQTFVARRERSFKAWDGLHENSVRLVRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFALLGL--
Gadiculus_argenteus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYNNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHAE-
VLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCAGDRS-
LRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFRLFGL
LT
Theragra_chalcogramma
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHAE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCADDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCATTLTRFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNYVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFRLFG
LLT
Gadus_morhua
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHAE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCADDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCATTLTRFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNYVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFRLFG
LLT
```

```
Gasterosteus_aculeatus
MIAKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYTNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGFLGCGDTGG-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCVNCSISLSQFLSRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMENSRERDGLRMLKKAGVQ
VTVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVDRKQSQFKAWKELHQNSVRLSRKLKRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Guentherus_altivela
MITKLDSILMAQKKFIFHYKNMRWAKGRNETHLCFVVKRRLGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GFLCPGLWGYGEPGE-
GRLNYSVTWFCSWSPCADCSFTLTHFLRETPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDEEDSSAREGLRMLKKAGV
NITVMSYKDYFYCWKTFVAHRQRNFKAWDGLDQNSVHLARKLSHILQPWETADLRDAFKLLG
L--
Helostoma_temminckii
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
MLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGCGGTGE-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCSNCSLRLAQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRILKNAGVQI
TVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVARKQSNFKAWEELHQNSVRLTRKLHRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Holocentrus_rufus
MITKLDSVLLAKKKFIYHYKNLRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRAGPDSIAFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGGTGE-
RKMSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSYRLAQFLNRTPNLRLRLFVARLYFCDIEDSREREGLRMLKNAGV
HITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARKTSNFKAWDGLHQNYVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLLG
L--
Laemonema_laureysi
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMFNYKNMRWARGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCRGDEN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
RVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Lampris_guttauts
MISKLDSVLLTQKKFLYHYKNVRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSMSFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE
-LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGDTGD-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLQRTPNFRLRLFVSRLYFCDMEDSSERDGLRLLKNAGV
QITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRKSSFKAWDGLHQNTVRLARLLNRILQPCEAEDLRDAFKLLGF
--
Lamprogrammus_exutus
MIAKLDSVLLPRKKFIFHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGCGGSGE-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSQRLSQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMENSREREGLRMLKNAGV
QITVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVACGKSKFKAWDELHRNSVRLTRKLNRILQPWETEDLRDAFRLLGF
--
Lesueurigobius_cf_sanzoi
MITKLDSVLLPKKKFIFHYKNVRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPNSMSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
ILFLRYL--GALCPGLWGAGGSEE-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSTKLSQFLAKTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSIEREGLRMLKRAGVQ
LTVMKYKDYFYCWHTFVARNQSNFKAWEELHQNSVRLTRKLSRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLLGL--
Lota_lota
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNIRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCGGDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEGSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGL
LT
Macrourus_berglax
MISKLDSILLAQKKFKYNYNNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE-
```

```
LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGFGGAEN-
IRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCELADSPHSEGLRELRRAGVQ
VNVMTYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNLILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLL
T
Malacocephalus_occidentalis
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNIRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCGGADN-
RRLNYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLDDSPHTEGLRELRRAGV
QFTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LS
Melanogrammus_aeglefinus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHAE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCAGDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCATTLTRFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNYVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFRLFG
LLT
Melanonus_zugmayeri
MISNLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMHWAKGRNATYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLHNRTGCHA
E-LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCGGDKN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARVYFCEQEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
QVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKTWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Merlangius_merlangus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHAE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCAGDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCATTLSRFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNYVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFRLFG
LLT
Merluccius_merluccius
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNQTYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLHNRTGCHA
E-LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCGGDEN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRLTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDVEDSPHREGLRNLRRAGV
LVNVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRTLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Merluccius_polli
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNQTYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLHNRTGCHA
E-LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCGGDEN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRLTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDVEDSPHREGLRNLRRAGV
LVNVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRTLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Molva_molva
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCGGDTN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRHTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEGSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHKLSRFKAWEGLHTNYVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFG
LLT
Monocentris_japonica
MITKLDSVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGYGGTGE-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCADCSFRLVQFLGRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDVEDSRERQGLRMLKKAGV
QITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRQSSFKAWDELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL
--
```

```
Mora_moro
MISTLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE
-LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCGGDEN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
QVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Muraenolepis_marmoratus
MISKLDSVLLGQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSMSFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE
-LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCGGDEN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARLLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEGSPHSEGLRDLRRAGV
QVNVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRVSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPRETDDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Myoxocephalus_scorpius
MITKLDSVLLQQKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGGTGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCINCSISLSQFLNRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDKENSRERDGLRMLKNAGVQI
TVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVDRKKSNFKAWEELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCEAEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Myripristis_jacobus
MITKLDSMLLAKKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSMSFDFGHLRNRAGCHV
E-LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGCGGNTE-
KKLSYSITWFCSWSPCADCSFRLAQFLNRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRMLKKAGV
QITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRMSSFKAWDGLHQNYVRLARKLNRILQASETEDLRDAFKLLG
L--
Neoniphon_sammara
MITKLDSVLLAKKKFIYHYKNLRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSIAFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGGTGE-
RKLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLNRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDVEDSREREGLRMLKNAGV
HITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARKTSSFKAWDGLHQNYVRLARKLNRILQPCDTEDLRDAFRLLG
L--
Oreochromis_niloticus
MIAKLDSMLLPRKKFLYHYKNVRWARGRNETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE
-LLFLRQL--GTLCPGLSGYGFHGE-
RRVSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSSRLAQFLKQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRLLKKVGV
HITVMSYKDFFYCWENFVA-QQSKFKAWEGLHQNTVRLARKLNRILQPCDTEDLRDAFKLLGL-
-
Oryzias_latipes
MITKLDSVLLPKKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPESLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--SALCPGLWGYGATGQ-
GRVSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRMLKKVGV
HITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARKQSKFKPWDGLHQNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDFRDAFKLLGL
--
Osmerus_eperlanus
MISTLDGVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVIKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--
GALCPGLWGTGGAGGGVRLSYSITWFCSWSPCSACSHRLSDFLSRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDPED
SLEREGLRMLKRAGVNITVMSYKDYFYCWETFVARRKTGFKAWDGLHHNSVRLARKLYRILQ
PCETEDLRDAFTLLGL--
Parablennius_parvicornis
MIAKLDSMLLPRKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GTLCPGLSGYGVHGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCSNCSHRLAQFLSRTPNIRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRLLKKTGVHI
TVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVASNQSRFKPWDELQRNSIRLTRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
```

```
Parasudis_fraserbrunneri
MITNLDSVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGYGGE---
KRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCADCSTRLSQFLSRTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSLAREGLRTLKRVGVQ
VTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARRQSSFKAWDGLQQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL-
-
Perca_fluviatilis
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYI--GALCPGLWGCSGTGE-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSIRLSQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDTENSPERDGLRMLKKAGVQI
TVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVDRKQSNFKAWEELHSNSVRLSRKLNRILQPFETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Percopsis_transmontana
MITKLDSVLLAQKKFIFHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVIKRRVGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
ILFLRHL--GALCPGLWGEGGTGE-
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSLRLAQILRQLPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSKERDGLRMLKNVGV
QITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRKSNFKAWDGLHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCEIEDLRDAFKLLGF
--
Phycis_blennoides
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNIRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE-
LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCVDDSN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRMTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRHLRRAGV
EVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGL
LT
Phycis_phycis
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFLYNYKNIRWAKGRNETFLCFVVKRRLGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRAGCHVE-
LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCVDDSN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRMTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRHLRRAGV
EVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGL
LT
Poecilia_formosa
MITKLDRALLPRKKFIYHYKNLRWARGRCETYLCFVVKKRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNNCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGYGVTGE-
RKVSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSIRLAQFLHQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRILKKAGVH
ITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAKSQSKFKPWDGLHQNYIRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLLGL--
Pollachius_virens
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHAE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCADDRN-
RRLIYSVTWFCSWSPCANCATTLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEGSPHVEGLRDLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNYVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFGLFG
LLT
Polymixia_japonica
MITKLDSVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSMSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE
-LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGYGGTGE-
KRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCSNCSYRLAQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSRERDGLRMLKRAGV
QITVMTYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRTSKFKAWDELHRNSVRLSRILNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLLGL--
Pseudochromis_fuscus
MIAKLDSVLLPKKKFIFHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRRGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGATGA-
SRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRQLKKAGVH
ITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVARNQSKFKPWDELHQNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Rondeletia_loricata
MITKLDSVLLAKKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGHGGTGE-
```

```
RRLSYSITWFCSWSPCADCSFRLAQFLGRMPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRLLKKAGV
QITVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVAHRNCSFKAWDEMHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLG
L--
Salmo_salar_1
MINKFDSVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRLLEAGALCPGLWGYGAPDS-
VGLCYSVTWFCSWSPCSDCSYRLAQFLSQTPNLRLRIYVSRLYFCDPEDSSAREGLRMLQRAGV
QITVMNYEDYFYCWQTFVACRQRVFKAWDGLHQNSVQLARKLNDILQPGEAEDWGDAFELL
GL--
Salmo_salar_2
MINKFDSVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRGGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRLLEAGALCPGLWGYGAPDS-
VGLCYSVTWFCSWSPCSDCSYRLAQFLSQTPNLRLRIYVSRLYFCDPEDSSAREGLRMLQRAGV
QITVMNYEDYFYCWQTFVACRQRVFKAWDGLHQNSVQLARKLNDILQPGEAEDWGDAFELL
GL--
Sebastes_norvegicus
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIFHYKNMRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFMRYL--GALCPGLWGQGVPGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCVNCSVTLSQFLSKTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMENSRERDGLRMLKKAGV
QISVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVDRKQSKFKAWDEMHQNSVRLTRKLSRILQPSETEDLRDAFKLLGL
--
Selene_dorsalis
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIFHYKNVRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSMTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
ILFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGVGGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSSRLAQFLKQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSQEREGLRILKKAGVHI
TVMTYKDFFYCWQTFVARKQSSFKAWDELHQNSVRLARKLQRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Spondyliosoma_cantharus
MITKLDSVLLPKKKFIYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDTLTFDFGHLRNRNGIHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGGTGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSLRLCQFLSQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRMLKKAGV
QITVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVARRASQFKAWEELQRNSVRLTRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL-
-
Stylephorus_chordatus
MIAKLDSVLLARNKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLAFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE
-LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWG-GAAGD-
KRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCASTLAQFLRQTPNLRLRLFVARLYFCDLEDSPDREGLRILRRAGV
HITVMRYKDYFYCWQTFVAHNQSRFKAWEGLHPNSVRLSRTLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL-
Symphodus_melops
MNTKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVIKRRVGPDTLTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLLGYGGAGE-
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCSNCSTILCQFLSKMPNLRLRLFVSRLYFCDMEDSREREGLRMLKKVGV
QITIMSYKDFFYCWQKFVARRQSNFKAWEELHQNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGL--
Takifugu_rubripes
MITKLDSMLLPRKKFIYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDTLTFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGAAGE-
KRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCVNCSIQLCQFLNNTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSLEREGLRMLTKAGV
RISVMSYKDYFYCWQKFVDCKKSNFKAWEELHQNSVRLTRKLNRILQAWDLEDLRDALKLLG
F--
Tetraodon_nigroviridis
MITKLDSMLLPRKKFLYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDTLTFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE
-LLFLRYL--GALCPGLWGYGAAGE-
```

```
KRLSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSIQLSQFLRNTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDMEDSLEREGLRMLSRAGVR
ISVMSYKDFFYCWQKFVDSKTSSFKAWEELHQNSVRLTRKLNRILQSWDLEDLRDALKLLGL--
Thunnus_albacares
MITKLDSVLLPRKKFIYHYKNVRWARGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNGCHVE-
LLFLRYL--GALCPGVWGYGNTGQ--
RISYSITWFCSWSPCANCSRRLAQFLSQVPNVRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSRERDGLRLLKNAGVQI
TVMSYKDFFYCWQTFVARNQSKFKAWEELHRNSVRLTRTLNRILQPCDIDDLRDAFKLLGL--
Trachyrincus_murrayi
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRLGCHVE-
LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCGGDVN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
QVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Trachyrincus_scabrus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRLGCHVE-
LLFLSHL--GALCPGLWGCGGDEN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRHTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGV
QVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGL
LT
Trisopterus_minutus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNLRWAKGRNETYLCYVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLSYL--GALCPGLWGCTDDRN-
RRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIFVARLYFCDLEGSPHIEGLRHLRRAGV
QVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSVRLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDVFGLFGL
LT
Typhlichthys_subterraneus
MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIFHYKNMRWARGRNETYLCFVIKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRSGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGQGGTGD-
NRLSYSITWFCSWSPCSNCSHRLAQFLSQLPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRMLKNAGVH
ITVMSYKDYYYCWQTFVARRKSKFKAWEGLHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCEIEDLRDAFKLLGF--
Xiphophorus_maculatus
MITKLDRVLLPKKKFIYHYKNMRWARGRCETYLCFVVKKRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRNNCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGYGVTGE-
RKVSYSITWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLHQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRMLKKAGV
HITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAKSQSKFKPWDGLHQNCIRLTRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLLGL-
-
Zeus_faber
MITKLDSVLLARKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRCETYLCFVVKRRVGPNSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE-
LLFLRHL--GALCPGLWGHGGPYG-
GRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLGQTPNLRLRIFVSRLYYCDLEDSREREGLRILKRAGV
QITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRQTSFKAWDELHQNSVRLARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGF
L-
    ;
End;
BEGIN TREES;
    TREE part_1
=
((Astyanax_mexicanus:121.77122741279602,Danio_rerio:121.77122741279602):101.99953637657163,
((()(()(()(()((Gasterosteus_aculeatus:55.40747769565583,Myoxocephalus_scorpius:55.4074776956558
3):22.627589007329938,(Sebastes_norvegicus:71.41027871780396,Chaenocephalus_aceratus:71.41027
871780396):6.624787975823878):5.948298200333113,Perca_fluviatilis:83.98336487731933):27.23499
7279977804,((()Takifugu_rubripes:46.743550480651855,Tetraodon_nigroviridis:46.743550480651855)
```

:52.31449333152771,Antennarius_striatus:99.05804377441406):4.952094098567969,Spondyliosoma_c antharus:104.0101378944397):3.8940865391969623,Symphodus_melops:107.90422446670532):3.3141 37740588194):4.0983751179695105,(()(Oreochromis_niloticus:90.12568147794833,(Oryzias_latipes:69 .76327566986083,(Poecilia_formosa:18.384480726242064,Xiphophorus_maculatus:18.3844807262420 64):51.37879498329163):20.362405779966025):6.229750216332775,((Chromis_chromis:86.03637034 606933,Pseudochromis_fuscus:86.03637034606933):6.271233430540818,Parablennius_parvicornis:92. 30760380917813):4.047827894961586):15.657636823177327,((Helostoma_temminckii:64.1932831497 1924,Anabas_testudineus:64.19328314971924):42.49635722122191,Selene_dorsalis:106.68964036407 47):5.32342815576196):3.303668787118795):2.6957501523196754,(Thunnus_albacares:103.80823429 222107,Lesueurigobius_cf_sanzoi:103.80823429222107):14.204253155434131):5.149373299789431,C hatrabus_melanurus:123.16186078948975):4.574033951210964,((Lamprogrammus_exutus:66.9588872 9228973,Carapus_acus:66.95888729228973):23.925274275398266,Brotula_barbata:90.8841615993499 8):36.85173311395644):9.028980841016761,((Myripristis_jacobus:59.01862996520996,(Holocentrus_r ufus:14.652058449554444,Neoniphon_sammara:14.652058449554444):44.366571516036984):70.1287 3428974152,((Rondeletia_loricata:89.71703486652375,Acanthochaenus_luetkenii:89.71703486652375) :23.455124383091928,Beryx_splendens:113.17215923690796):15.97520504798888):7.6175112740576 2):3.0117428180396644,Monocentris_japonica:139.776618334198):7.268487315320982,Lampris_gutta uts:147.04510569152832):3.839686785376074,(()(()(Molva_molva:42.47743926963806,(Brosme_bros me:39.03891726341247,()(((Arctogadus_glacialis:5.222854929506778,Boreogadus_saida:5.222854929 506778):2.4513389710009097,(Theragra_chalcogramma:3.346329225230217,Gadus_morhua:3.346329 225230217):4.327864675396681):5.726030785477162,(Melanogrammus_aeglefinus:10.395505192184 448,Merlangius_merlangus:10.395505192184448):3.0047194936364896):4.48665917098522,Pollachiu s_virens:17.886883866405487):9.021208262825013,(Trisopterus_minutus:22.696635680580137,Gadic ulus_argenteus:22.696635680580137):4.211456434738636):12.130825152540204):3.43852200285792 97):3.19094077802896,Lota_lota:45.6683800485611):13.098774013638497,(Phycis_blennoides:16.400 560005474087,Phycis_phycis:16.400560005474087):42.366594044685364):12.221774325680741,((Me rluccius_merluccius:5.7998921918630600,Merluccius_polli:5.7998921924829485):61.73268190526217 ,(Melanonus_zugmayeri:63.95622381646633,(()(Macrourus_berglax:29.67249945344925,Malacocepha lus_occidentalis:29.67249945344925):20.17204357004166,Bathygadus_melanobranchus:49.844543035 12574):10.645187737723738,(Mora_moro:36.98188234682083,_Laemonema_laureysi:36.98188234682 083):23.5078484090443):1.939285897175786,(Muraenolepis_marmoratus:56.88453414344788,(Trachy rincus_scabrus:12.07161490740776,Trachyrincus_murrayi:12.07161490740776):44.81291924285889): $5.5444825193190255): 1.5272070992565432): 3.576350340722499): 3.4563542779281846): 33.4718737$ 1263503,Stylephorus_chordatus:104.46080207824707):21.041643343019487,(Zeus_faber:32.85098531 341553,Cyttopsis_roseus:32.85098531341553):92.65146017112733):19.170966317129142,(Polymixia_ japonica:135.7494994041443,(Percopsis_transmontana:60.18133554153442,Typhlichthys_subterraneus :60.18133554153442):75.56816387424469):8.923912356662754):6.211380692934995):7.56075037511 5873,Benthosema_glaciale:158.44554285736086):10.299416859668469,(Parasudis_fraserbrunneri:161. 78278560620342,Guentherus_altivela:161.78278560077345):6.962174173392896):25.78392385015487 8,(Osmerus_eperlanus:117.3724450843811,Borostomias_antarcticus:117.3724450843811):77.15643841 142654):17.481817657327667,(Salmo_salar_1:0.00662978935994194395,Salmo_salar_2:0.008576995 53333491141):212.0107011795044):11.760062609915053);

END;
BEGIN ASSUMPTIONS;
CHARSET span_1 $=1-217$;
END;

Appendix 12: Ancestral AID sequences predicted in this thesis


[^38][^39]```
VSRLYFCDLEDSREREGLRILKRAGVQITVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRQSRFKAWDELHQNSVR LARKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFKLLGLLT
```


[^0]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Another important part of the innate immune response is the activation of the complement system through PAMP recognition by lectins.

[^1]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Although the innate cell type impacts the exact consequence of PRR crosstalk, the general prompted effector mechanisms depend on the detected pathogen. For example, interferons (IFNs) are expressed against viral infection, while activated phagocytes target extracellular bacteria, and programmed cell death is induced in infected cells

[^2]:    ${ }^{a}$ The TLRs extracellular ligand-binding domain is made up of leucine-rich repeats (LRRs), and their intracellular domain is called the Toll/IL-1 receptor (TIR) domain due to shared structural similarity with the interleukin 1 (IL-1) receptor family.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ MyD88 interacts with all TLRs except TLR3, while TRIF only associates with TLR3 and endosomal TLR4.

[^3]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Dectin-1, dectin-2, macrophage inducible cytotoxic $T$ lymphocyte (Mincle), and dendritic cell-specific intercellular adhesion molecule3-grabbing non-integrin (DC-SIGN) are some examples of CLRs.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ i.e., expression of interferons and inflammatory cytokines.

[^4]:    ${ }^{a}$ Note that the distinction between $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ and CTLs is not absolute. Some CTLs may play a $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{H}}$ cell-like role by secreting a verity of cytokines to impact other cell types. Also, CD4 ${ }^{+}$T cells that secrete granzyme B and perforin can exert CTL-like cytotoxic activity.

[^5]:    ${ }^{a}$ IgG classes enhance phagocytosis and fixation of complement

[^6]:    ${ }^{\mathrm{a}}$ In mice, $\mathrm{B}-1$ cells consist of two subtypes of $\mathrm{CD} 5^{+} \mathrm{B}-1 \mathrm{a}$ and $\mathrm{CD} 5{ }^{-} \mathrm{B}-1 \mathrm{~b}$ cells.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ In the mouse fetal liver (FL), the pro-B cells experience a lower level of IL7R/pSTAT signaling that causes concurrent rearrangement of $I g$ heavy and light chains. This phenomenon results in bypassing the conventional step of pairing the heavy chain with the surrogate light chain (SLC). Poor binding of SLC to autoreactive heavy chains contributes to the elimination of autoreactive $B$ cells. Consequently, this alternative B cell development in the FL promotes the formation of autoreactive B cells, which give rise to B1-a cell progenitors (Wong et al., 2019).

[^7]:    ${ }^{a}$ However, the presence of the $T_{H}$ cells can enhance their antibody secretion and mediate some degree of secondary antibody diversification. Secondary antibody diversification includes two processes: class switch recombination (CSR) and antibody affinity maturation (AM) to change the effector function of antibody and to increase the affinity of the antibody for cognate antigen, respectively. These events will be further discussed in the following sections. The T cell independent activation of non-conventional B cells results in the lack of or minimal secondary antibody diversification. This is a safeguard to avoid generation of highaffinity autoreactive antibodies.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{nABs}$ are defined as antibodies that are secreted in normal conditions without antigen presence. These antibodies are highly cross-reactive and bind a wide range of antigens with low affinity. B-1 and MZ B cells mainly secrete these antibodies as an IgM isotype with a small fraction of $\operatorname{IgG}, \operatorname{IgA}$, and $\operatorname{IgE}$. nABs contribute to pathogen resolution, dead cell clearance, control of inflammation and autoimmune responses, and the regulation of B cell development and activation. The autoreactive nABs may participate in the pathogenic response of autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis.
    ${ }^{\text {c }}$ Such as Streptococcus pneumoniae, Francisella tularensis, and influenza virus.
    ${ }^{\text {d }}$ B1-a cell antibodies recognize conserved self antigens such as phosphatidylcholine.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{e}}$ The process of removing autoreactive B cells in the bone marrow is called central tolerance.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{f}}$ A precursor cell in fetal liver and adult bone marrow can give rise to pre-existing B-1b cells.

[^8]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Some characteristics of MZ B cells and their environment contribute to their ability to respond rapidly to the bloodborne pathogens. These characteristics include low blood flow in their microenvironment, low activation threshold, high surface expression of complement receptor 2 (CR2, also known as CD21), and polyreactive BCR .

[^9]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Allelic exclusion happens after successful rearrangement of the $I g$ gene to ensure the expression of only one BCR per B cell. For more information regarding the regulation of this process, refer to Otters et al., 2015. ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ The elimination of self-reactive B cells in the bone marrow is called central tolerance. Upon successful expression of BCR, self-reactive B cells are eliminated through (1) BCR-induced apoptosis, (2) reactivation of the enzymatic machinery to edit their antibody light chain, or (3) development into anergic (unresponsive) $B$ cells.

[^10]:    ${ }^{a}$ In the T zone of spleen, self-reactive T1 B cells are eliminated through negative selection. The B cells that survive the negative selection migrate into the follicular zone as T 2 B cells. In the follicular zone, the tonic stimulation through BCR triggers B cell activating factor (BAFF) receptor expression. T2 B cells that succeed in expressing the BAFF receptor on their surface receive the required survival signal, hence are positively selected, and join the bloodstream as mature B cells. The negative selection in the spleen is essential for B cell peripheral tolerance.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ The conventional B-2 cells are also known as the follicular B cells.

[^11]:    ${ }^{a}$ Many proteins with recognition and cell adhesion function contain the $\operatorname{Ig}$ domain. The flexibility of the loops ensures considerable amino acid adaptability. This phenomenon ensures the accommodation of a substantial variety of structures and sequences without disruption of the overall structure.

[^12]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The $D_{H}$ fragment is flanked by the 12-base pair (bp) spacer while the $V_{H}$ and $J_{H}$ fragments contain 23-bp ones. The $V_{\kappa}$ and $J_{\lambda}$ contain 12-bp spacers whereas $V_{\lambda}$ and $J_{\kappa}$ have 23-bp ones.

[^13]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ This is the first checkpoint in B cell development. If the rearranged heavy chain-surrogate light chain complex generates a productive pre-BCR, the DNA rearrangement at the second $I g H$ allele is permanently shut down, and the light chain recombination event is initiated.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ This is the second checkpoint in B cell development when the combination of the newly rearranged light chain with the previously rearranged heavy chain produces a functional BCR.
    ${ }^{c}$ This is the third checkpoint in B cell development.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{d}}$ There are four subclasses of $\operatorname{IgG}$ : $\operatorname{IgG} 1, \operatorname{IgG} 2$, $\operatorname{IgG} 3$, and $\operatorname{IgG} 4$. Similarly, $\operatorname{IgA}$ is further divided into two subtypes: $\operatorname{IgA1}$ and $\operatorname{Ig} A 2$.

[^14]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Various IgG subclasses differ regarding serum levels, flexibility, functional affinity, and ability to fix complement.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ At the mucosal barriers, neutrophils expressing IgA receptors can clear IgA-coated pathogens through inducing proinflammatory functions, such as ADCC, degranulation, production of reactive oxygen species, release of NETs, and cytokine and chemokine secretion.
    ${ }^{\text {c }}$ These cells express the high-affinity IgE receptor, also known as FceRI. Moreover, circulating IgE upregulates the expression of this receptor. Thus, IgE is a very potent antibody.

[^15]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ These neutrophils are referred to as B cell helper neutrophils $\left(\mathrm{N}_{\mathrm{BH}}\right)$, which colonize the splenic MZ and differ from circulating neutrophils.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ MQs, DCs, and B cells can pick up the soluble antigens from the subcapsular sinus (SCS) region of the lymph node by extending their process into the system of conduit emanating from the SCS. Antigentransporting cells, such as MQs, DCs, and non-cognate B cells, can carry antigen-immune complexes (antigens associated with complement or antibodies) to the B cell follicles through their complement or Fc receptors.

[^16]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Inside follicles, FDCs are the main antigen presenting cell type. In the spleen, MZ B cells participate in antigen presentation.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Lipid rafts are small, heterogeneous, dynamic, and highly ordered domains in the cell membrane that are enriched in cholesterol and sphingolipids. Since lipid rafts incorporate receptors and signaling proteins, they act as a signal transduction platform.
    ${ }^{\text {c }}$ B-2 cells acquire the cognate antigen in two different ways. 1) B-2 cells cleave the antigen from the antigen bearing cell by directly releasing lysosomal proteases into the synaptic junction. The cleaved antigen is either directly loaded onto the MHC II molecule or internalized with BCR into the endosomal pathway and enters the subsequent exogenous antigen presentation route. 2) If the BCR affinity for the cognate antigen is significantly high, the B-2 cell tugs the antigen from the antigen bearing cell and internalizes it with BCR.
    ${ }^{\text {d }}$ The chemokine receptors include CCR7, CXCR5, and Epstein-Barr virus-induced receptor 2 (EBI2), which interact with CCL19 and 21, CXCL13, and 7a,25-dihydroxycholesterol ( $7 \alpha, 25-\mathrm{OHC}$ ), respectively.

[^17]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Note that several factors strongly impact the outcome of BCR-antigen engagement: 1) the maturation status of the activated B cell, 2) the magnitude and duration of immunological synapses, and 3) the involvement of coreceptors (such as CD21 and CD40), cytokine receptors (such as IL-4-R and IL-21R), and survival factor receptors (such as BAFF-R).
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ This engagement may last for a few minutes to several hours.
    ${ }^{\text {c }}$ During the early stages of primary humoral responses, some memory cells are also generated that express unmutated IgM.

[^18]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The signaling through B cell CD40 and $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$ cell CD 40 L is crucial for GC formation.

[^19]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ In humans, while $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{D}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination is the main mechanism of primary antibody diversification, a less frequent mechanism of $\mathrm{V}(\mathrm{DD}) \mathrm{J}$ recombination (i.e., $\mathrm{D}-\mathrm{D}$ fusion) may also contribute to the diversification of naïve BCR repertoire.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ TdT is also known as DNA nucleotidylexotransferase (DNTT).

[^20]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ It is suggested that IGC may have initially evolved in the common ancestor of mammals and birds and was later lost in the evolutionary branches leading to humans and mice.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ The $\psi$ genes do not possess any promoter or RSS and usually contains 5' or 3' stop codons.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{c}}$ In humans, beside SHM, less frequent mechanisms of SHM-associated insertions and deletions, and affinity maturation and antigen contact by non-CDR regions of the antibody also contribute to affinity maturation of activated $B$ cells.

[^21]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ A chronic GC response could result in the generation of the potent broadly-neutralizing antibodies (bNABs) in response to viral infections, such as influenza and human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). Intriguingly, insertions and deletions are common aspects of these antibodies and they accumulate high levels of mutations in their CDRs as well as the framework regions (30-40 and >100 mutations in bNABs against influenza and HIV, respectively).

[^22]:    ${ }^{a}$ In the mammalian $S$ regions, the abundant tandem G repeats interspersed by AGCT (AID hotspot) develop G4 structure on the non-template strand, which stabilizes the R-loops formed during transcription.

[^23]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The activated phenotype is a result of two signals. The first signal is received through BCR when it binds the antigen, while the second signal is delivered by interacting with the cognate $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{FH}}$.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Switching between $\operatorname{IgM}$ and $\operatorname{IgD}$ is the result of an alternative mRNA splicing event. However, switching to other antibody isotypes requires an irreversible DNA recombination event (e.g., CSR).
    ${ }^{\mathrm{c}} \mathrm{S} \mu$ contains the highest repetitive number of AID hotspots ( $5^{\prime}$-AGCT- $3^{\prime}$ ) amongst all S regions; therefore, S $\mu$ is the most common target of AID.

[^24]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ IL-4 promotes switching to IgG1 and IgE, while IL-5 enhances IgA production. The presence of TGF- $\beta$ stimulates IgA or IgG2b recombination, while IFN- $\gamma$ triggers $\operatorname{IgG} 2 \mathrm{a}$ and $\operatorname{IgG} 3$ production.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Ten percent of cattle antibodies have a unique ultralong CDR3 loop, which form a "stalk and knob" structure and is responsible for antigen recognition. In humans, a typical CDR3 is $8-16$ amino acid long, while the cow's ultralong CDR3 is 40 to 70 amino acids in length. $\operatorname{Ig}_{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{D} 8-2$ gene segments encode the CDR3 of the bovine ultralong antibodies. An interesting feature of the ultralong antibodies is their structural diversity due to disulfide bonds. There are existing and potential cysteine codons in the $\mathrm{Ig}_{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{D} 8-2$, which can form disulfide bonds within the CDR3. In $\mathrm{Ig}_{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{D} 8-2,30$ of the codons that can be converted to cysteine with a single nucleotide mutation (i.e., potential cysteine codons) overlap with 19 AID hotspots. Thus, AID significantly contributes to structural diversification of the bovine ultralong antibodies.

[^25]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Due to the lack of antigen-driven selection, mutations observed in HIGM I patients revealed a low replacement/silent mutation ratio, were widely dispersed within V regions, and were found in antibodies with different $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{H}}$ regions and potentially different specificities.

[^26]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The AID crystal structure also showed that the binding of the substrate might induce or stabilize the F115 side chain to flip.

[^27]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The substrate dC interacted with T27, N51, and W84 in $63 \%-75 \%$ of models. In $25 \%-50 \%$ of models, R25, V57, S85, P86, and Y114 also participated in these interactions. However, the interaction with R24, E26, K52, F115, G23, L29, N53, G54, C55, T82, D89, C116, and E122 were only noticed in $6 \%-18 \%$ of the models.

[^28]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ RHAU is also known as DHX36 or G4R1.

[^29]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ However, more distant homologs such as cartilaginous fish and lamprey AID exhibit divergent patterns of sequence specificity, often favoring non-WRC motifs (Quinlan et al., 2017).
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ CDR3 was excluded from the analyses.

[^30]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Interestingly, it was shown that estrogen enhances antibody and autoantibody responses by increasing AID expression through inducing the expression of HoxC 4 , a critical aicda gene activator. This phenomenon was suggested to contribute to more robust antibody responses in females (Mai et al., 2010).
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Among these transcription factors, Myb and E2F inhibit aicda expression, while others induce its expression.
    ${ }^{c}$ It was suggested that these micro-RNAs protect resting B cells and non-B cells against AID-mediated mutations by reducing AID protein level. Accordingly, Burkitt's lymphoma patients are deficient in miR155 and show high levels of somatic mutations and chromosomal translocations.
    ${ }^{d}$ Interestingly, given the importance of serine 38 phosphorylation in CSR, the lack of this serine residues in bony fish AIDs, and absence of CSR in bony fish, it was suggested that serine 38 and its phosphorylation are evolutionary adaptations to emergence of CSR in higher vertebrates (Basu et al., 2008).

[^31]:    ${ }^{\text {a }}$ The editing of apolipoprotein B mRNA by APOBEC1 results in a stop codon, producing a truncated apoB protein that is essential for lipid transport from the intestine to other organs.
    ${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ All the proteins in the Helix-4 division share a HxE motif in their $\alpha 2$.

[^32]:    : The change in the catalytic efficiency was compared to the $\mathrm{K}^{2} \mathrm{~K}_{\text {o }}$ of g -ANC.
    Abbreviations: Gd-ANC: Gadidae ancestor; Gds-ANC: Gadidae sister group ancestor; Gf-ANC: Gadiformes ancestor; and Zg-ANC: Zeiogadaria ancestor.

[^33]:    *: The change in the catalytic efficiency was compared to the $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{cat}} / \mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{m}}$ of Gm-AID

[^34]:    AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAGGGCCGGCACGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTGGTGAAGAGA CGAATGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGATTTCGGACACCTCCGCAAT $\qquad$ CGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGTTACCTG------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTCTGT GGGGGTATGGAATTGCTGGAGAG---AGGAAGCTTAGTTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCCCCCTGTGTCAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGACACAGTTCCTCATGCAGACG---------CCTA ATCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTCTGTGATATGGAAGACAGCCGTGAG AGAGAAGGTCTGAGGATGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCACATCACAGTGATGAGTTACAAA GACTTCTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTTGTAAAGAGAGCAAATTCAAGGCATGGG AGGCGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGTCTGGCTAGA---------AAG---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCCTGTGAGACAGAAGACTTCAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG--------------------TGA Chromis_chromis
    ATGATCACAAAACTC---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCAGAAGAAGTTCATCTACCATTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCGAGAGGCCGCTGTGAGACGTACCTCTGCTTCGTGATTAAGAAAA GAGCCGGTCCAGATTCTATATCCTTCGACTTCGGACATCTACGGAAC $\qquad$ CGCAAC GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCTACCTG------GGCGCCTTGTGTCCTGGTCTCTG GGGTTATGGACAG-------------AACCGGATCAGCTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTC CCTGCGCTAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTGAACCAGACG---------CCCAACCTTC GTCTCCGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGGCTCTACTTCTGCGACATGGAGGACAGCCGGGAGAGGGA AGGTCTGAGGATCCTGAAGAAGGCCGGCGTTAACATCACCGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTAC TTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTGGCTCGGAGGCTGAGTAAGTTCAAACCGTGGGACGGGC TGCAACAGAACTACGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA---------AAA---CTGAACCGCATCCTGCAGCCCTG TGAGACTGAAGACTTTCGAGACGCCTTCAGGCTCCTTGGACTC---------------------TGA Cyttopsis_roseus
    ATGATTACTAAACTA--------GACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCTCGGAAGACATTCATTTACCACTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTCGTCGTCAAGAGA AGAGTTGGACCCGATTCCTTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTTCGCAAT -CGGAC TGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTCCTGTTTCTACGTCACCTG------GGGGCCCTGTGCCCTGGACTGT GGGGACAAGGAGGCGCTGATGAA---AGAAGGCTCAGTTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCC TGGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGCTCCCTCAGACTGGTCCAATTCCTCGGGCAGACG---------CCC AACCTCCGTCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCCCGTCTCTACTACTGTGACCTTGAAGACAGCCGCGA GAGAGAGGGCTTAAGAACCCTGAAAAGAGCCGGAGTCCAAATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAA AGACTATTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACGTTCGTGGCTCGCCGACAGACCCGCTTCAAGGCGTGG GATGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCAGTTCGTCTGGCCAGG---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCC AGCCTTGTGAAACGGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAAACTTCTCGGGTTCTTG
    TAA
    Danio_rerio
    ATGATCTGCAAGCTG---------GACAGTGTGCTCATGACCCAGAAGAAATTCATCTTCCACTAT AAGAATGTGCGCTGGGCTCGAGGGAGACACGAAACCTACCTTTGTTTTGTAGTAAAGCGAC GCATCGGCCCTGATTCCCTCTCTTTTGACTTTGGACACCTGCGCAAT -------------------CGCTCC GGATGCCATGTAGAGCTTCTCTTTCTGCGTCACTTG------GGTGCGTTGTGTCCGGGCCTGAG CGCTTCCAGTGTGGACGGTGCA------AGATTGTGTTACTCAGTGACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGT CGCCCTGCTCTAAATGCGCTCAACAGCTCGCCCACTTCCTGTCACAGACG---------CCCAATC TGAGGCTGAGGATCTTTGTGTCACGCCTGTACTTCTGTGATGAAGAGGACAGCGTGGAGAG AGAAGGTCTGCGACACCTGAAGAGGGCAGGAGTTCAGATCTCGGTCATGACTTATAAAGAC TTTTTCTACTGCTGGCAAACGTTTGTTGCGAGGAGGGAGCGGAGTTTTAAAGCCTGGGATG GACTTCATGAAAACTCTGTCCGGCTTGTTCGG---------AAA---CTCAATCGGATTCTGCAGCCT TGCGAGACTGAGGATCTGAGGGATGTTTTTGCTCTTCTTGGGTTA---------------------TGA Gadiculus_argenteus
    ATGATTAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTAC AATAACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTCGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCTGACTCCCTCTCCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT---CGCAC CGGCTGCCACGCAGAGGTGCTGTTCCTGAGCTACCTC------GGGGCACTGTGTCCGGGCCTCT GGGGCTGCGCAGGCGACAGAAGC---CTAAGACTGAGCTACTCCGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT

[^35]:    ATGATTGCAAAACTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCCCGCAAAAAGTTCATCTTCCATTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCTAAGGGTCGGCACGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAC GAGTGGGTCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT-------------------CGCAAT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTACTGTTCCTGCGCTACCTG------GGAGCTCTATGCCCTGGACTGTG GGGGTGTGGAGGTTCTGGTGAG---AGGAGACTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCTTG GTCCCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCCCAGAGACTATCCCAATTCCTCAGCCAGACA---------CCCAA CCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACATGGAGAACAGCCGTGAGA GAGAGGGCCTGAGGATGCTGAAAAATGCTGGTGTGCAAATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAAAG ACTTTTTCTATTGCTGGCAAACCTTTGTGGCTTGTGGGAAAAGCAAATTCAAGGCCTGGGAT GAGCTGCACCGAAACTCTGTTCGCCTCACCAGG--------AAA---CTGAACCGCATCCTCCAGC CATGGGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAGACTTCTTGGATTT-------------------TGA Lesueurigobius_cf_sanzoi
    ATGATTACCAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTACTTTTACCAAAGAAGAAGTTTATCTTCCATTAC AAGAACGTGCGCTGGGCGAAGGGTCGGCATGAGACGTACCTCTGCTTTGTGGTCAAGAGGC GCGTGGGGCCAAATTCTATGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTTCGCAAT--------------------CGCAGC GGCTGCCATGTGGAGATTCTGTTCCTGCGTTACCTT------GGTGCTCTGTGCCCTGGACTCTG GGGGGCTGGAGGCTCGGAGGAG---AGGCGACTGAGTTACTCCATCACTTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCATGCGCCAACTGCTCCACGAAACTGTCGCAGTTCCTCGCCAAAACC---------CCAA ACTTGCGTCTGCGGATATTTGTCTCACGCCTTTACTTCTGCGACCTGGAGGACAGCATAGAA CGAGAGGGTCTGAGGATGCTAAAGAGAGCAGGCGTGCAGTTAACGGTCATGAAATACAAA GACTACTTTTACTGCTGGCACACGTTTGTGGCTCGAAACCAAAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGAGCTTCACCAAAACTCAGTGCGACTGACCAGG---------AAA---CTCAGTCGCATCCTTCA GCCATGTGAGACAGAGGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTCTTGGTTTG---------------------TGA Lota_lota
    ATGATAAGTAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTAC AAGAACATAAGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCTGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT---------------------CGCAC TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCTACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCT GGGGGTGCGGAGGCGACAGAAAC---CGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTTTGCTCC TGGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCGGCTACACTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG---------CCC AACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCA TATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCCGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAA AGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCATGG GAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCGGTCCGTCTGTCAAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCC AGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGCTAACC--TGA

    Macrourus_berglax
    ATGATTAGTAAGCTT---------GACAGCATACTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCAAGTACAATTAC AATAACATGCGATGGGCAAAGGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTCGGACCCAATTCACTGTCCTTTGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAT---------------------CGTGC TGGCTGCCACGTAGAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGT GGGGCTTTGGAGGGGCAGAAAAC---ATAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACTGTGCGGCCACACTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACG---------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGAACTGGCGGACAGTCCGCAC TCAGAGGGCTTGAGGGAGCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAACGTTATGACCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA---------AAA----CTAAACCTCATCCTCCAG CCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGACGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGCCTGTTAACC TGA

    Malacocephalus_occidentalis
    ATGATTAGTAAGCTC---------GACAGCGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTAC AAGAACATACGCTGGGCAAAGGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGA AGGCTTGGACCCAATTCACTGTCCTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAAC

[^36]:    AACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCA TATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGAGCAGGGGTGCAGGTCACTGTTATGAGCTACAA AGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGG GAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCC AGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACC -TGA

    Muraenolepis_marmoratus
    ATGATTAGCAAACTA---------GACAGTGTGCTCTTGGGCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTAC AAGAACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTGGTGAAGAGA AGGCTCGGACCCGATTCCATGTCTTTCGACTTCGGGCACCTACGCAAT-----------------CGCGC AGGCTGCCACGTGGAGCTGCTGTTTCTCAGCCACCTG------GGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGTCTGT GGGGTTGCGGAGGCGACGAGAAC---AGACGGCTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCCCCCTGTGCCAACTGTGCCGCCACGCTGGCCCGGCTCCTGAGGCAGACG--------CCCA ACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTGGCCCGCCTGTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGGCAGTCCGCAC TCAGAGGGCCTGAGGGACCTGAGGAGGGCCGGGGTCCAGGTCAACGTTATGAGCTACAAA GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTAGCGCACAGGGTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGG AAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGTCCGTCTGTCCAGA---------AAA---CTAAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCACGCGAAACAGACGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAGACTTATTGGTCTGTTAACC TAA

    Myoxocephalus_scorpius
    ATGATTACAAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTATTGCAGCAAAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGCCGACATGAGACTTACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGC GAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCTTATCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT-----------------CGCACT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGTTGTTCCTACGCTACCTG------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTGTG GGGTTACGGAGGCACTGGAGAG---AAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCATAAACTGCTCCATCAGTTTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACG--------CCCAAC CTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGTCTTTACTTCTGTGACAAGGAGAACAGCCGGGAAAG AGATGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAATGCTGGCGTGCAGATCACAGTCATGAGTTACAAAGA CTTCTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACATTTGTGGATCGCAAGAAAAGCAACTTCAAGGCCTGGGAA GAGCTGCACCAGAACTCTGTTCGCCTTGCCAGA---------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAGC CTTGTGAAGCAGAAGATTTAAGGGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG-----------------TGA

    Myripristis_jacobus
    ATGATTACAAAGCTA--------GACAGCATGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATTTACCATTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCTAAAGGTCGGCATGAGACATACCTGTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGAC GAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCATGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACATCTCCGCAAT-----------------CGTGCT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCTACCTG------GGAGCGCTTTGCCCTGGACTGTG GGGGTGTGGAGGCAACACTGAG---AAGAAGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCCGACTGCTCTTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACG---------CCCAA CCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGCGACCTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAGA GAGAGGGCCTGAGGATGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCAAATCACTGTTATGAGTTACAAAG ATTACTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACATTTGTGGCACATAGAATGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCTTGGGAT GGGCTGCACCAAAACTATGTTCGCCTGGCCAGG---------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCAGG CTAGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCATTCAAGCTTCTTGGATTG-----------------TGA Neoniphon_sammara
    ATGATTACAAAGCTA--------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAT AAGAACTTGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTCGTGAAGAGGC GGGTGGGGCCAGACTCCATTGCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT-------------------CGTGCT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTATTCCTTCGCTACCTG------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTG GGGGTATGGAGGAACTGGGGAG---AGGAAGCTGAGTTACTCCATCACGTGGTTCTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACTGCTCCTTCAGACTCGCCCAGTTCCTCAACCGGACG---------CCCA ACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTTGTCTCTCGCCTCTATTTCTGTGACGTGGAGGACAGCCGTGAG AGAGAGGGCCTGAGAATGCTGAAAAATGCCGGCGTGCACATCACTGTTATGAGCTACAAA

[^37]:    GACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCGTAATCAAAGCAAATTCAAGCCCTGGG ATGAATTGCACCAAAACTCTGTCCGCCTGTCCAGA---------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTCCA GCCTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG--------------------TGA Rondeletia_loricata
    ATGATTACAAAACTA--------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGGCCAAGAAAAAGTTCATCTACCATTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGGGGTCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGC GAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCCTGTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAC-------------------CGCACT GGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTG------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGACTGTG GGGGCATGGAGGCACTGGAGAG---AGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTG GTCTCCCTGCGCTGACTGCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAGTTCCTCGGCCGGATG---------CCCAA CCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGCGACCTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGA GAGAGGGCCTGAGGTTGCTGAAAAAAGCCGGCGTGCAGATCACTGTCATGAGCTACAAAG ACTTCTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTCATAGAAATTGCAGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAT GAGATGCATCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTGGCCAGG---------AAA---CTCAACCGCATCCTGCAGC CTTGTGAGACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATGCGTTCAAGCTTCTTGGGTTG---------------------TGA

    Salmo_salar_1
    ATGATCAACAAATTT---------GACAGTGTTCTGTTGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTTATCTACCACTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCCAAGGGCCGACACGAAACCTACCTGTGCTTCGTGGTCAAGAGG CGGGTGGGACCAAACTCACTCTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTGCGCAAC-------------------CGGTC CGGCTGTCATGTTGAGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCTCTTGGAAGCAGGCGCCCTGTGTCCAGGCC TGTGGGGTTATGGAGCTCCAGACAGT---GTGGGACTGTGTTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGTTC CTGGTCCCCCTGCTCAGACTGCTCCTACAGGCTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACC---------CC CAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTACGTCTCCAGGCTCTACTTCTGTGACCCGGAGGACAGCAGT GCTAGAGAGGGTCTCCGCATGCTGCAGAGAGCCGGGGTGCAGATCACTGTCATGAACTATG AAGACTATTTCTACTGTTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGCTTGCAGACAGCGTGTTTTTAAGGCCTGG GATGGACTGCATCAGAACTCTGTTCAACTGGCTAGG---------AAA---CTTAACGACATCCTCC AGCCTGGAGAGGCAGAAGATTGGGGAGATGCTTTCGAGCTACTTGGACTG-
    TGA
    Salmo_salar_2
    ATGATCAACAAATTT---------GACAGTGTTCTGTTGGCCCAGAAGAAGTTTATCTACCACTAT AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCCAAGGGCCGACACGAAACCTACCTGTGCTTCGTGGTCAAGAGG CGGGGGGGACCAAACTCACTCTCCTTCGACTTTGGACACCTGCGCAAC -CGGT CCGGCTGTCATGTTGAGTTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCTCCTGGAAGCAGGCGCCCTGTGTCCAGGC CTGTGGGGTTATGGAGCTCCAGACAGT---GTGGGACTGTGTTACTCTGTCACCTGGTTCTGTT CCTGGTCCCCCTGCTCAGACTGCTCCTACAGGCTGGCCCAGTTCCTCAGCCAGACC---------CCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTACGTCTCCAGGCTCTACTTCTGTGACCCGGAGGACAGCAGT GCTAGAGAGGGTCTCCGCATGCTGCAGAGAGCCGGGGTGCAGATCACTGTCATGAACTATG AAGACTATTTCTACTGTTGGCAGACTTTTGTAGCTTGCAGACAGCGTGTGTTTAAGGCCTGG GACGGACTGCATCAAAACTCTGTTCAACTGGCCAGG---------AAA---CTTAACGACATCCTCC AGCCTGGTGAGGCAGAAGATTGGGGAGATGCTTTCGAGCTACTTGGACTG-
    TGA
    Sebastes_norvegicus
    ATGATTACAAAGCTA---------GACAGTGTGCTTTTGCCTCGAAAAAAGTTCATCTTCCATTAC AAGAACATGCGCTGGGCAAGAGGCCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGG CGAGTGGGGCCAGACTCCTTAACCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAAT-------------------CGCAA TGGCTGCCATGTAGAGCTGCTGTTCATGCGCTACCTG------GGAGCCTTGTGCCCTGGTTTGT GGGGGCAGGGAGTCCCCGGAGAG---AAGAGGCTCAGTTACTCCATCACCTGGTTTTGCTCCT GGTCTCCCTGCGTCAACTGCTCCGTCACACTGTCCCAGTTCCTCAGCAAAACG---------CCCA ACCTTCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTCTCTCGCCTTTACTTCTGTGACATGGAGAACAGCCGTGAA AGAGATGGACTAAGAATGCTGAAAAAAGCTGGCGTGCAGATCTCAGTCATGAGTTACAAA GACTACTTCTATTGCTGGCAGACCTTTGTGGATCGGAAGCAGAGCAAGTTCAAGGCCTGGG ATGAGATGCACCAAAACTCTGTTCGCCTTACCAGA---------AAA---CTCAGCCGCATCCTCCA GCCTAGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGGGATGCCTTCAAGCTTCTTGGACTG---------------------TGA

[^38]:    ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGA ACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCT TGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAG AGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGA CGAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACT GTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGT GGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTG AGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGA CCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGT CCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGAT GCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACCTGA
    Gf-ANC:
    ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGA ACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCT TGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAG AGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGA CGAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACT GTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGT GGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTG AGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGA CCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGT CCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGAT GCTTTCAGACTTATTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
    Zg-ANC:
    ATGATTACTAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCTCGGAAGAAATTCATTTACCACTATAAGA ACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTCGTCAAGAGAAGAGT TGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTTCGCAATCGGACCGGCTGCCATGTAG AGCTCCTGTTTCTACGTCACCTGGGGGCCCTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGACACGGAGGCGC TGATGAAAGAAGGCTCAGTTACTCAGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACT GCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAATTCCTCGGGCAGACGCCCAACCTCCGTCTCAGGATCTTTGTC TCCCGTCTCTACTACTGTGACCTTGAAGATAGCCGCGAGAGAGAGGGCTTACGGATCCTGA AAAGAGCCGGAGTCCAAATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGCTGGCAGAC CTTCGTGGCTCACAGACAGACCCGCTTCAAGGCGTGGGATGAGCTGCACCAAAACTCAGTT CGTCTGGCCAGGAAACTAAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCTTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATG CTTTCAAACTTCTTGGGTTCTTGACCTAA
    Ancestral sequences predicted by MrBayes
    Gd-ANC:
    ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTAGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATAATCAATTACAAGA ACATGCGATGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGC TTGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTA GAGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTCTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCG ACAGAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGTGCCAAC TGTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCG TGGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCT GAGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCAAAGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAG ACCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTG TCCGTCTGTCAAGAAAACTAAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGA TGCTTTCAGACTTTTTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
    Gds-ANC:
    ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATATACAATTACAAGA ACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCT TGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAG

[^39]:    AGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCGCTGTGCCCGGGCCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGA CGAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACT GTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGT GGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTG AGGAGAGCAGGGGTCCAGGTCACCGTTATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGA CCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGT CCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGAT GCTTTCAGACTTATTGGACTGTTAACCTGA
    Gf-ANC:
    ATGATTAGTAAGCTAGACAGTGTGCTCTTGGCCCAGAAGAAATTCATGTACAATTACAAGA ACATGCGTTGGGCAAAAGGCCGCAACGAGACCTACCTCTGCTTCGTAGTGAAGAGAAGGCT TGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCTTTCGACTTCGGACACCTACGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCACGTAG AGCTGCTGTTTCTGAGCCACCTGGGGGCACTGTGCCCAGGCCTGTGGGGGTGCGGAGGCGA CGAAAACAGAAGACTCAGCTACTCGGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGTGCCAACT GTGCGGCCACGCTGGCCCGGTTCCTGAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTGCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGT GGCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGTCCGCATATAGAGGGCTTGAGGGACCTG AGGAGAGCAGGGGTGCAGGTCACCGTTATHAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTACTGCTGGCAGA CCTTCGTAGCTCACAGGCTGAGCCGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGAAGGGCTGCATACCAATTCTGT CCGTCTGTCCAGAAAACTAAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCATGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGAT GCTTTCAGACTTATTGGGCTGTTAACCTGA Zg-ANC:
    ATGATTACTAAACTAGACAGTGTGCTTCTGGCCCGGAAGAAATTCATCTACCATTATAAGA ACATGCGCTGGGCAAAAGGCCGGCATGAGACATACCTCTGCTTTGTAGTGAAGAGGAGAGT TGGACCCGATTCCCTGTCCTTTGACTTTGGACACCTCCGCAATCGCACTGGCTGCCATGTAG AGCTGCTGTTCCTGCGCCACCTGGGGGCCCTGTGCCCTGGACTGTGGGGATACGGAGGCGC TGGTGAAAGGAGGCTCAGTTACTCAGTCACCTGGTTCTGCTCCTGGTCTCCCTGCGCCAACT GCTCCTTCAGACTGGCCCAATTCCTCAGGCAGACGCCCAACCTCCGCCTCAGGATCTTCGTC TCTCGCCTCTACTTCTGTGACCTGGAGGACAGCCGCGAGAGAGAGGGCCTAAGGATCCTGA AAAGAGCCGGAGTGCAAATCACAGTCATGAGCTACAAAGACTACTTCTATTGCTGGCAGAC CTTTTGTGCTCACAGACAGAGCAGCTTCAAGGCCTGGGATGGGCTGCACCAAAACTCTGTT CGCCTGGCCAGGAAACTAAACCGCATCCTCCAGCCTTGTGAAACAGAAGATTTAAGAGATG CTTTCAAACTTCTTGGGTTGTTGTGA
    Ancestral sequences predicted by ProtASR
    Gd-ANC:
    MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVEL LLFLSHLEGGALCPGLWGCGGDENGRRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIF VARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVKVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSV RLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLFGLLT
    Gds-ANC:
    MISKLDSVLLAQKKFMYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE LLLFLSHLEGGALCPGLWGCGGDENGRRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIF VARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSV RLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT
    Gf-ANC:
    MISKLDSVLLAQKKFIYNYKNMRWAKGRNETYLCFVVKRRLGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVEL LLFLSHLEGGALCPGLWGCGGDENGRRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCAATLARFLRQTPNLRLRIF VARLYFCDLEDSPHIEGLRDLRRAGVQVTVMSYKDYFYCWQTFVAHRLSRFKAWEGLHTNSV RLSRKLNRILQPCETEDLRDAFRLIGLLT Zg-ANC:
    MITKLDSVLLAQKKFIYHYKNMRWAKGRHETYLCFVVKRRVGPDSLSFDFGHLRNRTGCHVE LLLFLRHLEGGALCPGLWGYGGTGEGRRLSYSVTWFCSWSPCANCSFRLAQFLSQTPNLRLRIF

